



SIMMONS COLLEGE

Library of the School
of Social Work

S. - Mass. - Boston

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington and Amory Streets

BOSTON

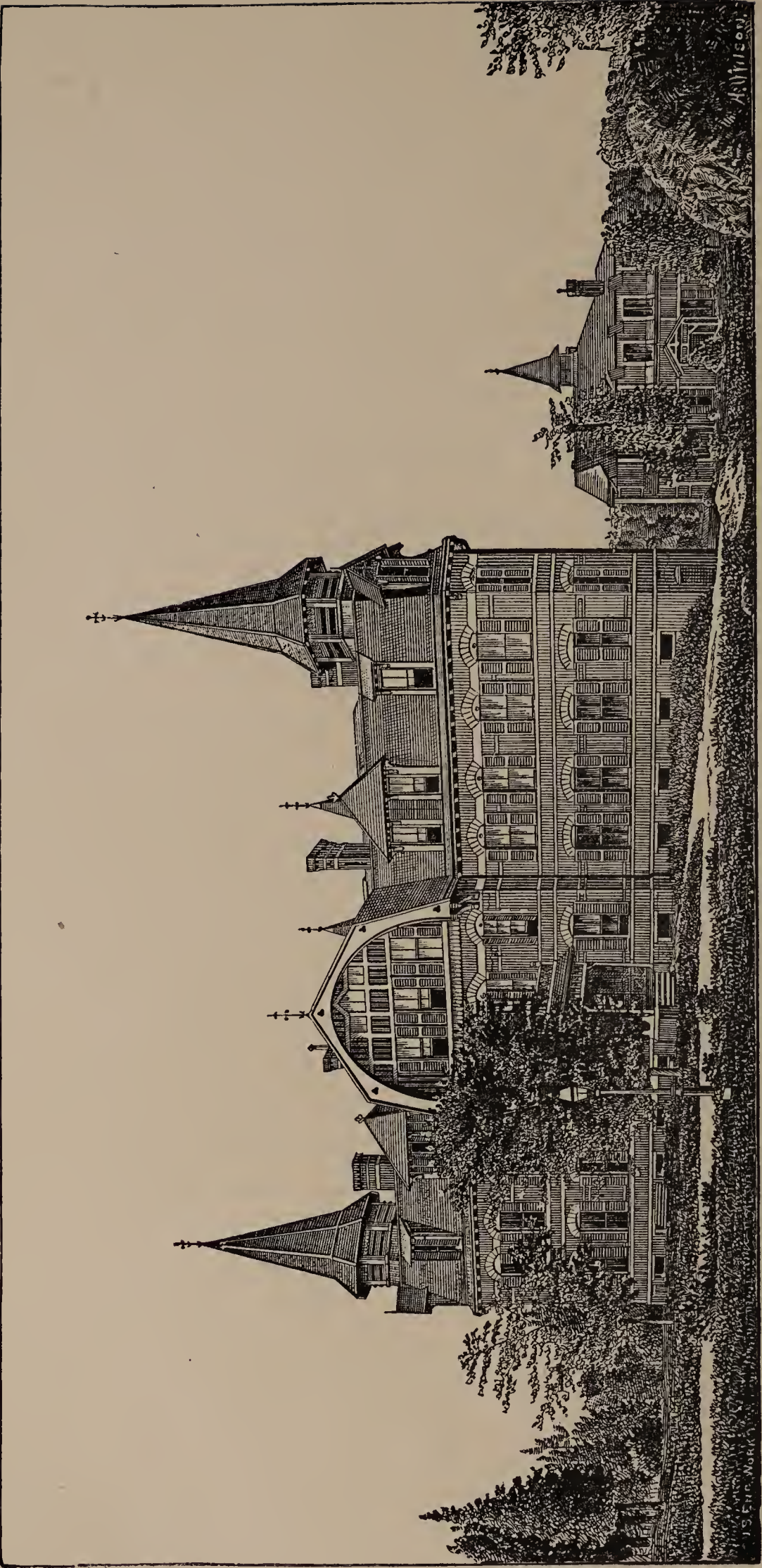
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1893

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELIOT, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1894





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington and Amory Streets

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1893

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1894

OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1893.

President.

MRS. EDNAH D. CHENEY.

Vice-Presidents.

ABRAHAM A. CALL.

ALFRED JONES.

MISS HELEN F. KIMBALL.

DR. M. E. ZAKRZEWSKA.

Secretary.

MISS ELLEN E. FARNHAM.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. EMMA E. BUTLER.

Treasurer.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.

Assistant Treasurer.

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS.

Auditors.

ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN.

MRS. THOMAS MACK.

MR. WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS.

Directors.

CHENEY, Mrs. EDNAH D. Jamaica Plain.

FRENCH, Mrs. LUCRETIA G. 158 Newbury St., Boston.

MAY, Mr. F. W. G. 69 Adams St., Dorchester, or 127
State St., City.

ZAKRZEWSKA, Dr. M. E. Jamaica Plain.

CHENEY, Mrs. EMMA L. 400 Marlboro St., Boston.

CURRIER, Mr. THOMAS F. 22 Pemberton Sq., Room 11, Boston.

KIMBALL, Miss HELEN F. Kent St., Longwood, Mass.

CARY, Miss S. E. Forest Hill St., Jamaica Plain.

HUMPHREYS, Mr. RICHARD C. 141 Franklin St., Boston.

MACK, Mrs. THOMAS 269 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

CALL, Mr. A. A. 42 Newbury St., Boston.

FARNHAM, Miss ELLEN E. The Ludlow, Boston.

GODDARD, Mr. GEORGE A.	Room 40, 10 Tremont St., Boston.
WOOD, Mrs. R. W.	Jamaica Plain.
JAMES, Mrs. MILA J. DAVIS	Jamaica Plain.
COWING, Mr. WALTER H.	Corey St., West Roxbury.
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. ROBERT B.	Rockland Bank, Roxbury.
BOWDITCH, Miss OLIVIA Y.	719 Boylston St., Boston.
JONES, Mr. ALFRED	Norfolk House, Roxbury.
WILLIAMS, Mrs. FRANCIS H.	23 Marlboro St., Boston.
CABOT, Mrs. FRANCIS	Brookline.
CROSBY, Mrs. ALICE B.	Roslindale, Mass.
CURTIS, Miss A. M.	719 Boylston St., Boston.
KEHEW, Mrs. MARY MORTON	317 Beacon St., Boston.
BRIGGS, Mr. L. VERNON	82 Devonshire St., Boston.
BUTLER, Mrs. EMMA E.	Brown Ave., Roslindale, Mass.
WILLIAMS, Mr. WM. C.	Dedham, Mass.
MORTON, Dr. HELEN	320 Marlboro St., Boston.
NASH, Mrs. EDWARD W.	46 Newbury St., Boston.
GREGORY, Mrs. FREDERICK W.	176 Huntington Ave., Boston.
LOTHROP, Mrs. T. J.	1359 Beacon St., Brookline.
LORING, Mrs. THACHER	High St., Brookline.
BARTOL, Miss ELIZABETH HOWARD	17 Chestnut St., Boston.
BAKER, Mrs. A. PRESCOTT	3 Arlington St., Boston.
HEWINS, Mrs. FRANK A.	West Roxbury.
PULSIFER, Mrs. WM.	Newton Centre.
HAMMATT, Mrs. WM. F.	
ATTWOOD, Miss HARRIOTT	Bellevue St., West Roxbury.
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. H. P.	74 Carver St., Boston.

Counsellors.

Miss LUCY GODDARD, ex-President.

Mrs. JOHN C. ABBOTT.	Mrs. WALTER C. CABOT.
Mrs. M. C. E. BARNARD.	Mrs. W. O. WHITE.
Mrs. JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.	Mrs. MARY G. BOARDMAN.

Legal Adviser.

Mr. THOMAS F. CURRIER.

Advisory Physicians.

Dr. MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA.	Dr. HELEN MORTON.
--------------------------	-------------------

Attending Physicians.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL.	Dr. EMILY F. POPE.
Dr. HARRIET L. HARRINGTON.	

Attending Surgeons.

Dr. ELIZABETH C. KELLER.

Dr. FANNY BERLIN.

Dr. MARY A. SMITH.

Assistant Surgeon.

Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.

House Physician.

Dr. FRANCES MERRIAM.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons at the Dispensary.

Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.

Dr. MARY F. HOBART.

Dr. SARAH E. PALMER.

Dr. ANNA M. WILKIN.

Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.

Assistant Dispensary Physicians.

Dr. S. JUSTINA ERMENTRAUT.

Dr. FANNY DEMBO.

Director of Electricity.

Dr. GERTRUDE W. VAN PELT.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

Dr. FRANCIS MINOT.

Dr. J. J. PUTNAM.

Dr. G. G. TARBELL.

Dr. M. H. RICHARDSON.

Dr. ARTHUR T. CABOT.

Dr. VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH.

Consulting Gynecologist.

Dr. JAMES R. CHADWICK.

Consulting Alienist.

Dr. GEORGE F. JELLY.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Dr. B. JOY JEFFRIES.

Ophthalmologist.

Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.

Pathologist.

Dr. F. B. MALLORY.

Aurist.

Dr. C. J. BLAKE.

Dental Surgeon.**Pharmacist.**

Miss MARY B. GIBBS.

Superintendent.

Miss LINDA RICHARDS.

Supt. of Training School.

Miss LUCY C. AYRES.

Matron.

Mrs. E. A. SORNBORGER.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

Mrs. MACK,
Miss CARY,
Mrs. JAMES,

Mr. GODDARD,
Mrs. KEHEW,
Mr. JONES,

Mrs. CABOT,
Mrs. HEWINS,

Visitor of the month, and President *ex officio*.

Repair.

Miss CARY.
Mr. COWING.

Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mr. JONES.

Mrs. WOOD.
Mr. WILLIAMS.

Training School for Nurses.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY,
Mrs. BUTLER,
Miss KIMBALL,

Miss CARY,
Mrs. CROSBY,
Mrs. JAMES,

Mrs. LORING,
Mrs. PULSIFER,
Miss ATTWOOD,

Visitor of the month, and Resident Physician.

Dispensary.

Mr. JONES,
Miss BOWDITCH,
Mrs. PULSIFER,

Mrs. NASH,
Miss CURTIS,
Mrs. LAUGHLIN,

Mrs. LOTHROP,
Miss BARTOL,

Visitor of the month *ex officio*.

Finance.

Mr. HUMPHREYS,
Mr. COWING,

Mr. FAIRBAIRN,
Mr. JONES,

Mrs. MACK,
Miss CURTIS,
and the Treasurer.

Printing.

Mr. CALL.
Miss CURTIS.

Mr. GODDARD.
Miss FARNHAM.

Dr. ZAKRZEWSKA.

Entertainment.

Mr. BRIGGS.
Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.

Mrs. JAMES.
Mrs. BAKER.

Mrs. GREGORY.

Grounds.

Miss CARY.

Mr. MAY.
Mr. COWING.

Mrs. WOOD.

Land and Building.

Mr. COWING.
Mr. BRIGGS.
Mr. FAIRBAIRN.

Mr. JONES.
Mrs. MACK.
Mr. GODDARD.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY.
Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mrs. WILLIAMS.

Nominations.

Miss KIMBALL.
Mrs. CABOT.

Miss BARTOL.
Mr. COWING.

Miss BOWDITCH.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

DIMOCK STREET, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

DISPENSARY, 29 Fayette Street, Boston.

All *correspondence* concerning admission to the Hospital should be addressed to the Superintendent, Miss Linda Richards.

Personal applications and professional inquiries will be attended to by the House Physicians between the hours of 11 A.M. and 1 P.M. (Sundays excepted), and from 2 to 3 o'clock on all days except Wednesday, Saturday, and Sunday.

No patient can enter the Hospital without a card of admission signed by the Superintendent.

Applications for admission from patients living at a distance from Boston can be made in writing, but a medical certificate from the physician in attendance upon the case is required.

The New England Hospital is supported, aside from the money received from patients, entirely by private subscriptions from its friends. It receives no State aid, and has the right to refuse any application.

Scale of prices is as follows:—

Private room, with whole service of nurse, per week	\$30.00
Private room, with half service of nurse, per week	25.00
and upwards in special cases.	
Rooms with two beds, per week	15.00
Rooms with four beds, per week	10.00

Personal washing is at the charge of the patient.

There are endowed free beds for indigent patients.

Patients applying for free beds must give satisfactory reference as to their inability to pay.

No incurable cases are taken upon the free beds, and no chronic cases, unless there is reasonable ground to expect an immediate change for the better.

No cases of infectious disease or of insanity are received.

Visiting days, Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 2 to 4 P.M.

All general inquiries to be addressed to the Superintendent at the Hospital, who will gladly receive for the Executive Committee any gifts of old linen or cotton, hospital and house stores, or other useful articles.

Gifts of money for this charity may be sent through the Superintendent to the Treasurer.

The Dispensary is open, at 29 Fayette Street, every day, except Sundays and holidays, from 8 to 10 A.M.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1893.

In our last report we spoke of the addition to the Hospital of the new Sewall Maternity House and the Goddard Home for Nurses, and of the greatly increased facilities in our work resulting from these. At our Directors' meeting in March, Dr. Keller read a report from the Board of Physicians, representing the urgent need of a new building for our Surgical Department. The report was accepted, and after a full and deliberate discussion it was voted, "That the desire of the Medical Board for the erection of a surgical building be considered by the Board of Directors, with a view to its fulfilment at the earliest possible moment." Also voted, "That money be raised specially for this purpose." A committee of five members of the Board was immediately appointed to take in charge this matter of raising money for a surgical pavilion.

At the April meeting the surgical report said, "The wards are being run to their utmost limit; and, had we not been permitted the use of beds in the Medical Department, we should have been greatly embarrassed in our work." It was therefore sanguinely hoped that before our report for the last year went to press we should be able to say that a surgical pavilion was in process of erection, as it will be seen by the above surgical report that there is imperative need of such a building, and that, with its erection, we looked for new courage and hope in the hearts of those who are carrying on the constantly increasing work in this department.

We had hoped, also, with this additional building to be relieved of the necessity of refusing admittance to large numbers of medical applicants, owing to want of room to accommodate them, as stated by the Resident Physician at our last annual meeting. But this hope has not been realized; and now we must wait until the universal financial difficulties—which seemed to spring into being just as we thought our new enterprise was about to become

an accomplished fact — are passed, and we can again look to a generous public for their always needed sympathy and aid. It may not be out of place to add here that \$10,000 of the \$40,000 required has been already pledged by a friend of the Hospital,— one condition of the payment being that the rest of the needed sum be subscribed,— and \$1,200 was promised by four members of the Board of Directors at the April meeting.

This need of additional room testifies to the increased number of applicants for Hospital aid, and consequently to the more strenuous efforts that must be made by the Directors for the required financial help, whereby they may be enabled to contribute to the comfort and relief of the suffering in an ever-increasing degree.

The plan was adopted January last of putting the executive management of the Hospital into the hands of a Superintendent, who attends to all applications for admission, and answers all inquiries concerning the placing of patients in the Hospital after referring them to the responsible House Physician or House Surgeon, whose sole duties are professional, and undisturbed by any executive care. Thus it may be hoped that the wards will be more vigilantly attended than ever before. “Is there any place,” said a patient to one of our monthly visitors, “where a *man* could go and receive so much personal care and interest as the patients do in this hospital?” And, certainly, statements such as the following from the surgeons’ reports testify to this good care: “Several chronic invalids have been restored. One woman who has been bed-ridden for eight years is now walking about the wards.” Another, sixty-five years old, said to her surgeon, “I have been a constant sufferer for thirty years, not knowing any woman doctor. Now, in less than a month I am going home as good as new.”

Notwithstanding these happy results, the inadequacy of our present appliances to meet special surgical emergencies was noted by the surgeon in her report, this serving as an emphasis of our imperative need of a new surgical building.

To the report of the Training School we refer our readers for information on this important branch of our work. In the acceptance of applicants for the position of pupil nurses in our school, all possible care is taken, and watchful supervision of their faithful adherence to duty is continued on the part of the Committee during their eighteen months of service.

The Directors are often gratified by hearing approving com-

ments on the graduates from the school in pursuance of their vocation in private families.

It will be seen that our general report for this year treats mainly of what we had *planned* to do.

A statement of the work that has actually been accomplished will be found in the reports from the Superintendent, the Medical Board, the Treasurer, the Dispensary, and the Training School.

In closing, we would not fail to express our earnest thanks to the many friends who have strengthened our hearts and hands by their substantial and timely contributions.

ELLEN E. FARNHAM, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
Number of patients remaining Oct. 1, 1892	19	23	13	55
Number admitted from Oct. 1, 1892, to Oct. 1, 1893.....	210	202	173	585
Number discharged from Oct. 1, 1892, to Oct. 1, 1893.....	215	216	178	609
Number remaining Oct. 1, 1893.....	14	9	8	31
Number of children treated.	36	3	....	39
Number of hospital days	6,422	4,982	3,487	14,893
Number of free days.....	3,823	1,098	1,044	7,784
Average daily number of patients	17	14	10	41
Average stay of patients.....	29	22	19	26
Number of deaths *.....	7	6	....	20

* Infants, 7.

BIRTHPLACES.	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
America	127	131	89	347
Canada	7	8	2	17
England	10	8	9	27
Ireland	25	22	35	82
Scotland	3	5	3	11
Wales .....	....	....	1	1
British Provinces	20	14	15	49
Denmark .....	....	....	1	1
Sweden	4	3	6	13
Germany.....	9	9	7	25
Syria .....	....	....	1	1
Russia	5	2	1	8
Prussia .....	....	....	1	1
Bulgaria .....	....	....	1	1
At sea .....	....	....	1	1
	210	202	173	585

The Goddard Home, which was last year put in excellent condition for the nurses, has added much to the comfort and well-being of the members of the Training School.

The following gives the changes in the school for the year :—

Nurses at beginning of year,	20
Graduated during the year,	12
Allowed to withdraw,	1
Probationers not accepted,	1
Pupil nurses dropped,	2
Pupil nurses died,	1
	<hr/>
	17
Number remaining :	
Graduate nurse,	1
Pupil nurses,	2
Probationers accepted,	17
	<hr/>
	20

In offering this the thirtieth (30th) Annual Report, it affords me pleasure to show by the statistics the good work continuing to be done in this Hospital. Many are the expressions of gratitude which we hear from patients as they leave us to go to their homes; and the Physicians and Surgeons are to be congratulated that the time and work they so lavishly give is productive of so much good.

In closing, I wish to express my thanks to the Board of Directors and to the Board of Physicians and Surgeons for their support and help.

Respectfully submitted,
LINDA RICHARDS, *Superintendent.*

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

The past year has been marked by some important changes in our methods of conducting the hospital. The professional work has hitherto been under the supervision of a resident physician, who was responsible for the execution of all directions given by the attending staff. She was the immediate authority for the internes, the head of the Training School for Nurses, and a considerable amount of purely executive and clerical work was also included in her duties. During the past few years it has been growing evident that no one person could satisfactorily perform all these duties. When we recollect that in the surgical department alone, the work has increased so much that instead of one operating day a week we now often have four, with several operations on each day, it is easy to understand that an arrangement which worked well ten years ago is inadequate now. By the present arrangement, inaugurated January first, the whole executive work is placed in the hands of a Superintendent. Our plan is to have in addition two house physicians, one for the medical and obstetrical and one for the surgical department, who shall be responsible in the interval between the visits of the attending staff, and to whom the internes are required to refer all questions that may arise during the absence of the attendants. The attending physicians and surgeons plan and personally supervise the treatment of each person, which greatly increases their work, but brings them into more direct contact with the patients.

Our medical staff has been very unfortunate this year. The illness of Dr. C. Augusta Pope, which compelled her to resign her position, has involved also the temporary absence of Dr. Emily F. Pope. The loss of these valuable and faithful physicians was especially felt, coming, as it did, just at the time of the change in our plan of work; but our senior physician, Dr. Zakrzewska, who is always ready to lend her aid without stint, came to our rescue, and for four months resumed her old place as attending physician to the medical department, Dr. Harrington meantime taking charge of the maternity. Another serious loss has been the resig-

nation of Dr. Adaline S. Whitney on account of a stroke of paralysis; and we have also been obliged to accept with regret the withdrawal of Dr. Helen B. Carpenter, who was compelled by illness to sever her connection with the hospital. The absence of Dr. Berlin in Europe interfered with her usual surgical work this year. This service was divided between Drs. Keller, Smith, and Culbertson. We are glad to welcome her return.

The internes who have served with us for a year are :—

Drs. Justina Ermentraut, Martha B. Moorehead, Sarah May Stowell, Gertrude Walker, and Lucia Vickery. Drs. Helen Baldwin, Katharine Bates, and Edith Blackwell were obliged to leave before the end of their service. Their places were supplied by Drs. Orissa Gould, Eleanor Tomes, and Frances Merriam. Dr. Baldwin, a most efficient interne, contracted scarlatina in her dispensary service, which fact compelled her resignation.

Dr. Moorehead served for six months as our first House Physician. Dr. Frances Merriam is now acting in that capacity.

The medical department receives many chronic cases who come to us after having exhausted home means, and often from remote country places, where lack of proper treatment in the beginning has entailed years of invalidism. These cases are especially valuable to our young physicians, to whom such patients are sure to come in their early practice, and for the observation of which the larger hospitals afford little opportunity.

The Sewall Maternity has been a source of great satisfaction to the physicians. In reviewing the statistics of our obstetrical work, it is seen that during the first ten years, 1862 to 1872, we lost 1 patient in 50 from septic disease. This result, poor as it would now be, was better than that of most other hospitals at that time. From 1872 to 1882 our mortality was 1 in 112, while from 1882 to 1892 it was 1 in 612. The last death occurred in 1884, so that on Oct. 1, 1893, we have the pleasure of reporting that for nine years, in a series of 1,184 cases, we have lost no patient from any septic disease.

The need of new and modern arrangements for surgery is now very urgent. The work of our surgical department has developed most rapidly during the past few years, and the question whether women will trust themselves to women surgeons in serious operations need no longer be debated. Our full surgical wards are the best argument on this subject.

But, to hold the reputation they have gained, our surgeons

should be enabled to work under the best possible advantages, which means that they should be provided with a new surgical pavilion, separate from the main Hospital, and equipped with all modern appliances. The Board of Directors have cordially acceded to our desires, and are ready to build as soon as sufficient money has been guaranteed. We hope that those interested in the success of women surgeons, and especially those who have profited by their skill, will exert themselves so heartily that our next annual meeting may also serve for the dedication of this new building.

FOR THE BOARD OF PHYSICIANS.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From Oct. 1, 1892, to Oct. 1, 1893.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Abdominal Operations.						
Removal of Uterine Appendages for:						
Pyo-salpinx	8	7	....	I	....	{ Intestinal Obstruction. Secondary Operation.
Pyo-salpinx and Ectopic Gestation.....	2	2	....	....	....
Cystic Degeneration of Ovaries.....	3	3	....	..	....
Chronic Ovaritis	3	3	....	....	....
Chronic Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	3	3	....	....	....
Chronic Ovaritis and Hæmato-salpinx..	I	I	....	....	....
Fibroma Uteri	4	3	....	I	....	Pre-existing Peritonitis.
Ovariectomy, Double.....	3	3	....	....	....
Ovariectomy, Single.....	2	2	....	....	....
Hysterectomy, supra-pubic.....	2	I	....	I	....
Hysterorrhaphy	3	3	....	....	....
Intestinal Resection	I	....	....	I	....
Exploratory Incision.....	2	I	....	I	....	Malignant Degeneration of Fibroma Uteri.
Exsection of Abdominal Fistula	2	2	....	....	....
Umbilical Hernia (radical op.).....	3	3	....	....	....
Inguinal Hernia (radical op.).....	2	2	....	....	....
Vaginal Operations.						
Hysterectomy.....	2	I	....	I	....	{ Intestinal Obstruction. Cœliotomy Shock.
Curetting for:						
Retained Placenta.....	I	I	....	....	....
Endometritis Hyperplastica	9	9	....	....	....
Dilating for Congestive Dysmenorrhœa..	14	14	....	....	....	Outerbridge Pessary. Too far advanced for com- plete eradication.
Sims's Op. for Carcinoma Uteri	6	2	4	....	....
Amputation of Cervix.....	I	I	....	....	....
Trachelorrhaphy.....	29	29	....	....	....
Anterior Colporrhaphy.....	8	6	2	....	....
Posterior Colporrhaphy	10	9	I	....	....
Le Fort's Op. for Procidentia Uteri	2	2	....	....	....
Op. for Atresia Vaginæ.....	3	3	....	....	....
Excision of Vaginal Cancer	I	....	I	..	....
Excision of Vaginal Fibroma.....	I	I	....	....	....
Excision of Vulvo-vaginal Gland	2	2	....	....	....
Excision of Epidermoid Cancer of Vulva.	I	I	....	....	....
Perineorrhaphy.....	19	19	....	....	....
Urethral Operations.						
Removal of Caruncle	8	7	I	....	....
Rectal Operations.						
Clamp and Cautery for Hemorrhoids.....	16	16	....	....	....
Whitehead's Op. for Hemorrhoids.....	I	I	....	....	....
Op. for Fissura in Ano.....	I	I	....	....	....
Op. for Fistula in Ano.....	6	6	....	....	....
Repair of Sphincter	3	3	....	....	....
Malignant Adenoma.....	I	....	I	....	....
Ischio-rectal Abscess	I	I	....	....	....
Ischio-rectal Sarcoma.....	I	I	....	....	....
Breast Operations.						
Removal of Breast for:						
Fibroma	2	2	....	....	....
Cystic Tumor	3	3	....	....	....
Milk Fistula	I	I	....	....	....

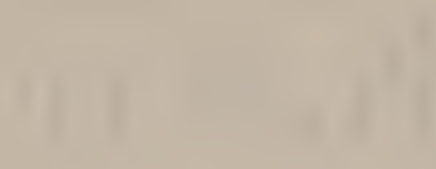
SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Removal of Breast and Axillary Glands for:						
Carcinoma	2	2	....	....	....
Colloid Cancer	1	1	....	....	....
Incision of Mammary Abscess.....	3	3	....	....	....
Incision of Specific Mastitis... ..	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Unclassified.</i>						
Nævus of Scalp	1	1	....	....	....
Sebaceous Cyst of Scalp	1	1	....	....	....
Dermoid Cyst of Face.....	1	1	....	....	....
Trephining for Mastoid Abscess.....	1	1	....	....	....
Amputation of Thumb.....	1	....	....	....	1	
Amputation of Finger	1	1	....	....	....
Periostitis of Finger.....	1	1	....	....	....
Tubercular Inflammation of Knee Joint .	1	1	....	....	....

SURGICAL DISEASES NOT OPERATED ON.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Bruise and Strain of Back	1	1	....	....	....
Burn of Face, Neck, and Arms	1	1	....	....	....
Dislocation of Radius and Ulna	1	1	....	....	....
Fracture of Femur	1	1	....	....	....
Lymphangitis of Leg.....	1	1	....	....	....
Renal Cyst (double)	1	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Pelvic Exudation.....	2	....	2	....	....	Local treatment.
Chronic Ovaritis	2	....	2	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Procidencia Uteri.....	2	....	2	....	....	Fitted with pessaries.
Endometritis Hyperplastica	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Vaginitis.....	1	1	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhœa with Retroflexion.....	2	2	....	....	....	Local treatment.
Retroversion	1	1	....	....	....	Local treatment.
Uterine Cancer.....	3	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Rectal Cancer.....	1	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Abdominal Cancer	2	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Placenta Prævia with Fibroma Uteri ...	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Hemorrhoids.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Morphinomania	1	....	....	....	....	Refused treatment.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON



From the first settlement of the city in 1630 to the present time, the history of Boston has been a story of growth and development. The city has been a center of commerce, industry, and culture, and has played a significant role in the history of the United States. The following is a brief summary of the major events in the history of Boston:

1630: The first settlement of the city, by Puritan immigrants from England.

1634: The city is incorporated as a town.

1688: The city is incorporated as a city.

1703: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1711: The city is rebuilt.

1735: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1740: The city is rebuilt.

1773: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1780: The city is rebuilt.

1793: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1800: The city is rebuilt.

1811: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1820: The city is rebuilt.

1835: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1840: The city is rebuilt.

1850: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1860: The city is rebuilt.

1870: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1880: The city is rebuilt.

1890: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1900: The city is rebuilt.

1910: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1920: The city is rebuilt.

1930: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1940: The city is rebuilt.

1950: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1960: The city is rebuilt.

1970: The city is destroyed by a fire.

1980: The city is rebuilt.

1990: The city is destroyed by a fire.

2000: The city is rebuilt.

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining Oct. 1, '93.	REMARKS.
General Diseases.								
Anæmia	4	3	1	...	...	...	...
Mal-nutrition	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
General Debility	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rachitis	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism (subacute)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rheumatoid Arthritis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Diabetes Mellitus	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Syphilis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Syphilis (congenital)	4	...	1	3	...	...	...
Tonsillitis	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cancer	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Zymotic Diseases.								
Scarlatina	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Typhoid Fever	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Malaria	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Grippe	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Digestive System.								
Gastritis (acute)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis (chronic)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gastro-enteritis	4	1	3	...	...	...	...
Dyspepsia	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Enteritis	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Cholera Infantum	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Appendicitis (threatened)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stricture of Intestine	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Constipation	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Urinary System.								
Acute Nephritis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Chronic Nephritis	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Fatty Degeneration of Kidneys	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Diseases of Generative System.								
Metritis (acute)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Endometritis	8	1	7	...	...	...	...
Endometritis and Lacerated Cervix	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Anteflexion of Uterus	5	1	3	...	...	1	...	
Retroversion of Uterus	5	1	3	...	...	...	1	
Retroflexion of Uterus	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Subinvolution of Uterus	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
Polypus of Uterus	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Myoma of Uterus	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	
Carcinoma of Uterus	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ovaritis	5	1	4	...	...	...	...
Ovaritis and Salpingitis	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	
Pyo-salpinx	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Cystic Degeneration of Ovaries	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	
Pelvic Peritonitis	12	2	8	1	...	1	...	
Inflammation of Uterine Appendages	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Pelvic Cellulitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhœa	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pruritus Vulvæ	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Diseases of Nervous System.								
Neurasthenia	17	3	13	1	...	...	...
Hysteria	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Hystero-Epilepsy	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hypochondriasis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Chorea	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Meningitis Simple	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Paraplegia Spastica	1	...	...	1	...	...	...

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining Oct. 1, '93.	REMARKS.
Paralysis and Dementia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Neuroses of Menopause	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Circulatory System.								
Endocarditis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mitral Lesion	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Dilatation of Heart with Emphysema	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Diseases of Respiratory System.								
Naso-pharyngeal Catarrh	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia (croupus)	3	2	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia (broncho)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis (chronic)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pleuritis (subacute)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	4	....	1	1	1	1	....
Diseases of Skin.								
Erythema Nodosum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eczema (chronic)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Pregnancy and Lactation.								
Vomiting of Pregnancy	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Threatened Abortion	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Retained Products of Conception	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary Abscess	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Milk Fistula	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Unclassified.								
Hernia (umbilical and inguinal)	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	
Furuncles	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Factured Femur (convalescence after)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....

REPORT OF THE DISPENSARY.

Several additions have been made to our Dispensary Staff, and the morning clinics have been uninterruptedly open.

The names of 3,859 new patients have been entered on our books. These have made 11,911 visits. Of these, 2,582 were married, 872 single, and 405 children.

In the gynæcological department there were 2,031 patients and 8,444 visits, while in the general clinic 1,828 patients came 3,467 times. The month of January shows the smallest clinical attendance, 742 ; while the largest recorded is 1,230 for September.

It is not only Boston which contributes to our numbers. Many come from the outlying suburbs and from distant towns,—Waltham, Quincy, Hyde Park, etc.

In the out-practice the Internes have been constantly employed in answering calls from those too ill to consult us at Fayette Street. These calls are largely in the crowded tenement-houses of our most thickly populated districts. They have made 4,826 calls on 1,051 patients, and have written and compounded 1,944 prescriptions. 570 of these patients were adults, and 481 were children. There were 104 confinement cases. The largest number of calls was made in December, and the smallest in July.

The physicians on the staff who hold themselves responsible for the out-practice, from month to month, were called in consultation in 102 critical cases.

During the year 14 nurses from the Training School have served their Dispensary term, which has varied from eighteen to thirty-one days. They have made 1,902 calls, in this way efficiently aiding the work of the Internes. They have especially added to the comfort of the confinement patients.

The pharmacy has been satisfactorily conducted by Miss Mary J. Gibbs, who has compounded 8,776 prescriptions during the year.

The serious illness of Dr. Adaline S. Whitney deprives us of one of the oldest and most valued workers on the staff of Dispensary physicians.

Dr. Helen B. Carpenter has resigned her position on the staff. We hope that her withdrawal is only temporary; and we shall welcome the re-establishment of her health, which will permit the resumption of her duties.

Dr. E. Justina Ermentraut and Dr. Harriet Parker have been appointed clinical assistants, and Drs. Fanny Dembo and Katherine F. Peckham are added to our list of substitutes.

As fresh recruits join our ranks, we long for larger and better quarters, which shall enable us to improve the character of our work and to extend it beyond its present narrow limits.

We feel more and more the urgent need of a Resident Physician at the Dispensary, whose prompt and efficient supervision of the entire work will be less difficult than as now accomplished by the staff physicians, who reside at a distance from the centres of action.

The nationalities of our clinic patients are as follows: —

United States,	2,044	Austria,	8
Ireland,	686	Hungary,	7
England,	145	West Indies,	9
Scotland,	47	Holland,	4
Wales,	2	Denmark,	3
British Province,	553	Bohemia,	1
Germany,	159	Roumania,	1
Russia,	99	Azores,	1
France,	10	Malta,	1
Sweden,	33	Friesland,	1
Norway,	5	Portugal,	2
Italy,	12	Belgium,	2
Poland,	22	At Sea	2

Total number of patients, 4,910

Total number of prescriptions, 10,720

Respectfully submitted,

MARY F. HOBART, M.D.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Committee upon the Training School have a year of steady and successful work to report,—twenty nurses in the school, with the superintendence of Miss Augusta Andrews. Twelve nurses have been graduated during the year, all having completed the course of eighteen months; namely, Lilian Scott, Sarah E. Ward, Flora Stevens, Mrs. Mary Love, Mrs. Mae F. Watson, Margaret McKenzie, Mrs. Jennie C. Rommell, Ada B. Pike, Lottie A. Percival, Bertha E. Griffin, Belle R. Hall, Charlotte P. Robinson, making a total of 175 graduates since the reorganization in 1872. One nurse of much promise, Dora Flett, died.

The Committee have constantly in mind possible opportunities to improve the school. They hope soon to establish a post-graduate course, whereby, lengthening the term of service, suitable graduates may be fitted for head nurses and superintendents, persons qualified for these positions being in much demand, as nearly every hospital now has a training school, and most of our larger towns have cottage hospitals.

The experience of a month's service among the poor patients treated from our Dispensary is especially valuable. The nurses gain an insight into conditions of life of which they could in no other way obtain any idea. We hope that much good is done by the hygienic suggestions they are able to give.

Our nurses have now occupied the Goddard Home for more than a year; and it has given to them the thorough rest and refreshment away from hospital atmosphere, when off duty, so necessary to the efficiency of their work.

We are grateful to the friends whose kind support has enabled us to establish this Home and to venture upon other improvements which experience constantly suggests.

HELEN F. KIMBALL, *Secretary*.

[Address George A. Goddard, Treasurer, 10 Tremont Street, Boston.]

REPORT OF TREASURER.

September 30, 1893.

We have received four legacies this year, and three additions to previous legacies: \$1,000 unrestricted, from Mr. Samuel E. Brackett, of New York, by Miss Anna C. Brackett, executrix; \$2,000 unrestricted, from Mr. Thomas O. H. P. Burnham, by Mr. F. A. Brooks, executor; \$4,700, on account of an unrestricted legacy of \$5,000, from Mrs. Caroline P. Adams, by Messrs. Charles Wells Cook, J. E. Hudson, and Seth A. Choate, executors; \$7,700 on account of an unrestricted legacy, from Mrs. Elizabeth M. Gay, by Messrs. George McConnell and Henry H. Sprague, executors; \$1,000 additional from the estate of Dr. Robert Williams Wood, a final payment, and unrestricted; \$72.67 additional from the estate of Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker; and \$300 additional from estate of Mr. Ezra Conant,—a total of \$16,772.67 unrestricted legacies. We have also received a gift from certain proprietors of the West Boston Society, by Otis Norcross, Treasurer, of \$1,000, for a West Parish Ward Fund, the income only to be used for furnishing the ward.

We have invested for income \$14,742.76. We have further invested in the cost of the Sewall Maternity Building \$1,609.20, making so far \$28,233.81, with something more yet to pay. We should invest \$4,365.12 more of legacies and various funds received.

Our current receipts run behind current expenses by \$1,345.85 this year. Board and treatment receipts are \$1,051.07 less; subscriptions and donations, \$503.50 less, and less than for two years past; doctors' fees, \$180.01 less; free bed receipts, \$474.25 more; income of funds, \$2,372.77 more. We have begun to receive income from the Ashton Trust, paid to us annually by Messrs. Charles P. Curtis and William W. Greenough, trustees under the will of Mr. Elisha V. Ashton. This year it was \$941.97, and is included in income account. The net gain on current receipts this year is \$1,062.44.

Current expenses have increased \$2,041.61. Food items have diminished \$1,944.41, especially groceries, \$620.51; milk, \$191.02;

and meat, \$1,205.55. Fuel is \$655.46 more. Repairs are the largest we have yet had, \$3,519.31, more than last year. Wages have increased \$264.95. Hospital supplies, \$900.09 less. Printing and stationery has increased \$142.61, largely on the World's Fair exhibit.

The cost per patient per hospital day is \$2.354.

The Dispensary receipts and expenses are both somewhat less; and the net expense to the Hospital is \$397.71, as against \$292.02 last year.

We have received donations to a Surgical Building Fund so far of \$1,175.00; from Fair account this year, \$48.76. The Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society has given us \$50.

We close the year with a balance on hand of \$3,214.15.

STATEMENT OF PROPERTY, SEPT. 30, 1893.

Real estate used for hospital purposes, at city valuation,	\$119,700.00
Real estate used for income (including Dispensary), at cost,	41,270.90
Mortgages on city and suburban property,	76,000.00
Notes with indorsements,	25,000.00
Shares in Real Estate Trust and Company, cost,	25,000.00
Shares in railway companies (par \$9,700.00), cost,	12,733.38
City, town, and railway bonds (par \$144,600.00), cost,	138,085.78
Personal property in hospital use (estimated),	1,000.00
Cash,	3,214.15
	<hr/>
	\$442,004.21

DONATIONS TO SURGICAL BUILDING FUND

For Year ending Sept. 30, 1893.

1892.	Dec. 22.	Lucy M. Adams, through Dr. M. A. Smith (first donation to fund),	\$10.00
1893.	May 29.	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, through O. Y. B.,	1,000.00
	June 6.	Miss Anna C. Lowell, for minor expenses of furnishings,	100.00
	June 12.	Mrs. Henry Lee,	50 00
	July 10.	Mrs. T. S. Perry,	10.00
		Miss Margaret E. Cabot,	5.00
			<hr/>
			\$1,175.00

SUMMARY OF FUNDS OF NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR
WOMEN AND CHILDREN, SEPT. 30, 1893.

Goddard Free Bed Fund,	\$3,000.00	
Simmons Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Cotton Free Bed Fund (partial substitute for land foreclosed, principal being \$5,000),	3,300.00	
Clap Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Susan Dimock Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Cornelia Loring Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Gannett Free Bed Fund,	5,050.00	
Elizabeth Becket Free Bed Fund,	6,057.38	
Moses Day Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Helen Angier Ames Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Francis Amory Free Bed Fund (\$20,000 given),	17,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund,	6,000.00	
Mary Esther Bayley Free Bed (for Teachers) Fund, . .	5,000.00	
Hollingsworth Free Bed Fund,	6,572.00	
Sarah L. Ames Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Free Bed Fund,	10,000.00	
Ezra Conant Free Bed Fund,	51,367.26	
The Doctors Pope Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Levina B. Urbino Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	
Total Free Bed Funds,		\$158,346.64
Quincy Tufts Bequest,	\$2,000.00	
Samuel Burton Groom Fund,	250.00	
Mrs. Mary May Bequest,	500.00	
West Parish Sewing Society Fund,	750.06	
West Parish Ward Gift,	1,000.00	
John L. D'Wolf Bequest,	5,000.00	
Permanent Fund,	1,000.00	
George O. Hovey Fund,	15,000.00	
Miss Abby W. Deane Bequest,	500.00	
Elisha T. Loring Bequest,	5,000.00	
Total restricted funds,		31,000.06
Joy Fund,	\$5,000.00	
William F. Weld Fund,	5,000.00	
Henry Harris Fund,	2,500.00	
Abby Loring Fund,	3,000.00	
Sidney Homer Bequest,	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth Dorr Bequest,	500.00	
Miss Mary L. Shaw Bequest,	2,000.00	
Waterston Gift,	1,000.00	
Miss Lucy Osgood Bequest,	500.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Whipple Bequest,	500.00	
Mrs. Deborah K. Bangs Bequest,	200.00	
Hemenway Fund (\$15,000 given),	2,000.00	
Mrs. Jane R. Sever Bequest,	1,000.00	
Mrs. Amelia H. Lincoln Bequest (\$3,000 given), . . .	1,000.00	
Charles B. Winn Bequest (\$7,000 given),	1,000.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton Bequest,	1,750.00	
Mrs. Rebecca G. Vose Bequest,	500.00	
William Munroe Bequest,	100.00	
Samuel W. Swett Bequest (\$10,000 given),	6,000.00	
Mrs. Mary W. Swett Bequest,	2,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth S. Lobdell Bequest,	2,000.00	
Miss Harriet Baldwin Bequest,	500.00	
Mrs. Anna F. Sumner Bequest,	500.00	
Johnson C. Burrage Bequest,	500.00	
Carried forward,	\$40,050.00	\$189,346.70

<i>Brought forward</i> ,	\$40,050.00	\$189,346.70
Otis Norcross Bequest,	2,000.00	
Mrs. Valeria G. Stone Bequest,	5,000.00	
Mrs. Susan O. Brooks Bequest,	500.00	
Miss Caroline Simpkins Bequest,	300.00	
Fenno Tudor Bequest,	750.00	
Benjamin Thaxter Bequest,	500.00	
Isaac D. Farnsworth Bequest,	10,000.00	
G. F. T. Reed Gift,	5,000.00	
Miss Caroline L. Bayley Bequest (\$17,141.95 given),	8,991.89	
Miss Mary G. P. Binney Bequest,	1,000.00	
Mrs. Lydia Worcester Bequest,	5,286.94	
Charles E. Emmons Bequest,	500.00	
Mrs. Maria M. Hastings Bequest,	5,000.00	
Miss Ada Augusta Draper Bequest,	25,000.00	
George Edward Downes Bequest,	10,000.00	
Mrs. Harriet M. Pitman Bequest,	500.00	
Oliver Ditson Bequest,	5,000.00	
Mrs. Mary G. Perkins Bequest,	7,143.64	
Edward E. Rice Bequest,	2,000.00	
Mrs. Catherine A. Baxter Bequest,	200.00	
Nathaniel Meriam Bequest,	11,273.15	
John H. Everett Bequest,	250.00	
William Wilkins Warren Bequest,	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliza Sutton Bequest,	1,000.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Pearson Bequest,	3,086.40	
Mrs. Eleanor Bennett Bequest,	2,000.00	
Miss Anna L. Townsend Bequest,	3,000.00	
Dr. Robert Williams Wood Bequest,	2,000.00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. (Walter) Baker Bequest,	4,072.67	
Miss Susan M. Ware Bequest,	100.00	
Samuel E. Brackett Bequest,	1,000.00	
Thomas O. H. P. Burnham Bequest,	2,000.00	
Mrs. Caroline P. Adams Bequest,	4,700.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Gay Bequest,	7,700.00	
Total unrestricted funds,		177,904.69
Total principal of funds bearing interest,		\$367,251.39
Cotton Free Bed Fund (a part),	\$1,700.00	
Robie Free Bed Fund,	3,000.00	
Sarah Shaw Russell Gift,	4,000.00	
Restricted funds in land and buildings for the time (the last two by permission), and bearing no interest,		8,700.00
Total present principal of funds,		\$375,951.39

It will be seen, from the Treasurer's account on following pages, that our annual income is not yet sufficient for necessary expenses. The deficit would be met if the subscription list were doubled, which might easily be done if our tried friends—our subscribers and donors—would each obtain one new subscriber. We earnestly urge, as means of interesting and gaining new friends for us, the circulation of this Report, and an invitation to all persons interested in charity or education to visit the Hospital any afternoon from two to four o'clock.

INCOME OF FUNDS AND BEQUESTS.

Wm. F. Weld,	\$350.00
Permanent,	70.00
Goddard Free Bed,	123.30
Simmons Free Bed,	205.50
Cotton Free Bed,	135.63
Clap Free Bed,	205.50
Susan Dimock Free Bed,	205.50
Cornelia Loring Free Bed,	205.50
Gannett Free Bed,	207.56
Moses Day Free Bed,	205.50
Helen Angier Ames Free Bed,	205.50
Elizabeth Becket Free Bed,	248.95
Francis Amory Free Bed,	698.70
Isaac Sweetser Free Bed,	246.60
Mary Esther Bayley Free Bed for Teachers,	205.50
Hollingsworth Free Bed,	270.11
Sarah L. Ames Free Bed,	205.50
Ellen M. Gifford Free Bed,	411.00
Ezra Conant Free Bed,	2,101.95
The Doctors Pope Free Bed,	205.50
Geo. O. Hovey,	616.50
Henry Harris,	102.75
Miss Abby Loring,	123.30
Sidney Homer,	41.10
Miss Elizabeth Dorr,	20.55
Joy,	205.50
Miss Mary L. Shaw,	82.20
Waterston Gift,	41.10
Miss Lucy Osgood,	20.55
Mrs. Charlotte Whipple,	20.55
Mrs. Deborah K. Bangs,	8.22
Hemenway,	82.20
Mrs. Jane R. Sever,	41.10
Quincy Tufts,	82.20
Mrs. Amelia H. Lincoln,	41.10
Charles B. Winn,	41.10
Samuel Burton Groom,	10.28
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton,	71.93
Mrs. Rebecca G. Vose,	20.55
William Munroe,	4.11
Mrs. Mary May,	20.55
West Parish Sewing Society,	29.61
Samuel W. Swett,	246.60
Mrs. Mary W. Swett,	82.20
Miss Elizabeth S. Lobdell,	82.20
Miss Harriet Baldwin,	20.55
Mrs. Anna F. Sumner,	20.55
Johnson C. Burrage,	20.55
Otis Norcross,	82.20
Mrs. Valeria G. Stone,	205.50
John L. D'Wolf,	205.50
Mrs. Susan O. Brooks,	20.55
Miss Caroline Simpkins,	12.33
Mrs. Fenno Tudor,	30.83
Benjamin Thaxter,	20.55
Isaac D. Farnsworth,	411.00
G. F. T. Reed Gift,	205.50
Miss Caroline L. Bayley,	369.57
<i>Carried forward,</i>	<i>\$10,476.53</i>

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$10,476.53
Miss Mary G. P. Binney,	41.10
Mrs. Lydia Worcester,	217.29
Charles E. Emmons,	20.55
Mrs. Maria M. Hastings,	205.50
Miss Ada Augusta Draper,	1,027.50
George Edward Downes,	411.00
Mrs. Harriet M. Pitman,	20.55
Oliver Ditson,	205.50
Mrs. Mary G. Perkins,	293.61
Miss Abby W. Deane,	20.55
Edward E. Rice,	82.20
Mrs. Catherine A. Baxter,	8.22
Nathaniel Meriam,	463.33
Elisha T. Loring,	205.50
John H. Everett,	10.28
Wm. Wilkins Warren,	41.10
Mrs. Eliza Sutton,	41.10
Mrs. Mary E. Pearson,	126.85
Mrs. Eleanor Bennett,	82.20
Miss Anna L. Townsend,	123.30
Dr. Robert Williams Wood,	71.93
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	165.40
Miss Susan M. Ware,	4.11
Samuel E. Brackett,	37.68
Thomas O. H. P. Burnham,	68.50
Mrs. Caroline P. Adams,	80.49
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Gay,	129.01
West Parish Ward Fund,	13.70
Ashton Trust,	941.97
	<u>\$15,636.55</u>

Dr.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN in account with GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

Cr.

PAYMENTS.		RECEIPTS.	
Oct. 1, 1892, to Sept. 30, 1893.		Oct. 1, 1892, to Sept. 30, 1893.	
For Vegetables and fruit,	\$879.27	Balance from last account,	\$1,883.45
Groceries, flour, butter, bread,	2,754.89	Receipts for yearly free beds,	\$1,704.00
Milk,	1,891.98.	Receipts for board and treatment,	11,564.24
Meat,	4,523.72	Subscriptions and donations,	4,947 00
Fish,	369.59	Mass. Charitable Fire Society,	50.00
Water and ice,	1,316.93	Dispensary receipts,	4,539.21
Fuel,	3,961.84	Doctors' fees at Hospital,	262.14
Lighting,	858.01	Income of funds and bequests,	15,636.55
Repairs, furnishing, and miscellaneous,	4,352.31	Total current receipts of Hospital, 1893,	38,703.14
Wages and salaries,	10,168.18	Nov. 11, 1892. Bequest of Mr. Samuel E. Brackett,	1,000.00
Hospital supplies, instruments, medicines, etc.,	2,465.40	Dec. 3 " " Mr. Thos. O. H. P. Burnham,	2,000.00
Ward supplies,	475.00	Jan. 23, 1893. " " Dr. Robert Williams Wood,	1,000.00
Printing, stationery, etc.,	534.07	Apr. 20. " " Mrs. Caroline P. Adams,	4,700.00
Insurance,	120 00	" 29. " " Elizabeth M. Gay,	7,700.00
Matron's sundries,	93.88	June 9. Gift of West Boston Society for "West	
Garden,	300.00	Parish Ward Fund,"	1,000.00
Dispensary expenses, rent, taxes, repairs, fuel, medi-		" 24. Bequest of Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,	72.67
cines, Dispensary and surgical stores and instruments,	4,936.92	July 10. " " Mr. Ezra Conant,	300.00
Total current expenses of Hospital, 1893,	\$40,001.99	Subscriptions for Surgical Building,	1,175.00
New Maternity Building,	\$1,609.20	Fair account,	48.76
Surgical Building,	14.92		
Total other than current expenses,	1,624.12		
Investment account,	14,742.76		
Sept. 30, 1893. Balance cash in Treasurer's hands,	3,214.15		
	\$59,583.02		\$59,583.02

Boston, Dec. 8, 1893.

This certifies that we have examined the books and accounts of the Treasurer, and have found them correctly cast and accurately kept, and that there was a balance of cash in his hands amounting to three thousand two hundred fourteen and 1/100 dollars.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS,

R. B. FAIRBAIRN,

ELEANOR S. MACK,

Auditors.

E. & O. E.

Dec. 8, 1893.

GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

ENDOWMENT FREE BEDS.

"Goddard" Free Bed.	"Cotton" Free Bed.
"Robie" Free Bed.	"Susan Dimock" Free Bed.
"Clap" Free Bed.	"Cornelia Loring" Free Bed.
"Simmons" Free Bed.	"Gannett" Free Bed.
"Moses Day" Free Bed.	"Helen Angier Ames" Free Bed.
"Francis Amory" Free Bed.	"Elizabeth Becket" Free Bed.
"Hollingsworth" Free Bed.	"Sarah L. Ames" Free Bed.
"Mary Esther Bayley" Free Bed for Teachers.	"Ellen M. Gifford" Free Beds (two).
	"Isaac Sweetser" Free Bed.
"The Doctors Pope" Free Bed.	

FREE BEDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1893.

"Cary" Free Bed.	"Hooper" Free Bed.
"Jamaica Plain" Free Bed.	"Putnam" Free Bed (Jan. 1, '93 to '94).
"The Disciples" Free Bed.	

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE JAMAICA PLAIN FREE BED

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1893.

Batchelder, Mrs. J. L.	Harris, Mrs. William
Brewer, Miss Eliza	James, Mrs. William E.
Cary, Miss S. E.	James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis
Davis, Mr. J. Alba	Morse, Mrs. R. M., Jr.
Dickerman, Mrs. S. A. P.	Pearce, Mr. John
Farrington, Mr. Charles	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.
Fisher, Mrs. J. T.	Simpkins, Mrs. John
Gorham, Mrs. J. L.	Simpkins, Mrs. Mary W.
Greenough, Mrs. D. A.	Weld, Mrs. A. D.
Guild, Mrs. C. E.	Weld, Mrs. F. M.
Harris, Miss F. K.	

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PUTNAM FREE BED

For the Year ending Jan. 1, 1894.

" Alice "	Mitchell, Mrs. Henry
Appleton, Mrs. Charles	Nevins, Mrs. David
Bacon, Miss Mary P.	Parker, Mr. E. Francis
Bartlett, Miss Mary H.	Rice, Mrs. Edward E.
Bates, Miss M. D.	Rogers, Mr. Gorham
Billings, Mrs. Caroline W.	Russell, Mr. William G.
Bradford, Mrs. Charles F.	Sargent, Mrs. Epes
Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A.	Sears, Mr. J. Henry
Clarke, Mrs. M. L.	Snow, Miss Salome H.
De Normandie, Rev. James	Stackpole, Mrs. S. M.
Fairbairn, Mr. Robert B.	Thayer, Mrs. Charles Lowell
Frye, Mr. Jed	Walker, Mr. C. R., for '92 and '93.
Gilbert, Mr. H. J.	Ware, Mrs. Leonard
Grinnell, Mr. C. A.	Weld, Miss Susan
Hersey, Mrs. C. H.	White, Miss Susan J.
Hooper, Mrs. Robert C.	White, Miss S. D.
Hutchings, Mrs. W. V.	Williams, Mr. Benj. B.
Lowell, Miss Anna C.	Williams, Mrs. William C.
Marston, Mr. Stephen W.	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington
May, Mrs. John J.	Worthington, Mrs. Roland
	Wheelwright, Mrs. H. G.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS AND DONORS

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1893.

Abbot, Miss Anne W., Cambridge	\$15.00	Burrage, Mr. A. A.	\$10.00
Agassiz, Mrs. Louis, Cambridge	10.00	Butler, Mrs. Philip H., Roslindale	5.00
Alexander, Miss Jane, Jamaica Plain	2.00	Cabot, Mr. Francis, Brookline	5.00
Allen, Mrs. Angie N.	5.00	Cabot, Mrs. Francis "	10.00
Andrews, Mrs. John A., Chestnut Hill	2.00	Cabot, Mr. John H. "	25.00
"Annual Subscriber"	25.00	Cabot, Mrs. Louisa Sewall, Brookline	10.00
Appleton, Mrs. Charles T., Roxbury	5.00	Cabot, Miss Mary E., Brookline	5.00
Atherton, Mrs. Samuel, Dorchester	5.00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., Brookline	100.00
Austin, Miss C. D.	5.00	Call, Mr. A. A.	5.00
H. I. & O. B., in memory of Baldwin, Dr. Helen, South Canterbury, Conn.	250.00	Callender, Miss Carrie S., Dorchester	5.00
Barnard, Mrs. James M., Milton	10.00	Callender, Mrs. Henry, Dorchester	10.00
Barnard, Mrs. M. C. E., Dorchester	5.00	Case, Mrs. James B.	5.00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.	10.00	Cash	9.00
Becker, Mrs. Washington, Milwaukee, Wis.	5.00	Cash	5.00
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, Brookline	2.00	Channing, Miss Eva, Jamaica Plain	5.00
Billings, Mrs. J. B.	5.00	Channing, Mrs. S. E. B., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Billings, Mr. Robert C., Jamaica Plain	20.00	Cheney, Miss Anne W., So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Blake, Mr. Arthur W., Brookline	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., Jamaica Plain	100.00
Blake, Mr. Francis, Auburn-dale	5.00	Cheney, Mrs. Emma L.	40.00
Blake, Mrs. Geo. Baty	10.00	Cheney, Miss Louise, So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Susan J., So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Boardman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. P., Milton	20.00	Clark, Mr. Joseph H.	25.00
Bowditch, Miss Charlotte, Jamaica Plain	10.00	Clarke, Miss Cora H., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y.	5.00	Clarke, Mrs. James Freeman, Jamaica Plain	20.00
Bradlee, Rev. Caleb Davis	5.00	Clements, Mrs. George H., New York City	10.00
Brett, Miss Mary M., Avon, Mass.	5.00	Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph	25.00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, Milton	5.00	Cramer, Mr. M., Roxbury	2.00
Brewster, Mr. William	5.00	Crocker, Miss M. H.	2.00
Briggs, Mr. L. Vernon	5.00	Crowley, Miss Maggie	2.00
Brooks, Miss Martha H.	5.00	Cummings, Mrs. C. A.	10.00
Browne, Miss Harriet T., Hyde Park, Mass.	10.00	Curtis, Miss Alice M.	10.00
		Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.	10.00
		Dalton, Mrs. Charles H.	5.00
		Dana, Mrs. George N.	5.00

Dana, Mrs. Samuel B. . . .	\$10.00	Hall, Mrs. Martin L. . . .	\$5.00
Dary, Mr. George A. . . .	5.00	Hall, Mrs. Samuel, Brookline	5.00
Dexter, Mrs. Frederic . . .	10.00	Hart, Mr. William T. . . .	25.00
Dixwell, Mr. Arthur . . .	20.00	Harwood, Mrs. J. A., Little-	
Downer, Mrs. Samuel, Dor-		ton, Mass.	5.00
chester	5.00	Hayward, Mrs. James W.,	
Dresel, Mrs. Otto	5.00	Cambridge	3.00
Dutton, Miss Lydia W. . .	5.00	Hecht, Mrs. J. H.	5.00
Dutton, Miss Mary M. . .	5.00	Hemenway, Mrs. Alfred . .	5.00
		Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P.	10.00
Eaton, Mrs. William S. . .	10.00	Higginson, Mr. Waldo . .	10.00
Ellis, Miss Lucy	20.00	Hobart, Mrs. John, East	
Emerson, Mrs. Susan, Brook-		Bridgewater, Mass. . . .	5.00
line	10.00	Hodges, Mrs. A. D., Roxbury	10.00
Endicott, Mr. William, Jr. .	100.00	Hooper, Mr. Edward W. . .	20.00
Everett, Miss Caroline F.,		Humphreys, Mr. Richard C.	10.00
Roxbury	5.00	Hunnewell, Mr. F. W. . .	100.00
		Hunnewell, Mr. H. H. . .	50.00
"F., " Misses, Lexington, Mass.	20.00	Jack, Mr. John G., Jamaica	
"M. E. F."	15.00	Plain	5.00
Faxon, Miss Ruth, Roxbury .	1.00	Jackson, Miss Eleanor . . .	10.00
Ferguson, Mrs. R.	5.00		
Fish, Miss Carrie F., Roxbury	5.00	Kehew, Mrs. Wm. Browne .	5.00
Fiske, Miss Elizabeth S. . .	5.00	Keith, Mrs. Isaac H., Saga-	
Fiske, Mrs. J. N.	5.00	more, Mass.	10.00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott	10.00	Keller, Mrs. Emma C. F. . .	5.00
Folsom, Mrs. Charles F. . .	10.00	Kennard, Mrs. M. P., Brook-	
Forbes, Mrs. Emma L., Ja-		line	5.00
maica Plain	5.00	Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Milton	10.00
Forbes, Mr. W. H., Milton .	50.00	Kimball, Mrs. David P. . .	20.00
Forster, Mrs. Henry S., Ja-		Kimball, Miss Helen F.,	
maica Plain	5.00	Longwood	20.00
Frank, Mrs. Daniel	2.00	Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M. (as	
Frankle, Mrs. Anna W., Hav-		life member)	50.00
erhill, Mass	2.00		
Freeman, Mrs. A. F. . . .	10.00	Lieber, Mr. Robt., Roxbury	5.00
Freeman, Miss Harriet E. .	5.00	Littlehale, Miss Mary F. . .	10.00
Freeman, Mrs. James G. . .	5.00	Livermore, Mrs. M. A. C.,	
French, Mrs. Lucretia G. . .	5.00	Melrose, Mass.	5.00
Friend, A	50.00	Locke, Miss Susan J. . . .	5.00
Friend, A, at Hospital . . .	2.00	Lodge, Mrs. J. Ellerton . .	5.00
Fries, Miss Louisa H., Dor-		Loring, Mrs. Charles G. . .	5.00
chester	5.00	Loring, Mrs. William Caleb .	10.00
		Loud, Miss Sarah P. . . .	5.00
Garritt, Mrs. William B. . .	2.00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T. .	5.00
Glover, Misses A. and C. L.	40.00	Lovett, Mrs. Geo. L., West	
Glover, Mr. Joseph B. . . .	60.00	Newton, Mass.	5.00
Goddard, Miss Julia, Brook-		Lowell, Miss Anna C., Ja-	
line	25.00	maica Plain	50.00
Goddard, Miss Lucy, Roxbury	10.00	Lyman, Mr. Arthur T. . . .	20.00
Goddard, Miss M. Louisa,		Lyman, Mrs. Theodore,	
Brookline	10.00	Brookline	20.00
Goddard, Mrs. Mary T., New-			
ton	50.00	Mack, Mr. Thomas	25.00
Gore, Miss Sarah D. . . .	5.00	Mack, Mrs. Thomas	25.00
Gray, Mrs. Asa, Cambridge .	10.00	Marston, Mr. Stephen W. .	20.00
Gray, Miss Harriet, Wellesley		Mason, Miss Ellen F. (for '91,	
Hills, Mass.	10.00	'92, and '93)	300.00
Greene, Mrs. Francis B. . .	20.00	Mason, Mr. W. Powell . . .	50.00
Gregory, Mrs. Frederick W.	5.00	May, Miss Adeline, Leicester,	
Guild, Mrs. James, Roxbury .	10.00	Mass.	5.00

May, Mr. F. W. G.	\$100.00	Roessle, Mr. John, Roxbury (for '92 and '93)	\$20.00
May, Mrs. Sarah R., Leices- ter, Mass.	10.00	Rogers, Miss Harriet A.	2.00
Mayo, Miss Amy L., Canton Junction, Mass.	5.00	Rogers, Mrs. William B.	25.00
McFarland, Miss M. S.	10.00	Ropes, Mr. W. L., Andover, Mass.	2.00
Means, Mrs. James H., Dor- chester	5.00	Rotch, Mrs. Benjamin S.	50.00
Mellen, Mrs. Sarah, Brook- line	2.00	Rotch, Mrs. William J., New Bedford, Mass.	5.00
Melvin, Miss R. S.	5.00	Ruhl, Mr. Edward, Roxbury	10.00
Merrill, Miss Alice C., Roslin- dale	5.00	Saltonstall, Mr. Henry	25.00
Milliken, Mrs. E. T.	5.00	Saltonstall, Mrs. Henry	25.00
Mixter, Miss Mary A.	15.00	Sargent, Mrs. Epes, Roxbury	10.00
Morse, Mrs. Robert M., Ja- maica Plain	5.00	Sargent, Mrs. James O., Rox- bury	5.00
Morton, through Dr. Helen	100.00	Schlesinger, Mr. B.	20.00
Nichols, Mr. Benjamin W.	5.00	Sears, Mrs. Philip H.	10.00
Nichols, Miss Mary P.	5.00	Shaw, Mrs. Dr. B. S.	5.00
Nickerson, Mr. Andrew	10.00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland	25.00
Niles, Mrs. S. R.	5.00	Shepard, Mrs. Otis, Brook- line	10.00
Norcross, Mr. Grenville H.	5.00	Shuman, Mrs. A.	5.00
Norcross, Miss Laura	50.00	Slocum, Miss Anna D., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Norcross, Mrs. Lucy A., Sen.	5.00	Slocum, Miss Laura, Jamaica Plain	5.00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr.	5.00	Slocum, Mrs. Wm. H., Ja- maica Plain	10.00
Parker, Mr. E. Francis, Ja- maica Plain	10.00	Smith, Mrs. Charles C.	5.00
Parkinson, Mr. John	5.00	Smith, Mrs. Harriet E., Mid- dlefield, Mass.	1.00
Parkinson, Mrs. John	25.00	Sprague, Mr. Chas. W., Thawville, Ill.	5.00
Parsons, Misses, Roxbury	10.00	Sprague, Dr. F. P.	5.00
Peabody, Mr. F. H.	25.00	Sprague, Miss Julia A., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Peabody, Miss Lucia M., Roxbury	150.00	Stearns, Mrs. Chas. H., Brookline	2.00
Peabody, Mrs. Robert S., Brookline	20.00	Stearns, Mrs. John G., Brookline	5.00
Pfaff, Mrs. Jacob	10.00	Stevens, Miss Helen G.	5.00
Phillips, Mrs. John C.	50.00	Stone, Mrs. Frederic	10.00
Phillips, Mrs. John G., Dor- chester	5.00	Stone, Mrs. Richard	5.00
Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L.	25.00	Stratton, Mrs. Charles E.	5.00
Pierce, Miss Henrietta M.	5.00	Sullivan, Mr. Richard	5.00
Pierce, Mrs. Jacob W., Brookline	5.00	Sumner, Mr. Alfred H., Rox- bury	5.00
Pierce, Mrs. Nathaniel W.	5.00	Sumner, Mrs. Austin, Rox- bury	1.00
Prang, Mr. Louis (for '92 and '93).	50.00	Swan, Mrs. Charles H., Dor- chester	2.00
Putnam, Mrs. M. Lowell	10.00	Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., Dor- chester	3.00
Pycott, Mrs. Sarah M.	3.00	Swan, Mrs. Robert, Dorches- ter	10.00
Quincy, Mr. George Henry	5.00	Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cam- bridge	11.00
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry	5.00	Sweetser, Mrs. Isaac	25.00
Read, Miss Sarah E.	10.00	Sweetser, Mr. John	5.00
Rice, Mrs. David, Jamaica Plain	5.00	Talbot, Mrs. Newton	3.00
Rink, Mrs. Nanette, Roxbury (for '92 and '93)	4.00		
Robinson, Mrs. George F., Kennebunk, Me., in mem- ory of Olive M. P. Lord	5.00		

Taylor, Mrs. John (for '92 and '93)	\$10 00	Weld, Mrs. F. M., Jamaica Plain	\$10.00
Thacher, Mrs. George W.	7.00	Weld, Mr. Otis E.	25.00
Thaxter, Mrs. Daniel	5.00	Wheelwright, Mr. Geo. W., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Sen.	50.00	White, Miss Amy, Redlands, Cal.	5.00
Thomas, Miss Mary	5.00	White, Mrs. Charles T.	5.00
Thorndike, Mrs. J. H.	10.00	White, Rev. Wm. O.	5.00
Townsend, Mrs. J. P. (for '91, '92, and '93)	6.00	White, Mrs. Wm. O.	5.00
Tufts, Miss Sarah S., Roxbury	100.00	Whiting, Miss Rose Standish, Plymouth, Mass.	5.00
Turner, Miss Abby W., Randolph, Mass.	25.00	Whitman, Mrs. Henry	5.00
Turner, Miss Alice M., Randolph, Mass.	25.00	Whitney, Mr. David R.	10.00
"L. H. W."	10.00	Whitney, Mr. Edward (for '92 and '93)	20.00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F.	5.00	Whitney, Mrs. Henry M., Brookline	5.00
Wainwright, Miss R. P.	10.00	Whitney, Miss Sarah W.	10.00
Walbach, Mrs. Penelope R., Scituate, Mass. (for '91, '92, and '93)	15.00	Wilby, Miss C. I.	5.00
Ware, Mrs. Chas. P., Milton	5.00	Williams, Miss Ann D.	2.00
Warren, Mrs. J. Sullivan	10.00	Wiswall, Miss Harriet, Roxbury	8.00
Warren, Mrs. Richard	5.00	Wood, Mrs. R. W., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Waterston, Mrs. Anna C. L.	10.00		
Watson, Mr. Thos. A., Weymouth, Mass. (for '92 and '93)	50.00	Zakrzewska, Dr. M. E., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Way, Mrs. Fannie D., Roxbury	10.00		\$4,472.00
Webb, Mrs. Wm. G., Salem, Mass.	10.00	Ward Supplies	475.00
			<u>\$4,947.00</u>

LIFE MEMBERS.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Polly R., Feb. 15, 1888.

Brooks, Mrs. Francis A., Oct. 16, 1890.

Kimball, Mrs. M. Day, Jan. 21, 1892.

Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., Dec. 19, 1892.

DONATIONS RECEIVED AT THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL

During the Year ending Sept. 30, 1893.

- Bartol, Miss E. H., \$15 for surgical instruments, 6 pairs of blankets.
Blake, Mrs. George F., barrel russet apples.
Brett, Mrs. Mary M., *Christian Union* for 1892.
Butler, Mrs. Emma E., 4 undervests, 3 waists, 4 pairs of drawers, 4 pairs of shoes, 1 pair of rubbers, basket of quinces.
- Cabot, Mrs. Frances, flannel wrapper, partly worn clothing, old flannel and linen.
Cary, Miss S. E., 2 dozen of eggs.
Chapman, Mrs., 3 waists, 3 pairs of drawers.
Chapman, Miss, pictures.
Cheney, Mrs. E. D., \$3 for candy for patients at New Year's.
Crosby, Mrs. A. B., 2 pairs of stockings, basket of quinces.
- Damon (through Mrs. Sarah A.), for Murray ward, 2 pairs of blankets, 12 pillow-cases, 18 towels, 6 sheets, 6 tray cloths.
Dixon, Miss, book.
- Gill, Mrs. Charles S., woollen wrapper.
Goddard, Mrs., 2 flannel slips.
Goodwin, Mrs., 12 pillow-cases, 2 night-gowns, 2 chemises.
- Hall (through Mrs. C. H.), 8 pairs of stockings, 2 dolls.
Hinckley, Mrs. T. F., large bundle of clothing.
Homer, Mrs. M., cloak, papers.
- Jackson, Mrs. A., 2 spreads for Gannett wards.
James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis, 2 dresses, 1 cloak, 1 woollen sack, 1 hat, 4 pairs of stockings, 2 pairs of boots, 1 pair of shoes partly worn.
Joseph, Mrs. H. B., illustrated encyclopædia of obstetrics.
- Keith (through Mrs. Sumner), Bridgewater, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 3 flannel slips, 15 shoulder blankets for infants, 33 napkins.
Kimball, Mrs. M. Day, afghan.
Kimball, Miss Helen F., nice wrapper, partly worn night-gowns, bushel crab-apples, etc.
- Leeds, Mrs. Samuel, for maternity, 6 towels, 6 sheets, 9 pillow-cases, 11 infants' slips, 30 napkins.

May, Mr. F. W. G., 1 barrel of apples, 3 bushels of currants, pears, vegetables, and large quantities of milk.

Milliken, Miss, for Ellis ward, rocking-chair, table, 4 pictures, 2 screen-frames.

Newton, Mrs. Horatia, large quantity clothing, partly worn.

Norcross, Miss Laura, for West Parish ward, 4 spreads, 9 pairs of blankets, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 18 towels, 24 napkins, 6 tray cloths.

Pettigrove, Mr. Fred G., dolls for Christmas.

Phillips, Mrs. M. A., picture books for nursery.

Pickering, Mrs., cloak, hood, 2 undervests, 3 bands, 1 pair of shoes.

Porter, Mrs. J. K., 12 books.

Prang, Messrs. L. & Co., Christmas cards.

Putnam, Mrs., scrap-books, worsted balls for nursery.

Rogers, Miss Harriet A., Annual Reports of New England Hospital for twenty-four years, 1868 to 1892 inclusive, also 1 copy of each for 1865 and 1866, newspapers, magazines, old cotton.

Rollins, Mrs. Frank, 42 *Chautauquan Magazines*.

Sears, Mr. O. W., *Christian Union* for one year.

Slocum, Mrs. W. H., 18 barrels of apples, large quantity of pears and other fruits, and vegetables through the season, flowers, etc.

Smith, Mrs. Henry A., quantity of *St. Nicholas Magazines*, box of wire pins.

Souther, Mrs. Joaquin K., 2 dozen slips, 16 napkins.

Tarrant & Co., Messrs., dozen Hoff's malt, 2 dozen Tarrant's seltzer aperient.

Waldron, Rev. D. W., grapes for Thanksgiving, Easter cards for household.

Ware, Mr. Leonard, calendars.

Weir, Mr. George, *Centuries*, 2 books.

Wood, Mrs. R. W., half-barrel pears.

Arlington Street Church (through Mrs. A. W. Jackson, Jr.), 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 1 pair of blankets.

Benevolent Society, First Parish, Dorchester (for Dorchester ward), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 2 spreads, 12 napkins.

Boston Branch of Needlework Guild (through Mrs. and Miss Mosely), 2 woollen wrappers, 8 cotton wrappers, 2 dresses, 6 slips, 1 skirt, 2 pairs of drawers, sack, hood, bib, stockings, socks, 2 skirts, 2 bands.

Boston Sewing Circle (through Miss Loring), 11 chemises, 15 pairs of drawers, 14 dresses, 14 night-gowns, 8 flannel skirts, 6 aprons, 4 towels.

Boston Young Men's Christian Union (through Mr. C. L. Burrill), 5 carriage rides for patients.

Bridgewater New Church Sewing Circle (for Bridgewater ward), 1 pair of blankets, 10 shoulder blankets, 21 flannel slips, 47 napkins.

Buds of Promise (through Miss A. Andrews), Jamaica Plain, pillow, scrap book for Nursery.

Channing Sewing Circle, Newton (through Mrs. Mary C. Perry), 1 pair of blankets, 2 spreads, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 18 towels, 12 napkins.
 Church of Disciples Sewing Circle (through Mrs. George W. Thacher), 12 sheets, 12 sacks, 12 night-gowns, 6 towels, 18 bands, 66 slips, 17 shoulder blankets, 50 napkins, 12 pillow-cases.
 Clover Club (through Mrs. Helen G. Hopkins), 15 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 11 flannel slips.
 Roxbury Female Benevolent Society, for Putnam ward, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 18 towels, 12 tray cloths.
 Trinity Church Employment Society, 10 pillow-cases, 23 pairs of drawers, 9 night-gowns, 7 chemises, 5 flannel sacks, 2 dresses, 2 wrappers.
 Wednesday Club (through Miss Taft), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 12 napkins, 6 tray cloths, 10 flannel slips, 39 infants' napkins.

Valuable donations of old linen, cotton, and flannel, partly worn garments, fruit, flowers, toys, pamphlets, newspapers, bottles, etc., not included in the foregoing list, have been received at the Hospital from the persons named below:—

Abbott, Mrs. A. B. W.	Hudson, Mrs. A. M.
Algonquin Club.	Keller, Mrs. E. C. F.
Atkinson, Mrs. M. E.	Knott, Mrs.
Bacon, Mrs. Wm.	May, Mrs. John J.
Bartlett, Mrs. Angie.	Moore, Miss H. Pauline.
Batchelder, Mrs. J.	Newman, J. & Co.
Blake, Mrs. Geo. F.	Norton, S. F.
Bohn, Mrs. Charles.	Schlesinger, Mrs.
Chapin, Miss.	Seavey, Mrs. T. H.
Cowing, Mrs. W. H.	Sherman, Mrs. Emma F.
Cummings, Mrs. C. A.	Spring, Mrs.
Drew, Mrs. Mary E.	Swain, Mrs. F. A.
Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R.	Talbot, Miss M. E.
Green, Miss Emily.	Vose, Mr.
Hall, Mrs. Nathaniel.	White, Mrs. Frank.
Homer, H. F.	Whitney, Mrs. E. W.

Also, contributions of the above-named articles from "Friends," names unknown.

DONATIONS TO DISPENSARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1893.

Miss E. H. Bartol, \$50.00,—\$10.80 for painting, \$19.80 for new oil matting in treatment-room, \$15.50 for a mangle, 6 yards cotton for bandages, book for Nurses' Records.

Dr. Emma L. Call, a screen.

Miss Laura Norcross, \$20.00, 12 pillow-cases.

Mr. William R. Billings, a thorough examination of plumbing at 29 Fayette Street and advice from sanitary expert.

Miss O. Y. Bowditch, book-shelves for patients' waiting-room, 6 pillow-cases, basin, for painting \$2.20.

Mrs. Edw. Nash, 7 curtains.

Mrs. Cheney, 2 curtains.

Dr. Pope, towels and blanks.

Miss Tucker of Melrose, paper and blocks.

Miss Tolman, hospital clothing, wine, etc.

Miss Theodora Cabot, bell for consulting-room, tack-lifter.

Bottles, old linen, cotton, etc., Mrs. Peabody, Dr. Hobart, Mrs. Vaughn, Mrs. Nathaniel Hall, Mrs. T. J. Lothrop, Miss H. Rogers, Mrs. Caroline Jenks, Mrs. J. B. Case, Miss Burroughs, Mrs. B., Miss Ellen Leeds, Mrs. Henry J. Nazro, E. P. Lothrop, Dr. Call, Miss Norcross, Miss Bowditch.

LIST OF INTERNES WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL.

[Those marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.]

Each Interne must receive a degree at some medical college before entering the New England Hospital.

*Abbott, Lucy M.	.	.	.	.	.	New York, N.Y.
Allen, Myra D.	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, Mass.
Angwin, Maria L.	.	.	.	.	.	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Baker, Emma V.	.	.	.	.	.	Maine.
Beckwith-Kent, Helen	.	.	.	.	.	Michigan City, Ind.
*Belcher, Harriet G.	.	.	.	.	.	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bennett, Alice M.	.	.	.	.	.	Norristown, Pa.
Berlin, Fanny	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Bills-Brooks, Harriet V.	.	.	.	.	.	East Saginaw, Mich.
Blinn, Odelia	.	.	.	.	.	Chicago, Ill.
Bond, Sarah A.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Bradford, Mary E.	.	.	.	.	.	Tabreez, Persia.
Bristol, Caroline	.	.	.	.	.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Brooks, Phoebe	.	.	.	.	.	Pennsylvania.
Brown, Amelia E.	.	.	.	.	.	Rutland, Vt.
Brown, Sara E.	.	.	.	.	.	San José, Cal.
Brown-Kimball, Amy G.	.	.	.	.	.	Jackson, Mich.
Bryant, Olive G.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Buchanan, Ella N.	.	.	.	.	.	Manayunk, Pa.
Call, Emma L.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Carpenter, Helen B.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
*Case, Mary W.	.	.	.	.	.	New York.
Chase-Kirkland, Mary	.	.	.	.	.	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Christiancy, Mary	.	.	.	.	.	Monadab, India.
Church, Rita B.	.	.	.	.	.	Williamsport, Pa.
*Cook, F. Amelia	.	.	.	.	.	San Francisco, Cal.
Crawford, Sarah M.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Culbertson, E. B.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Cullings, Mary H.	.	.	.	.	.	Gloversville, N.Y.
*Curry, Ida	.	.	.	.	.	Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Cushing, Mrs.	.	.	.	.	.	Lockport, N.Y.
Dahms, Anna	.	.	.	.	.	Manchester, England.
Davis-Martin, Caroline	.	.	.	.	.	New York.
De Hart, Mary F.	.	.	.	.	.	Jersey City, N.J.
Denig, Blanche A.	.	.	.	.	.	Chicago, Ill.
Deuel, Elizabeth L.	.	.	.	.	.	Detroit, Mich.
Dexter, Ella L.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
*Dimock, Susan	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Dole, Mary P.	.	.	.	.	.	Greenfield, Mass.
DuBois, Mary	.	.	.	.	.	Albany, N.Y.
Earle, Bessie	.	.	.	.	.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Ellenwood, Eliza	.	.	.	.	.	Rome, N.Y.
Ellsbury, Clara	.	.	.	.	.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ellsworth, Delphine E.	.	.	.	.	.	Auburn, N.Y.
Emerson-Morrow, Jane	.	.	.	.	.	Burmah.
Exton, H. Louisa	.	.	.	.	.	Clinton, N.J.

Ferris, Anna Jackson	Meriden, Conn.
Findley, Jessica W.	Castile, N.Y.
Follansbee, Elizabeth	Los Angeles, Cal.
Frissell, Seraph	Springfield, Mass.
Gardner, Miriam	Syracuse, N.Y.
Garver, Jane Kimmell	Harrisburg, Pa.
Gaston, Mary E.	Somerville, N.J.
Gaston, Emma F.	Chicago, Ill.
Gerow, Elizabeth H.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
*Gerry, Ruth A.	Ypsilanti, Mich.
*Gilchrist, Beatrice	London, England.
Greene, Jeannette B.	New York, N.Y.
Hall, Alice M.	Baltimore, Md.
*Hall, Fanny S. C.	
Hanchett, Juliet	Syracuse, N.Y.
Harrington, Harriet L.	Boston, Mass.
Hennip, Caroline A.	Geneva, N.Y.
Heron, Fanny G.	Galesburg, Ill.
Hill, N. M.	Dubuque, Iowa.
Hill, R. F. H.	Keene, N.H.
Hobart, Mary F.	Boston, Mass.
Holbrook, Mary A.	Massachusetts.
Howard, Sophia E.	Auburn, N.Y.
Howe, Elsie B.	Boston, Mass.
Hoyt, Jane E.	Concord, N.H.
Hull, Ruth	Fairhaven, Conn.
Hurd, Kate C.	Baltimore, Md.
Huson, Florence	Detroit, Mich.
Huson, Martha B.	Burdette, N.Y.
Hutchings, Martha E.	Indiana.
Hutchinson, Claribel M.	Waltham, Mass.
*Ingersoll, Ellen A.	Canton, Ill.
Ingram, Julia A.	Louisville, Ky.
James, Frances C.	Chelsea, Mass.
Jex-Blake, Sophia	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Jones, Eleanor C.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Jones, Gertrude	Chillicothe, Ohio.
Kerr, Alice	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Kratz, Annetta	Allentown, Pa.
Lawrence, Annie F.	Louisville, Ky.
Leavell, N. M.	St. Louis, Mo.
Little, Mary E.	Nebraska.
Logue, Mina	Adrian, Mich.
Loguen, Sarah M.	Washington, D.C.
Longsdorf, Zaeta	Dacotah.
Lore-McGrew, Julia	New York, N.Y.
Low, M. Celia	Maine.
Lukanin, Adelheid	Paris, France.
Mace, Abby J.	Albia, Iowa.
Marchant, Juliet	Rome, N.Y.
Marr, Caroline G.	Philadelphia, Pa.
*Marston, Julia	Lewiston, Me.
Marx, Ella	Toledo, Ohio.
McAllister, Anna M.	Philadelphia, Pa.
McKnight, Eva E.	Sterling Valley, N.Y.
McLarens, Jennette M.	St. Paul, Minn.
Mitchell, Eliza	Kansas City, Mo.
Mitchell, Mary B.	Media, Pa.
Mixer, Mary A.	Chicago, Ill.
Morey, N. Derexa	Chicago, Ill.
Morton, Helen	Boston, Mass.

Mosher, Eliza M.	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Munro, Sarah R.	Milwaukee, Wis.
News, Annie	Newport, R.I.
*Nichol, Rachel J.	Monmouth, Ill.
Northrup, Katharine	Philadelphia, Pa.
Norton, Charlotte M.	Lincoln, Neb.
Oliver, Emma L.	Englewood, Ill.
Oliver-Briggs, Phœbe A.	Nebraska.
Osborne, Mary E.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Palmer, Minerva	Rochester, N.Y.
Palmer, Sarah Ellen	Boston, Mass.
Parker, Harriet E.	Burlington, Vt.
Parsons, Mary A.	Washington, D.C.
Pease-Abbott, Julia	Lawrence, Mass.
Peckham, Katharine	Paris, France.
Peele, Frances	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pope, C. Augusta	Boston, Mass.
Pope, Emily F.	Boston, Mass.
Porter, Ida May	Tewksbury, Mass.
Pratt, Romania B.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Preston, Harriet E.	St. Paul, Minn.
Putnam, Helen C.	Providence, R.I.
Putnam-Jacobi, Mary	New York, N.Y.
Ranier, Elvira	Oswego, N.Y.
Rice, Harriet A.	Newport, R.I.
*Richardson, Adelaide A.	Boston, Mass.
Rising-Young, Mary	Bridgeport, Conn.
Rogers, Alice	Taunton, Mass.
Sanford-Hickey, Amanda	Auburn, N.Y.
Saylor-Brown, Jean	Williamsport, Pa.
Searing, Anna H.	Rochester, N.Y.
*Seelye, Mary F.	Calcutta, India.
Sercombe, Frances	Milwaukee, Wis.
*Sewall, Lucy E.	Boston, Mass.
Sherman, Amelia E.	Chicago, Ill.
Slade, Mary	Castile, N.Y.
Smith, Avis E.	Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Mary A.	Boston, Mass.
Sperry, Mary A.	San Francisco, Cal.
*Stackhouse, Susan P.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Stark, Alice M.	Ottumwa, Iowa.
Sterling, Kate L. S.	New York, N.Y.
Stockton, Sarah	Indianapolis, Ind.
Stuart, Anna H.	Battle Creek, Mich.
Teele, Julia E.	Iowa.
Tolman, Julia	Arlington, Mass.
Towsley, Matilda L.	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Turner, Jane M.	Lyons, N.Y.
Tyng, Anita E.	Florida (Chaseville).
Van Pelt, Gertrude	Boston, Mass.
Wadsworth, Mary L.	Maine.
*Walker, Maria J.	Ninah, Wis.
Wallace-Russell, Julia	Concord, N.H.
Warner, Helen F.	Detroit, Mich.
Weaver, Agnes C.	East Saginaw, Mich.
Wilbur, Sarah M.	Monson, Mass.
Wiley-Anderson, Caroline	Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Antoinette	Lawrence, Kan.
Woodworth, Helen D.	Rochester, N.Y.
Worthing-Webster, Helen B.	New Bedford, Mass.
Wright, Emily	Ohio.

1893.

Bates, Katharine	Dardenne, Mo.
Baldwin, Helen	So. Canterbury, Conn.
Blackwell, Edith B.	El Mora, N.J.
Stowell-May, Sarah Russell	Dorchester, Mass.
Tomes, Eleanor	136 E. 30th St., N.Y.
Vickery, Lucia T.	Clinton, Mass.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
New England Hospital for Women and Children.

AS ADOPTED UNDER THE ACT OF INCORPORATION, FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1863,
AND AS AMENDED UP TO OCT. 29, 1889.

1. The name of the institution shall be THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

2. The objects of the institution shall be:—

I. To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex.

II. To assist educated women in the practical study of medicine.

III. To train nurses for the care of the sick.

3. The Government shall consist of not less than twelve (12) nor more than forty (40) Directors, one-fourth of the number to be elected annually by the Corporation to serve for four years, or until others are elected to succeed them. Directors are eligible for re-election. They shall have the entire management of the business of the institution.

4. There shall be an Advisory Board (called Counsellors), elected annually by the Directors from among those members or ex-members of the Board who have served for at least ten years, but are no longer able to give the active attention to the work of the Hospital required of a Director. They shall have the privilege of attending all meetings of the Board, but no vote therein.

5. The officers shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and three Auditors, chosen from the Board by the Directors.

6. The Corporation of the New England Hospital for Women and Children shall consist of those persons named in the act of incorporation; of the Board of Directors and Counsellors now in office and their successors; of the Life Members and of annual subscribers of five dollars and upward who have paid a subscription during the current hospital year and at least three months before the meeting of the Corporation at which a vote is to be taken.

Members of the Corporation alone are entitled to vote at the Annual and other meetings of the society.

7. Subscribers paying fifty dollars at any one time may be considered Life Members.

8. Subscribers of two hundred and fifty dollars annually are entitled to a free bed.

9. The visitors for each month shall be chosen from the body of Directors, and shall have the superintendence of the Hospital during the month, co-operating with the permanent officers of the institution.

10. The Medical Officers shall consist of one or more Resident Physicians one or more Attending Physicians, and not less than two Consulting Physicians, to be chosen by the Board of Directors, and such other necessary Medical or Surgical officers as may be chosen by the Board of Directors.

11. The annual meeting shall be held on the last Tuesday in October, at which time the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer shall be read and the election for Directors held.

12. The annual subscription shall date from the first day of October.

13. The Directors shall hold a regular monthly meeting for the transaction of the hospital business. Non-attendance on the part of any Director at three consecutive stated meetings, except in case of sickness or absence from the city (of which the Secretary should be notified), shall be considered as a resignation, and so reported to the Board at the next regular meeting for its action.

14. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the annual meeting in one or more papers. Of this and all other special meetings, the Secretary shall notify the Directors by letter.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary, who shall also be the clerk of the Corporation, to keep a record of all the meetings and doings of the Directors and of the society, and to conduct all necessary correspondence, subject to the approbation of the Directors; also, to prepare a full report to be read at the annual meeting.

16. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse all moneys on account of the society, and to keep careful account thereof, open at all times to the inspection of the Directors, with proper vouchers for all payments.

17. In case of the absence or temporary disability of the Secretary or Treasurer, it shall be the duty of the Assistant Secretary and the Assistant Treasurer respectively to perform the duties of the office.

18. The Auditors shall examine the accounts annually, and oftener, if necessary, and report at the annual meeting.

19. It shall be the duty of the Resident Physician to submit to the Board of Directors at the annual meeting such report of the year's labor as may be deemed profitable to the objects and interests of the institution.

20. Five Directors shall constitute a quorum of their Board.

21. Ten members shall constitute a quorum sufficient for transaction of all business at any special meeting of the society.

22. The Directors may fill any vacancy occurring in their number during the year.

Special meetings may be called by the President, and by the Secretary on the written request of three Directors.

23. The By-laws may be amended at any meeting of the society by vote of two-thirds of the members present, two weeks' notice that amendments are proposed being given by advertisement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

..... of, in the
County ofand State of
give and bequeath unto the "New England Hospital for Women and Children," in Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, its successors and assigns, the sum of dollars.

Form of Endowment of a Free Bed in New England Hospital for Women and Children.

The donor of five thousand dollars shall have the right to name a bed which shall always be free, to nominate an occupant for such bed, and to appoint a successor to the right of nomination for such occupancy.

Every successor, for the time being, to have the right to appoint a successor who shall in turn have the like power of nomination for such occupancy.

The occupant, however, must be in needy circumstances, the case one suitable for said Hospital, and the nomination in conformity with the by-laws, rules, and regulations of the same.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. LUCY GODDARD, MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA, EDNAH D. CHENEY, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, and of giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine and of training nurses, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions set forth in the sixty-eighth chapter of the General Statutes.

SECTION 2. The said corporation may take and hold real estate not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, all of which shall be devoted to the purpose aforesaid.

Approved March 12, 1863.

An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estates and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 14, 1871.

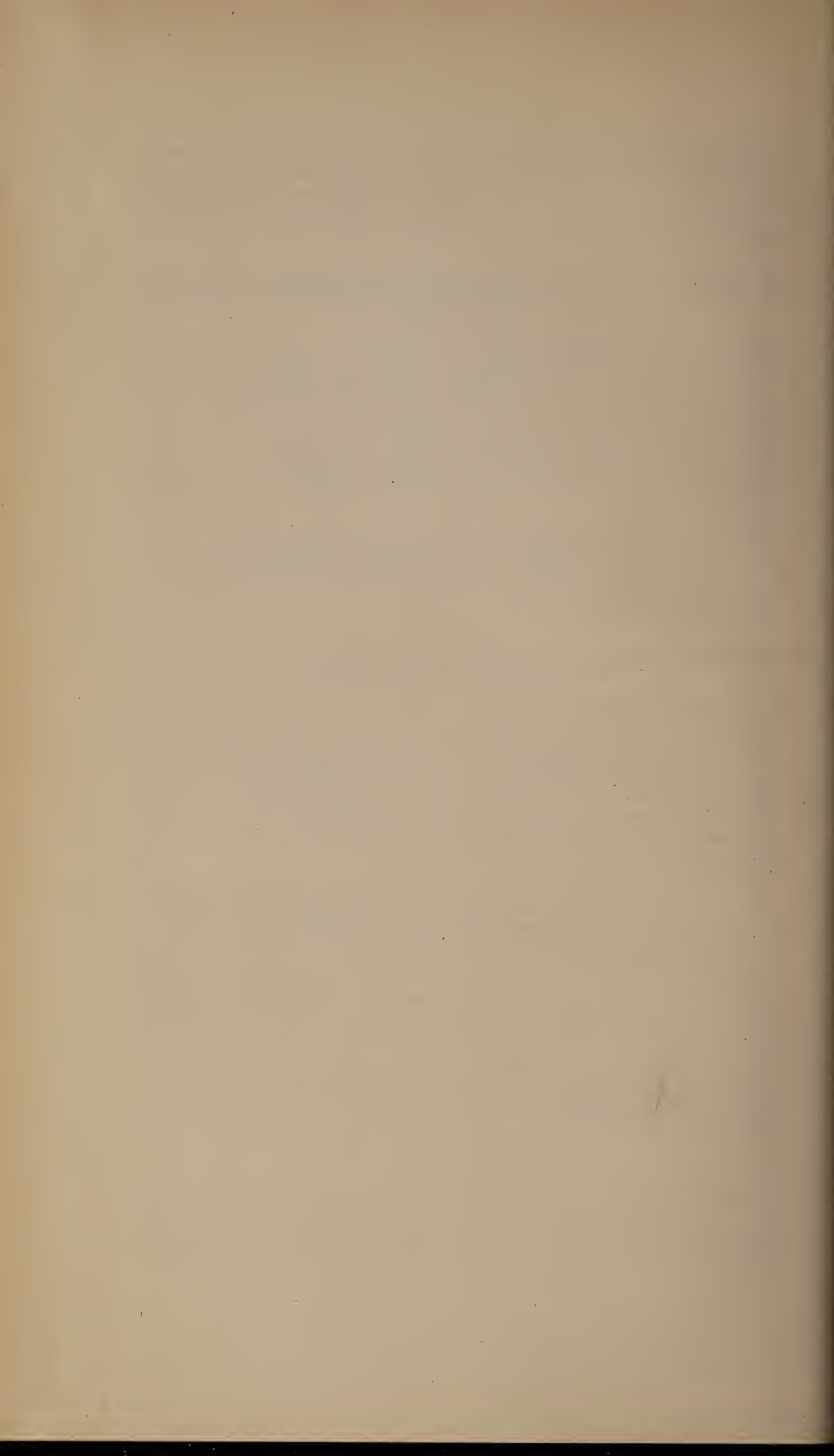
An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 15, 1887.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington and Amory Streets

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1894

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1895

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington and Amory Streets

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1894

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1895

OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1894.

President.

MRS. EDNAH D. CHENEY.

Vice-Presidents.

ABRAHAM A. CALL.

ALFRED JONES.

MISS HELEN F. KIMBALL.

DR. M. E. ZAKRZEWSKA.

Secretary.

MISS ELLEN E. FARNHAM.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. EMMA E. BUTLER.

Treasurer.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.

Assistant Treasurer.

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS.

Auditors.

ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN.

MISS ALICE M. CURTIS.

MR. WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS.

Directors.

CHENEY, Mrs. EDNAH D.	Jamaica Plain.
FRENCH, Mrs. LUCRETIA G.	158 Newbury St., Boston.
MAY, Mr. F. W. G.	69 Adams St., Dorchester, or 127 State St., City.
ZAKRZEWSKA, Dr. M. E.	Jamaica Plain.
CHENEY, Mrs. EMMA L.	400 Marlboro St., Boston.
CURRIER, Mr. THOMAS F.	22 Pemberton Sq., Room 11, Boston.
KIMBALL, Miss HELEN F.	Kent St., Longwood, Mass.
CARY, Miss S. E.	Forest Hill St., Jamaica Plain.
HUMPHREYS, Mr. RICHARD C.	141 Franklin St., Boston.
MACK, Mrs. THOMAS	269 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
CALL, Mr. A. A.	42 Newbury St., Boston.
FARNHAM, Miss ELLEN E.	The Ludlow, Boston.

GODDARD, Mr. GEORGE A.	Room 40, 10 Tremont St., Boston.
WOOD, Mrs. R. W.	Jamaica Plain.
JAMES, Mrs. MILA J. DAVIS	Jamaica Plain.
COWING, Mr. WALTER H.	Corey St., West Roxbury.
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. ROBERT B.	Rockland Bank, Roxbury.
BOWDITCH, Miss OLIVIA Y.	719 Boylston St., Boston.
JONES, Mr. ALFRED	Norfolk House, Roxbury.
WILLIAMS, Mrs. FRANCIS H.	23 Marlboro St., Boston,
CABOT, Mrs. FRANCIS	Brookline.
CROSBY, Mrs. ALICE B.	Roslindale, Mass.
CURTIS, Miss A. M.	719 Boylston St., Boston
KEHEW, Mrs. MARY MORTON	317 Beacon St., Boston.
BRIGGS, Mr. L. VERNON	82 Devonshire St., Boston.
BUTLER, Mrs. EMMA E.	Newton Centre, Mass.
WILLIAMS, Mr. WM. C.	Dedham, Mass.
MORTON, Dr. HELEN	320 Marlboro St., Boston.
NASH, Mrs. EDWARD W.	The Charlesgate, Boston.
GREGORY, Mrs. FREDERICK W.	176 Huntington Ave., Boston.
LOTHROP, Mrs. T. J.	1359 Beacon St., Brookline.
LORING, Mrs. THACHER	High St., Brookline.
BARTOL, Miss ELIZABETH HOWARD	17 Chestnut St., Boston.
BAKER, Mrs. A. PRESCOTT	3 Arlington St., Boston.
HEWINS, Mrs. FRANK A.	West Roxbury.
PULSIFER, Mrs. WM.	Newton Centre.
ATTWOOD, Miss HARRIOTT	Bellevue St., West Roxbury.
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. H. P.	74 Carver St., Boston.
STEWART, Mrs. PHILIP B.	845 Boylston St., Boston.

Counsellors.

Miss LUCY GODDARD, ex-President.

Mrs. JOHN C. ABBOTT.	Mrs. WALTER C. CABOT.
Mrs. M. C. E. BARNARD.	Mrs. W. O. WHITE.
Mrs. JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.	Mrs. MARY G. BOARDMAN.

Legal Adviser.

Mr. THOMAS F. CURRIER.

Advisory Physicians.

Dr. MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA.	Dr. HELEN MORTON.
Dr. EMILY F. POPE.	

Attending Physicians.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL.	Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.
-------------------	-----------------------

Attending Surgeons.

Dr. ELIZABETH C. KELLER.

Dr. MARY ALMIRA SMITH.

Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.

Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Dr. MARY AUGUSTA CAMP.*

Assistant Surgeon.

Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.

House Surgeon.

Dr. MARY J. BREWSTER.†

Attending Physicians and Surgeons at the Dispensary.

Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.

Dr. MARY F. HOBART.

Dr. SARAH E. PALMER.

Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.

Dr. S. JUSTINA ERMENTRAUT.

Resident Dispensary Physician.

Dr. FRANCES A. MERRIAM.

Assistant Dispensary Physicians.

Dr. FANNY DEMBO.

Dr. KATHARINE F. PECKHAM.

Director of Electricity.

Dr. GERTRUDE W. VAN PELT.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

Dr. FRANCIS MINOT.

Dr. J. J. PUTNAM.

Dr. G. G. TARBELL.

Dr. M. H. RICHARDSON.

Dr. ARTHUR T. CABOT.

Dr. VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH.

Consulting Gynecologist.

Dr. JAMES R. CHADWICK.

Consulting Alienist.

Dr. GEORGE F. JELLY.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Dr. B. JOY JEFFRIES.

Ophthalmologist.

Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.

Pathologist.

Dr. F. B. MALLORY.

Aurist.

Dr. C. J. BLAKE.

Dental Surgeon.

Dr. MARION L. WOODWARD.

Pharmacist.

Miss MARY B. GIBBS.

Superintendent of Training School.

Miss JANE KELLEY.

* Resigned Jan. 1, 1895. Succeeded by Dr. Stella M. Taylor.

† Resigned Jan. 1, 1895. Succeeded by Dr. L. A. Husted.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

Mrs. MACK,
Miss CARY,
Mrs. JAMES,

Mr. GODDARD,
Mrs. KEHEW,
Mr. JONES,

Mrs. CABOT,
Mrs. HEWINS,

Visitor of the month, and President *ex officio*.

Repair.

Miss CARY.
Mr. COWING.

Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mr. JONES.

Mrs. WOOD.
Mr. WILLIAMS.

Training School for Nurses.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY,
Mrs. BUTLER,
Miss KIMBALL,

Miss CARY,
Mrs. CROSBY,
Mrs. JAMES,

Mrs. LORING,
Mrs. PULSIFER,
Miss ATTWOOD,

Visitor of the month, and Resident Physician.

Dispensary.

Mr. JONES,
Miss BOWDITCH,
Mrs. PULSIFER,

Mrs. NASH,
Miss CURTIS,
Mrs. LAUGHLIN,

Mrs. LOTHROP,
Miss BARTOL,
Mrs. STEWART,
Visitor of the month *ex officio*.

Finance.

Mr. HUMPHREYS,
Mr. COWING,

Mr. FAIRBAIRN,
Mr. JONES,

Mrs. MACK,
Miss CURTIS,
and the Treasurer.

Printing.

Mr. CALL.
Miss CURTIS.

Mr. GODDARD.
Miss FARNHAM.

Dr. ZAKRZEWSKA.

Entertainment.

Mrs. NASH.
Mrs. GREGORY.

Mr. BRIGGS.
Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.

Mrs. JAMES.
Mrs. BAKER.

Grounds.

Miss CARY.

Mr. MAY.
Mr. COWING.

Mrs. WOOD.

Land and Building.

Mr. COWING.
Mr. BRIGGS.
Mr. FAIRBAIRN.

Mr. JONES.
Mrs. MACK.
Mr. GODDARD.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY.
Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mrs. WILLIAMS.

Nominations.

Miss KIMBALL.
Mrs. CABOT.

Miss BARTOL.
Mr. COWING.

Miss BOWDITCH.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

DIMOCK STREET, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

DISPENSARY, 29 Fayette Street, Boston.

All *correspondence* concerning admission to the Hospital should be addressed to the Superintendent, Dr. Mary Augusta Camp.*

Personal applications and professional inquiries will be attended to by the House Physicians between the hours of 11 A.M. and 1 P.M. (Sundays excepted), and from 2 to 3 o'clock on all days except Wednesday, Saturday, and Sunday.

No patient can enter the hospital without a card of admission signed by the Superintendent.

Applications for admission from patients living at a distance from Boston can be made in writing, but a medical certificate from the physician in attendance upon the case is required.

The New England Hospital is supported, aside from the money received from patients, entirely by private subscriptions from its friends. It receives no State aid, and has the right to refuse any application.

Scale of prices is as follows:—

Private room, with whole service of nurse, per week	\$30.00
Private room, with half service of nurse, per week	25.00
and upwards in special cases.	
Rooms with two beds, per week	15.00
Rooms with four beds, per week	10.00

Personal washing is at the charge of the patient.

There are endowed free beds for indigent patients.

Patients applying for free beds must give satisfactory reference as to their inability to pay.

No incurable cases are taken upon the free beds, and no chronic cases, unless there is reasonable ground to expect an immediate change for the better.

No cases of infectious disease or of insanity are received.

Visiting days, Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 2 to 4 P.M.

All general inquiries to be addressed to the Superintendent at the Hospital, who will gladly receive for the Executive Committee any gifts of old linen or cotton, hospital and house stores, or other useful articles.

Gifts of money for this charity may be sent through the Superintendent to the Treasurer.

The Dispensary is open, at 29 Fayette Street, every day, except Sundays and holidays, from 8 to 10 A.M.

* After Jan. 1, 1895, address Dr. Stella M. Taylor, Resident Physician and Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1894.

As we read the reports of other institutions and their plea for more money, and realize how generously they are met by the public, the conviction comes that we must not be silent or too modest in our requests. Last year we were hampered in our earnest desire for a new surgical building by the "hard times." Has not business revived sufficiently for us to hope for better things in the near future? So confident are we of the entire beneficence of the work in which we are engaged, of the unspeakable blessing that it is constantly proving to be to unnumbered women who gratefully avail themselves of the privilege of being surgically and medically treated by women of acknowledged skill, that we ought not to hesitate to present our needs to a sympathizing public.

Feeling the last year that it would be inexpedient to have our usual triennial Fair in the month of December, we have, as the Treasurer's report will show, fallen far short of the mark in paying current expenses. This, in addition to the imperative need of a better surgical equipment, and the never-ceasing desire to increase the charitable side of our work, sanctions our appeal for increased financial help. We found it absolutely necessary, not only from a humane point of view, but in the interest of education for our internes and nurses, to increase the number of free days to an average of 900 for each calendar month instead of giving only 700, as previously voted.

Let it always be remembered that this institution supports two schools. The young physicians who come to us eagerly for the valuable experience obtained at our clinics, and who at the same time render valuable help, cannot be housed and boarded for nothing. And the class of twenty nurses must always be maintained at the expense of the Hospital. As will be seen in the report of the Training School, the term of service from our pupil nurses has been extended from eighteen months to two years.

So we ask, if possible, more earnestly than before, that our kind helpers in the past will add to their generosity the service of raising new subscribers and donors for us.

In a recent meeting of the Directors the Entertainment Committee reported plans for a sale of two days' duration to be held in the coming December. Their report was approved by the Directors, and we look forward hopefully to an addition by this means to our treasury of a sufficient sum to clear the deficit of the present year.

Miss Linda Richards, who had served in the new position of Superintendent of the Hospital for more than a year, resigned her position in April last. Her faithfulness and hearty interest in the work were fully appreciated by the Directors. Her executive work was supplemented by the prompt and efficient medical service of our House Physician, Dr. Frances B. Merriam. The two offices of Superintendent and House Physician are merged in the one of Resident Physician and Superintendent of the Hospital. Dr. Mary Augusta Camp was elected to fill this office on May 1. By this new arrangement the office of Matron was dispensed with, in consequence of which we were called upon to part with our good and faithful Mrs. Sornborger, who had filled this office several years. Dr. Mary J. Brewster was elected as House Surgeon at the same time with Dr. Camp. Dr. Katherine F. Peckham was added to the list of Assistant Dispensary Physicians. The office of Dental Surgeon, left vacant by the death of Dr. C. H. Osgood, was filled by the election, March 12, of Dr. Marion L. Woodward. Miss Lucy C. Ayres resigned on May 1 as Superintendent of Nurses, and Miss Jane Kelley has succeeded her.

Notwithstanding the many changes in the important posts of the Hospital, we believe that no marked detriment has been suffered either in the Medical or Surgical Department, the work in each having been consecutively sustained.

The following surgical report before the Directors' meeting of December testifies in part to the extent and satisfactory quality of the work: "Since July 1 there have been ninety-seven operations, of which twenty-three were capital cases. Two deaths have occurred,—that of a little boy three years old, who, when brought to the Hospital, was suffering from very severe burning occasioned by his pulling over a lighted lamp. The other was an emergency case."

The number of free beds has been increased by a gift of \$5,000 from Miss Emma F. Munroe as an endowment for a free bed to be called the Eliza Allen Slocomb Free Bed. From the record of our last annual meeting just read (a statement of the need of women physicians in India) it has been seen how small a proportion of the women physicians there are from this country. With such a field ripe for the harvest we cannot but realize the value of medically educated women ; and, great as is the demand for them here, we will bid them God-speed when they leave us for those remote regions to minister to their less favored sisters.

And so we will close this brief report as we began it with an urgent appeal for continued financial aid from all who have hitherto given to us generously, and for their co-operation with us in raising up *new* friends and helpers.

ELLEN E. FARNHAM, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT.

During the year 1893-94 the system of management in this Hospital has been changed. The two positions of Superintendent and Resident Physician were united, the present executive head being medical officer as well. The Surgical Department is under the immediate charge of the House Surgeon, Dr. Brewster.

The internes who finished their terms of service are Drs. Brown, Brewster, Camp, De Hart, Evans, Hamilton, and Ingram. The internes at present in the Hospital are Drs. Husted, Littell, McCalmont, McLoughry, Munhall and White.

The mortality, including all departments, has been $2\frac{5}{6}$ per cent. of the total number of patients treated.

During the year many repairs have been made in the various buildings. While these do not show particularly, they add to the comfort of the inmates and preserve the property.

In closing, I wish to express to the Board of Directors my appreciation of their cordial co-operation.

MARY AUGUSTA CAMP,
Resident Physician and Superintendent.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
Number of patients remaining Oct. 1, 1893.....	13	10	8	31
Number admitted from Oct. 1, 1893, to Oct. 1, 1894.....	217	214	156	587
Number discharged from Oct. 1, 1893, to Oct. 1, 1894.....	217	212	156	585
Number remaining Oct. 1, 1894.....	13	12	8	33
Number of children treated	37	6	....	43
Number of hospital days.....	6,152	5,083	3,233	14,468
Number of free days.....	4,052	2,669	1,221	7,942
Average daily number of patients	17	14	8½	39½
Average stay of patients.....	28½	24	20½	23
Number of deaths *.....	6	9	3	27

* Infants, 9.

BIRTHPLACES.	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
United States.	139	130	74	343
Canada.....	3	8	3	14
British Provinces.....	19	19	28	66
West Indies.....	....	1	....	1
England.. . . .	4	10	7	21
Ireland.....	24	13	21	58
Scotland	6	6	3	15
Wales	1	....	....	1
Denmark	1	....	2	3
Norway.....	2	4	2	8
Sweden	6	4	6	16
France.....	1	1	....	2
Germany... ..	7	12	6	25
Italy	1	....	....	1
Switzerland	1	1	....	2
Belgium .....	....	1	....	1
Austria.....	....	1	....	1
Russia.....	1	2	....	3
Poland.....	1	....	1	2
Syria .....	....	....	1	1
St. Helena Island.....	....	1	....	1
At sea.....	....	....	2	2
	217	214	156	587

The following changes have taken place in the Training School during the year: —

Nurses at beginning of year	20
Graduated during the year	10
Probationers not accepted	8
Pupil Nurses dropped	4
	—
	22

Number remaining :

Pupil nurses	16
Probationers	3
	—
	19

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From Oct. 1, 1893, to Oct. 1, 1894.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Abdominal Operations.						
Removal of Uterine Appendages for:						
Pyo-salpinx	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Pyo-salpinx and Fibroma Uteri.....	1	1	.....	..	.....
Cystic Degeneration of Ovaries.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Chronic Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	7	6	.....	1	.....	General Peritonitis
Chronic Ovaritis and Appendicitis....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Chronic Ovaritis and Fibro-myoma of Broad Ligament	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Chronic Ovaritis.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Fibroma Uteri	5	3	.....	.....	2	
Tubercular Peritonitis and Ovaritis..	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Parovarian Cyst.	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Dermoid Cysts	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Ovariectomy, Single.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	} Sarcomatous Degeneration of Fibroma Uteri.
Hysterectomy, supra-pubic.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Hysterorrhaphy.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Exploratory Incision.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	
Umbilical Hernia (radical op.).....	2	1	.....	.....	1	
Femoral Hernia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Inguinal Hernia.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	Strangulated Hernia.
Removal of Hæmatocele.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	Operation Shock.
Removal of Calcified Tumor of Broad Ligament.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Vaginal Operations.						
Hysterectomy	2	...	.....	1	1	Intestinal obstruction.
Curettage for:						
Retained Placenta.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Uterine Abscess.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Endometritis.....	30	28	2	.....	.....	} Outerbridge or Stem Pessaries.
Dilating for Flexion and Dysmenorrhœa	9	6	3	.....	.....
Sims's Op. for Carcinoma Uteri	4	1	1	.....	2	
Amputation of Cervix.....	3	3	.....	..	.....
Trachelorrhaphy.....	36	36	.....	.....	.....
Anterior Colporrhaphy	5	4	.....	.....	1	
Posterior Colporrhaphy	11	10	.....	.....	1	
Le Fort's Colporrhaphy	3	2	.....	.....	1	
Freund's Colporrhaphy.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Perineorrhaphy	25	23	.....	.....	2	
Op. for Atresia Vaginæ.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Excision of Vulvo-vaginal Gland.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	
Excision of Papilloma of Vulva.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Excision of Hymen.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Excision of Labium Minor.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Fibroma Uteri.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Uterine Polypus.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Urethral Operations.						
Removal of Caruncle	2	1	.....	.....	1	
Rectal Operations.						
Clamp and Cautery for Hemorrhoids....	21	20	.....	.....	1	
Whitehead's Op. for Hemorrhoids.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Fistula in Ano	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Repairing Sphincter	3	3	.....	.....	.....

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
RECTAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.						
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	1	1	....	....	....
Rectal Polypus.....	2	2	....	....	....
Rectal Stricture, dilated.....	1	1	....	....	....
Breast Operations.						
Removal of Breast for:						
Fibroma.....	5	5	....	....	....
Removal of Breast and Axillary Glands for:						
Carcinoma.....	4	3	....	1	....	Paralysis.
Unclassified.						
Lipoma of Chin.....	1	1	....	....	....
Lipoma of Back.....	2	2	....	....	....
Lipoma of Axilla.....	1	1	....	....	....
Tonsilotomy	4	4	....	....	....
Cervical Abscess	2	2	....	....	....
Axillary Abscess.....	1	1	....	....	....
Encysted Thrombus of Axilla.....	1	1	....	....	....
Epithelioma of Arm	1	1	....	....	....
Removal of Coccyx.....	4	4	....	....	....
Ligation of Varicocele	1	1	....	....	....
Double Hare-lip.....	1	1	....	....	....
Papilloma of Tongue	1	1	....	....	....

SURGICAL DISEASES NOT OPERATED UPON.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Synovitis.....	2	....	2	....	....
Ingrowing Toe-nail.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Cancer of Omentum.....	1	....	....	....	....	Admitted for diagnosis.
Extensive Burns of Body.....	1	....	....	1	....
Pelvic Tumor	2	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Vesico-rectal Fistula.....	1	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Endometritis and Laceration.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Endometritis and Laceration.....	1	....	....	....	....	Not in condition for op'rn.
Enlarged Glands of Neck.....	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Recurrent Pelvic Abscess.....	1	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Fracture of Third Metacarpal	1	1	....	....	....
Sprain of Ankle.....	1	1	....	....	....
Chronic Hip Disease	1	....	1	....	....
Contusion of Shoulder.....	1	1	....	....	....
Cancer of Cervix	1	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Fibroma Uteri.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Specific Leg Ulcers... ..	1	....	1	....	....
Pyo-nephritis.	1	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Pyo-salpinx	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Chronic Ovaritis.....	1	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Contracted Bladder.....	1	....	....	....	....	Entered for diagnosis.

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES



CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining Oct. 1, '94.	REMARKS.
General Diseases.								
Anæmia	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mal-nutrition.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	
Rheumatism.....	4	1	3	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Syphilis.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Diabetes.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Senility	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis.....	7	...	...	4	1	...	2	
Potts' Disease	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Arthritis Deformans	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Phosphorus Poisoning.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Enlarged Cervical Glands.....	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cervical Caries.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
General Ascites.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Myxœdema	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Atrophy of Hair.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tubercular Meningitis.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Potassium Chlorate Poisoning.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Zymotic Diseases.								
Typhoid Fever	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Grippe	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Malarial Fever	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Digestive System.								
Gastritis (chronic).....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dyspepsia.....	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Enteritis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Constipation	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Constipation and Vomiting.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Gastric Ulcer.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Pseudo-membranous Enteritis.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute Indigestion	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhœa	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Urinary System.								
Acute Nephritis.....	5	...	1	4	...	...	...
Chronic Nephritis.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Pyo-nephrosis and Peri-nephritic Abscess	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Urethral Caruncle.....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Hæmaturia.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Albuminuria.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cystitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Generative System.								
Endometritis	9	2	5	...	...	...	2	
Endometritis and Lacerated Cervix.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Anteflexion	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Retroversion	15	...	12	2	...	...	1	
Retroflexion.....	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Subinvolution	8	2	6	...	...	...	...
Polypus Uteri	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma Uteri.....	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	
Ovaritis.....	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Ovaritis and Salpingitis	4	...	3	...	...	1	...	
Cystic Ovaries.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Pelvic Peritonitis.....	6	1	4	...	...	1	...	
Dysmenorrhœa.....	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Pruritus Vulvæ.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Anteversion and Erosion.	3	...	2	1	...	...	...
Fibroid Uterus	6	...	3	2	...	1	...	
Carcinoma of Breast.....	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
Prolapsus Uteri	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Salpingitis	3	...	3	...	...	...	...

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining Oct 1, '94.	REMARKS.
GENERATIVE SYSTEM.—Continued.								
Cystocele	2	I	I	...	...	...	...
Endocervicitis	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Hydro-salpinx	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Vaginitis	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Metrorrhagia	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Lacerated Cervix	2	I	...	...	...	I	...	
Syphilitic Ulceration of Perineum	I	I	...	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	2	I	I	...	...	...	...
Pelvic Abscess	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Abscess of Vulvo-vaginal Gland	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Nervous System.								
Neurasthenia	6	I	5	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Neurosis of Menopause	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Melancholia	I	...	...	I	...	...	...
Paralysis	2	...	...	...	I	...	I	
Epilepsy	2	...	I	I	...	...	...
Neuralgia	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Sciatica	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Respiratory System.								
Pneumonia (croupus)	5	2	...	...	2	...	I	
Pneumonia (broncho)	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis	2	I	I	...	...	...	...
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
Emphysema	I	...	...	I	...	...	...
Diseases of Circulatory System.								
Endocarditis	3	...	I	2	...	...	...
Mitral Insufficiency	I	...	...	I	...	...	...
Aneurism of Aorta	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Skin.								
Erythema Nodosum	I	I	...	...	...	...	...
Eczema	I	I	...	...	...	...	...
Sævia Favosa	I	...	I	...	...	...	...
Scabies	I	I	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Pregnancy and Lactation.								
Abortion	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Threatened Abortion	I	...	...	...	...	I	...	
Mammary Abscess	3	2	I	...	...	...	...
Albuminuria	I	...	I	...	...	...	...

REPORT OF THE DISPENSARY.

During the year ending Sept. 30, 1894, the attendance at the morning clinics was 14,251,—an increase of 2,340 over the preceeding year. Of these, 3,922 were medical and surgical, and 10,329 were gynæcological cases. The number of new patients was 3,975. The smallest attendance was in December, and the largest, as usual, in September. The highest number seen on any one day was 79, the daily average being 47.

In the out-practice the Internes made 5,824 calls upon 1,465 patients. There were 109 consultations with the Attending Physicians, and the Dispensary nurses made 2,034 visits. Of the out-patients, 142 were confinement cases. These figures also show a substantial increase over last year's work. The number of prescriptions compounded by the Internes was 1,651, those dispensed by the Pharmacist at the clinics amounting to 10,096.

The Pharmacy, under the able conduct of Miss Gibbs, continues to form a most indispensable adjunct to the efficient work of the Dispensary, not only in the sense of insuring pure and reliable medicines for our patients, but also as a valuable factor in the problem of administering charity without pauperizing the recipient. Only 38 of the clinic patients were entirely free. The payment of twenty-five cents for each prescription, while securing its more faithful administration, helps to preserve the self-respect of the purchaser. Moreover, the aggregate of these small sums enormously increases our potential efficiency. It seems almost incredible that the net cost of helping these 5,440 sick women and children is only \$207.50! The work could be even more greatly extended, were we not hampered by inconvenient and insufficient accommodations. We trust that neither the Directors nor the public will overlook our needs, in spite of the more pressing necessities of the Hospital.

Nationality of clinic patients :—

United States	1,911	Norway	14
Ireland	680	Austria	13
British Provinces	526	Hungary	10
Germany	158	Portugal	10
Russia	154	Denmark	8
England	144	Holland	7
Colored	121	Switzerland, Roumania, each 3	6
Italy	56	At Sea	3
Scotland	48	Belgium, Barbadoes, each 2	4
Sweden	46	Australia, Bavaria, Wales,	
Poland	31	Western Islands, and West	
France	20	Indies, each 1	5
Total		3,975	

For the Dispensary Physicans,

EMMA B. CULBERTSON, M.D.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

We are able to report progress during the year, having succeeded in establishing the post-graduate course of six months, contemplated last year. This makes our term of training two years, and will make it possible for us to send nurses out for private practice before graduation, and also to increase the time of service at the Dispensary, which is considered very valuable, as giving a knowledge of life among the poor and as teaching a nurse how to dispense with many of the appliances to which she is accustomed in the Hospital.

During the year the following nurses have been graduated, and received diplomas stating that they have satisfactorily completed their term of service: Alice M. Phillips, Beulah B. Walker, Mary A. Cassidy, Eugenia Pike, Christine Dewar, Cassie Foote, Mrs. Minnie Walker, Myrtie Clarke, Margaret Jane Hodgins, and Mary A. Glennon. It would help to keep up the standard we aim at if every employer would make sure that a nurse has gained a diploma.

We have been obliged this year to discharge from the school two nurses who had been with us several months,—one for unpardonable carelessness, the other for sleeping when on night duty. Yet we learn that these nurses have had no difficulty in obtaining employment, since they could say they had been trained by us; and they will have undeserved confidence. Many have entered on probation who were not considered suitable, and many more applied who were not even granted a trial.

Miss Lucy Ayres having resigned the position of Superintendent of Nurses in April, the place is satisfactorily filled by Miss Jane Kelley. Miss Kelley is especially qualified to teach nice cooking for the sick, and much interested in this branch of instruction.

HELEN F. KIMBALL, *Secretary.*

LECTURES TO NURSES, NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL TRAINING
SCHOOL, 1894.

1. Relation of Nurse to Physician, Patient, and Families of Patients. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.
2. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
3. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
4. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
5. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
6. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
7. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
8. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
9. Physiology: Circulation and Respiration. DR. PALMER.
10. Physiology: Digestion and Assimilation. DR. KELLER.
11. Physiology: Menstruation and Reproduction. DR. KELLER.
12. Stimulants. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.
13. Baths and Care of Skin, Nails, etc. DR. ALEXANDER.
14. Practical Hints on Differences between Hospital and Private Nursing.
DR. CULBERTSON.
15. Surgical Nursing. DR. SMITH.
16. Surgical Nursing. DR. SMITH.
17. Surgical Emergencies. DR. CULBERTSON.
18. Obstetrical Nursing. DR. MORTON.
19. Obstetrical Nursing. DR. MORTON.
20. Care of New-born Child. DR. HOBART.
21. Nursing of Children. DR. HOBART.
22. Nursing in Infectious Diseases, and the Use of Disinfectants. DR.
HOBART.
23. Nursing in Fevers. DR. ERMENTRAUT.
24. Ventilation and Drainage. DR. PALMER.
25. Medical Emergencies. DR. ALEXANDER.
26. Poisons and their Antidotes. DR. ERMENTRAUT.
27. Nursing in Nervous Diseases. DR. TAYLOR.
28. Diet. DR. TAYLOR.
29. Nursing in Diseases of the Eye. DR. DEXTER.

[Address George A. Goddard, Treasurer, 10 Tremont Street, Boston.]

REPORT OF TREASURER.

September 30, 1894.

We have received three legacies and one gift this year, and two additions to previous legacies: \$100, unrestricted, from the estate of Mrs. Joanna L. Meriam, by Mr. Henry A. Johnson, executor; \$5,000 from Emma F. Munroe to found the Eliza Allen Slocomb Free Bed; \$100, unrestricted, from the estate of Miss Elizabeth F. Blanchard, by Miss Annie Blanchard, executrix; and \$1,000 from the estate of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser, by Mr. Gilman B. Du Bois, executor, to be added to the Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund; also \$6,000.27 from the residue of the estate of Mr. Ezra Conant, by Messrs. Eben Alexander and Phineas B. Smith, executors; \$231.19 additional from the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay, by Messrs. George McConnell and Henry H. Sprague, executors, making this legacy in all \$7,931.19, unrestricted. The Ezra Conant legacy amounts in all to \$57,367.53, including the \$300 accidentally mentioned in last year's report as unrestricted. This makes this year in all \$431.19 of unrestricted legacies, and \$12,000.27 of restricted legacies and gifts.

We have invested for income a net amount of only \$1,007.50. We have further invested in the cost of the Sewall Maternity Building \$1,598.37, making in all \$29,832.18 the cost of the building. We should invest \$15,675.79 more of legacies and various funds received. This is more than our cash on hand. Good investments are not easy to find.

Our current receipts run behind current expenses by \$3,220.05 this year. Board and treatment receipts are \$1,893.63 less; subscriptions and donations, \$982.60 less, and much less than for twelve years past; doctors' fees, \$17.14 less, and much less than for five years past; free bed receipts, \$533 less, and less than for any year but one of the last twelve years; income of funds, only \$1,164.25 less, as our income from investments does not yet seem to show the effects of hard times. The income from

the Ashton Trust was this year \$999.75. The net loss on current receipts for the year was \$3,799.54, or somewhat more than our deficit on running expenses.

Current expenses have diminished \$1,983.34. Food items have diminished \$1,191.71, and now stand at \$3,136.12 less than two years ago, when they were the largest we have ever had. Meat has diminished \$887.30 this year, and is \$2,092.85 less than two years ago. Milk and fish each increased a trifle. Fuel is \$669.48 less. Repairs are \$736.68 less, but still rather more than the average. The average cost of repairs for thirteen years has been \$3,129.80. Wages go on increasing, and are \$616.74 larger this year. They form $26\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. of our total expenses. Hospital supplies are about the same. Printing and stationery, \$33.35 less.

The cost per patient per hospital day is \$2.63 nearly.

The Dispensary receipts and expenses are both larger than ever before. The receipts \$366.08 larger, and the expenses \$175.87 larger than last year; and the net expense to the Hospital is \$207.50 as against \$397.71 last year.

We have received donations to the Surgical Building Fund this year of \$6,500, of which \$1,500 is for furnishing, given by Messrs. Samuel Wyman, Jr., John H. Wyman, and William Wyman, of New York, \$500 each; and \$5,000 is for construction, given by Mr. John P. Spaulding to found the Mary Moore Ward. Since the account closed Miss Martha Parsons and Miss Georgianna B. Parsons have given \$100 each. This makes in all so far \$6,275 for building, and \$1,600 for furnishing.

We close the year with a balance on hand of \$11,624.69.

STATEMENT OF PROPERTY, SEPT. 30, 1894.

Real estate used for hospital purposes, at city valuation	\$125,500.00
Real estate used for income (including Dispensary), at cost	37,211.90
Mortgages on city and suburban property	85,200.00
Notes with indorsements	25,000.00
Shares in Real Estate Trust and Company, cost	25,000 00
Shares in railway companies (par \$9,700.00), cost	12,733.38
Shares in American Sugar Refining Company	5,000.00
City, town, and railway bonds (par \$144,600.00), cost	138,030.78
Deposit in Savings Bank	1,000.00
Personal property in hospital use (estimated)	1,000.00
Cash	11,624.69
	<hr/>
	\$467,300.75

SURGICAL BUILDING GIFTS.

1893.		
Nov. 1.	Samuel Wyman, Jr., of New York	\$500.00
	John H. Wyman	500.00
	William Wyman	500.00
		*\$1,500.00
1894.		
Sept. 30.	Gift of Mr. John P. Spaulding, to found the "Mary Moore Ward"	\$5,000.00
Oct. 19.	Donations through Mrs. Thatcher Loring:	
	Miss Martha Parsons	100.00
	Miss Georgianna B. Parsons	100.00
	<i>Building.</i>	<i>Furnishing.</i>
	In 1893	\$1,075.00 \$100.00
	In 1894	5,000.00 1,500.00
	Part of 1895	200.00
		\$6,275 00 \$1,600.00

*\$1,000 to furnish the operating-rooms in the new building, and \$500 to furnish a ward called the "Wyman Ward."

DONATIONS FOR DINING-ROOM FURNISHINGS.

Rev. Cyrus A. Bartol	\$25.00
Miss Elizabeth H. Bartol	25.00
Mr. John P. Spaulding	20.00
Mr. Washington B. Thomas	20.00
Mr. William Spaulding	10.00
	\$100.00

SUMMARY OF FUNDS OF NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, SEPT. 30, 1894.

Robie Free Bed Fund	\$3,000.00
Goddard Free Bed Fund	3,000.00
Simmons Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
Cotton Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
Clap Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
Susan Dimock Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
Cornelia Loring Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
Gannett Free Bed Fund	5,050.00
Elizabeth Becket Free Bed Fund	6,057.38
Moses Day Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
Helen Angier Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
Francis Amory Free Bed Fund	20,000.00
Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	7,000.00
Mary Esther Bayley Free Bed Fund (for teacher.)	5,000.00
Hollingsworth Free Bed Fund	6,572.00
Sarah L. Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Free Bed Fund	10,000.00
Ezra Conant Free Bed Fund	57,367.53
The Doctors Pope Free Bed Fund	5,000.00

Carried forward, \$168,046.91

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$168,046.91	
Levina B. Urbino Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Eliza Allen Slocomb Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Total Free Bed Funds		\$178,046.91
Mrs. George G. Lee, Gift to Permanent Fund (in 1863)	\$3,000.00	
Sarah Shaw Russell Gift	4,000.00	
Quincy Tufts Bequest	2,000.00	
Samuel Burton Groom Fund	250.00	
Mrs. Mary May Bequest	500.00	
West Parish Sewing Society Fund	750.06	
West Parish Ward Gift	1,000.00	
John L. D'Wolf Bequest	5,000.00	
Permanent Fund K	1,000.00	
George O. Hovey Fund	15,000.00	
Miss Abby W. Deane Bequest	500.00	
Elisha T. Loring Bequest	5,000.00	
Restricted funds		38,000.06
Hemenway Fund	\$15,000.00	
Charles B. Winn Bequest	7,000.00	
Samuel W. Swett Bequest	10,000.00	
Isaac D. Farnsworth Bequest	10,000.00	
Miss Caroline L. Bayley Bequest	17,141.95	
Mrs. Lydia Worcester Bequest	5,286.94	
Miss Ada Augusta Draper Bequest	25,000.00	
George Edward Downes Bequest	10,000.00	
Mrs. Mary G. Perkins Bequest	7,143.64	
Nathaniel Meriam Bequest	11,273.15	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay Bequest	7,931.19	
William F. Weld Fund	5,000.00	
Unrestricted funds		130,776.87
Total principal of funds bearing interest, averaging (except Permanent and Weld Funds) $3\frac{91}{100}$ per cent.		\$346,823.84
Joy Fund	\$5,000.00	
Henry Harris Fund	2,500.00	
Abby Loring Fund	3,000.00	
Sidney Homer Bequest	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth Dorr Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Mary L. Shaw Bequest	2,000.00	
Waterston Gift	1,000.00	
Miss Lucy Osgood Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Whipple Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Deborah K. Bangs Bequest	200.00	
Mrs. Jane R. Sever Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Amelia H. Lincoln Bequest	3,000.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton Bequest	1,750.00	
Mrs. Rebecca G. Vose Bequest	500.00	
William Munroe Bequest	100.00	
Mrs. Mary W. Swett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth S. Lobdell Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Harriet Baldwin Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Anna F. Sumner Bequest	500.00	
Johnson C. Burrage Bequest	500.00	
Otis Norcross Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Valeria G. Stone Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Susan O. Brooks Bequest	500.00	
Miss Caroline Simpkins Bequest	300.00	
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$35,850.00	\$346,823.84

<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$35,850.00	\$346,823.84
Fenno Tudor Bequest	750.00	
Benjamin Thaxter Bequest	500.00	
G. F. T. Reed Gift	5,000.00	
Miss Mary G. P. Binney Bequest	1,000.00	
Charles E. Emmons Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Maria M. Hastings Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Harriet M. Pitman Bequest	500.00	
Oliver Ditson Bequest	5,000.00	
Edward E. Rice Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Catherine A. Baxter Bequest	200.00	
John H. Everett Bequest	250.00	
William Wilkins Warren Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliza Sutton Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Pearson Bequest	3,086.40	
Mrs. Eleanor Bennett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Anna L. Townsend Bequest	3,000.00	
Dr. Robert Williams Wood Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. (Walter) Baker Bequest	4,072.67	
Miss Susan M. Ware Bequest	100.00	
Samuel E. Brackett Bequest	1,000.00	
Thomas O. H. P. Burnham Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Caroline P. Adams Bequest	4,700.00	
Mrs. Joanna L. Meriam Bequest	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth F. Blanchard Bequest	100.00	
1863. A Friend, by S. E. Sewall, to Permanent Fund	1,000.00	
1864. Miss Mary Jane Parkman Bequest	1,140.00	
1870. Richard Fletcher Bequest	1,000.00	
1872. Unknown Friend, by Mrs. C. G. Loring, for land	1,000.00	
Gifts to Building Fund	9,627.50	
1873. John A. Blanchard Bequest	1,000.00	
1875. Isaac Sweetser Bequest	1,000.00	
1878. Mrs. Lucy Babcock Bequest	5,000.00	
1879. Gifts to Sinking Fund, J. Ingersoll Bowditch	200.00	
John H. Cabot	100.00	
Friend, toward mortgage	5,000.00	
1880. Gift of Nathaniel Thayer for buildings	5,000.00	
1882. William F. Weld Bequest	2,000.00	
Gift of Henry Saltonstall for building	200.00	
1892. New Maternity Subscription	4,692.83	
Total of funds unrestricted (except as stated) now represented in land and buildings, and bearing no money interest otherwise		118,669.40
Total principal of funds		\$465,493.24

It will be seen, from the Treasurer's account on following pages, that our annual income is not yet sufficient for necessary expenses. The deficit would be met if the subscription list were doubled, which might easily be done if our tried friends — our subscribers and donors — would each obtain one new subscriber. We earnestly urge, as means of interesting and gaining new friends for us, the circulation of this Report, and an invitation to all persons interested in charity or education to visit the Hospital from two to four o'clock on Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

Dr.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN in account with

GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

Cr.

PAYMENTS.		RECEIPTS.	
Oct. 1, 1893, to Sept. 30, 1894.		Oct. 1, 1893, to Sept. 30, 1894.	
For vegetables and fruit	\$633.56	Balance from last account	\$3,214.15
Groceries, flour, butter, bread	2,624.05	Receipts for yearly free beds	\$1,171.00
Milk	1,922.08	Receipts for board and treatment	9,670.61
Meat	3,636.42	Subscriptions and donations	3,964.40
Fish	411.63	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	50.00
Water and ice	1,201.32	Orchid lecture by Mr. G. Hamilton Gibson, through	
Fuel	3,292.36	Mrs. Arthur Cheney	325.00
Lighting	706.49	Dining-room subscriptions	100.00
Repairs, furnishing, and miscellaneous	3,615.63	Doctors' fees at Hospital	245.00
Wages and salaries	10,784.92	Dispensary receipts	4,905.29
Hospital supplies, instruments, medicines, etc.	2,447.83	Income of funds and bequests	14,472.30
Ward supplies	397.15	Total current receipts of Hospital, 1894	34,903.60
Printing, stationery, etc.	500.72	Dec. 11, 1893. Bequest of Mrs. Joanna L. Meriam	100.00
Insurance	560.07	Feb. 15, 1894. " " Mr. Ezra Conant (additional)	6,000.27
Matron's sundries	71.63	Mch. 16. " " Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay (addi-	
Garden	100.00	tional)	231.19
Dispensary expenses, rent, taxes, repairs, fuel, medi-		May 26. Gift of Emma F. Munroe for Eliza Allen	
cines, Dispensary and surgical stores and instruments,	5,112.79	Slocomb Free Bed	5,000.00
Total current expenses of Hospital, 1894	\$38,018.65	June 19. Bequest of Miss Elizabeth F. Blanchard	100.00
New Maternity Building	1,598.37	Sept. 30. Bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser, to be	
Surgical Building Investment	5,000.00	added to Isaac Sweetser Free Bed	1,000.00
Investment account	1,007.50	Gifts for Surgical Building	6,700.00
Sept. 30, 1894. Balance cash in Treasurer's hand	11,624.69		
	<u>\$57,249.21</u>		<u>\$57,249.21</u>

Boston, Jan. 30, 1895.

This certifies that we have examined the books and accounts of the Treasurer, and have found them correctly cast and accurately kept, and that there was a balance of cash and accounts in his hands, amounting to eleven thousand six hundred twenty-four and $\frac{18}{100}$ (\$11,624.69) dollars.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS,

R. B. FAIRBAIRN,

Alice M. Curtis,

Auditors.

E. & O. E.

Jan. 30, 1895.

GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

ENDOWMENT FREE BEDS.

"Goddard" Free Bed.	"Cotton" Free Bed.
"Robie" Free Bed.	"Susan Dimock" Free Bed.
"Clap" Free Bed.	"Cornelia Loring" Free Bed.
"Simmons" Free Bed.	"Gannett" Free Bed.
"Moses Day" Free Bed.	"Helen Angier Ames" Free Bed.
"Francis Amory" Free Bed.	"Elizabeth Becket" Free Bed.
"Hollingsworth" Free Bed.	"Sarah L. Ames" Free Bed.
"Mary Esther Bayley" Free Bed for Teachers.	"Ellen M. Gifford" Free Beds (two).
	"Isaac Sweetser" Free Bed.
"The Doctors Pope" Free Bed.	
"Eliza Allen Slocomb" Free Bed.	

FREE BEDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1894.

"Cary" Free Bed.	"Hooper" Free Bed.
"Jamaica Plain" Free Bed.	"Putnam" Free Bed (Jan. 1, '94 to '95).
"The Disciples" Free Bed.	

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE JAMAICA PLAIN FREE BED

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1894.

Batchelder, Mrs. J. L.	Harris, Miss F. K.
Brewer, Miss Eliza	Harris, Mrs. William
Cary, Miss S. E.	James, Mrs. William E.
Davis, Mr. J. Alba	James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis
Dickerman, Mrs. S. A. P.	Morse, Mrs. R. M., Jr.
Farrington, Mr. Charles	Pearce, Mr. John
Fisher, Mrs. J. T.	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.
Gorham, Mrs. J. L.	Simpkins, Mrs. Mary W.
Greenough, Mrs. D. A.	Weld, Mrs. A. D.
Guild, Mrs. C. E.	Weld, Mrs. F. M.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PUTNAM FREE BED

For the Year ending Jan. 1, 1895.

"Alice"	Nevins, Mrs. David
Appleton, Mrs. Charles	Parker, Mr. E. Francis
Bacon, Miss Mary P.	Rice, Mrs. Edward E.
Bartlett, Miss Mary H.	Rogers, Mr. Gorham
Bates, Miss M. D.	Russell, Mr. William G.
Billings, Mrs. Caroline W.	Sargent, Mrs. Epes
Bradford, Mrs. Charles F.	Sears, Mr. J. Henry
Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A.	Snow, Miss Salome H.
Clarke, Mrs. M. L.	Stackpole, Mrs. S. M.
De Normandie, Rev. James	Thayer, Mrs. Charles Lowell
Fairbairn, Mr. Robert B.	Walker, Mr. C. R., for '92 and '93.
Frye, Mr. Jed.	Ware, Mrs. Leonard
Hersey, Mrs. C. H.	White, Miss Susan J.
Hooper, Mrs. Robert C.	White, Miss S. D.
Hutchings, Mrs. W. V.	Williams, Mr. Benj. B.
Lowell, Miss Anna C.	Williams, Mrs. William C.
Marston, Mr. Stephen W.	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington
May, Mrs. John J.	Worthington, Mrs. Roland
Mitchell, Mrs. Henry	Wheelwright, Mrs. H. G.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS AND DONORS

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1894.

Abbot, Miss Anne W., Cambridge	\$25.00	Cabot, Mr. Francis, Brookline	\$5.00
Agassiz, Mrs. Louis, Cambridge	10.00	Cabot, Mrs. Francis, Brookline	10.00
Alexander, Miss Jane, Jamaica Plain	2.00	Cabot, Mr. John H., Brookline	25.00
Andrews, Mrs. John A., Chestnut Hill	2.00	Cabot, Mrs. Louisa Sewall, Brookline	10.00
"Annual Subscriber"	25.00	Cabot, Miss Mary E., Brookline	5.00
Appleton, Mrs. Charles T., Roxbury	5.00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., Brookline	100.00
Atherton, Mrs. Samuel, Dorchester	5.00	Call, Mr. A. A.	5.00
Austin, Misses, Dorchester	5.00	Callender, Miss Carrie S., Dorchester	2.00
H. I. and O. B., in memory of Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott	10.00	Callender, Mrs. Henry, Dorchester	10.00
Barnard, Mrs. James M., Milton	10.00	Case, Mrs. James B.	5.00
Barnard, Mrs. M. C. E., Dorchester	5.00	Cash sundry sales	35.00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.	10.00	Channing, Miss Eva, Jamaica Plain	5.00
Bartol, Miss Mary	5.00	Cheney, Miss Anne W., So. Manchester, Conn	25.00
Becker, Mrs. Washington, Milwaukee, Wis.	5.00	Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, Brookline	2.00	Cheney, Mrs. Emma L.	40.00
Billings, Mr. Robert C., Jamaica Plain	20.00	Cheney, Miss Louise, So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Blake, Mrs. George Baty	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Susan J., So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman	10.00	Clark, Mr. Joseph H.	25.00
Boardman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. P., Milton	20.00	Clarke, Miss Cora H., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Bowditch, Miss Charlotte, Jamaica Plain	10.00	Clarke, Mrs. James Freeman, Jamaica Plain	20.00
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y.	5.00	Clements, Mrs. George H., Flushing, N.Y.	5.00
Bradlee, Rev. Caleb Davis	5.00	Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph	25.00
Brett, Miss Mary M., Avon, Mass.	5.00	Cowing, Miss Grace H., West Roxbury	10.00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, Milton	5.00	Cowing, Mrs. Martha W., West Roxbury	20.00
Brewster, Mr. William	5.00	Cowing, Mr. Walter H., West Roxbury	20.00
Briggs, Mr. L. Vernon	5.00	Cramer, Mr. M., Roxbury	2.00
Brooks, Miss Martha H.	5.00	Crosby, Mrs. Alice B., Roslindale	5.00
Browne, Miss Harriet T.	10.00	Crocker, Miss M. H.	2.00
Bullard, Mrs. William S.	10.00		
Burrage, Mrs. J. C.	2.00		
Butler, Mrs. Philip H., Roslindale	5.00		

Cummings, Mrs. C. A. . . .	\$10.00	Goddard, Mrs. Mary T., Newton	\$50.00
Curtis, Miss Alice M. . . .	10.00	Gore, Miss Sarah D.	5.00
Curtis Mrs. Greely S. . . .	10.00	Gray, Mrs. Asa, Cambridge .	10.00
Dalton, Mrs. Charles H. . . .	5.00	Gray, Miss Harriet, Welles- ley Hills, Mass.	5.00
Dana, Mrs. George N. . . .	5.00	Greene, Mrs. Francis B. . . .	20.00
Dana, Mrs. Samuel B. . . .	10.00	Gregory, Mrs. Frederick W. .	5.00
Dary, Mr. George A.	5.00	Grover, Mrs. William O. . . .	10.00
Dexter, Mrs. Frederic	10.00	Guild, Mrs. James, Roxbury,	10.00
Dixwell, Mr. Arthur	20.00	Hall, Mrs. Martin L.	5.00
Downer, Mrs. Samuel, Dor- chester	5.00	Hall, Mrs. Samuel, Brookline	5.00
Dresel, Mrs. Otto	5.00	Harrington, Miss M. S., Dor- chester	1.00
Dutton, Miss Lydia W. . . .	5.00	Hart, Mrs. William T.	10.00
Dutton, Miss Mary M. . . .	5.00	Harwood, Mrs. J. A., Little- ton, Mass.	5.00
Eaton, Mrs. William S. . . .	10.00	Hayward, Mrs. James W., Cambridge	5.00
Emerson, Mrs. Susan, Brook- line	10.00	Hecht, Mrs. J. H.	5.00
Endicott, Mr. William, Jr. .	100.00	Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P. .	10.00
Everett, Miss Caroline F., Roxbury	5.00	Hobart, Mrs. John, East Bridgewater, Mass.	5.00
Everett, Mrs. Emily, Cam- bridge	25.00	Hooper, Mr. Edward W. . . .	20.00
"A. L. F."	15.00	Humphreys, Mr. Richard C. .	10.00
Faxon, Miss Ruth H., Rox- bury	1.00	Hunnewell, Mr. H. H. . . .	25.00
Ferguson, Mrs. R.	5.00	Jack, Mr. John G., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Ferris, Mrs. Mortimer C., Brookline	5.00	Jackson, Miss Eleanor	10.00
Fish, Miss Carrie F., Rox- bury	5.00	Kehew, Mrs. Wm. Browne . .	5.00
Fiske, Miss Elizabeth S. . . .	5.00	Keith, Mrs. Isaac N., Saga- more, Mass.	10.00
Fiske, Mrs. J. N.	5.00	Kellen, Mrs. William V., Jamaica Plain	50.00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott	10.00	Kennard, Mrs. M. P., Brook- line	10.00
Folsom, Mrs. Charles F. . . .	10.00	Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Mil- ton	10.00
Forbes, Mr. W. H., Milton .	50.00	Kimball, Mrs. David P. . . .	10.00
Ford, Mr. Daniel S.	10.00	Kimball, Miss Helen F., Longwood	20.00
Frankle, Mrs. Anna W., Haverhill, Mass.	2.00	Lieber, Mr. Robert, Roxbury	5.00
Freeman, Mrs. A. F.	5.00	Littlehale, Miss Mary F. . . .	10.00
Freeman, Miss Harriet E. . .	5.00	Locke, Miss Susan J.	5.00
Freeman, Mrs. James G. . . .	5.00	Lodge, Mrs. J. Ellerton . . .	5.00
French, Mrs. Lucretia G. (for 1894 and 1895)	10.00	Loring, Mrs. Charles G. . . .	5.00
French, Miss Sarah E., Dor- chester (for 1893 and 1894)	10.00	Loring, Mrs. Thacher, Brook- line	10.00
Friend, A.	50.00	Loring, Mrs. William Caleb	10.00
Fries, Miss Louisa H., Rox- bury	5.00	Loud, Miss Sarah P.	5.00
Glover, Misses A. and C. L.	40.00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T. . .	5.00
Glover, Mr. Joseph B. . . .	60.00	Lovett, Mrs. George L., West Newton, Mass.	5.00
Goddard, Mr. George A. (for 1893 and 1894)	50.00	Lowell, Miss Anna C., Ja- maica Plain	50.00
Goddard, Miss Julia, Brook- line	25.00	Lyman, Mr. Arthur T.	20.00
Goddard, Miss Lucy, Rox- bury	10.00	Lyman, Mrs. Theodore, Brookline	20.00
Goddard, Miss M. Louisa . .	10.00		

Mack, Mr. Thomas	\$25.00	Ropes, Mr. W. L., Andover, Mass	\$2.00
Mack, Mrs. Thomas	25.00	Rotch, Mrs. William J., New Bedford, Mass.	5.00
Magoun, Mr. Herbert	5.00	Ruhl, Mr. Edward, Roxbury	5.00
Mandell, Mrs. S. P.	5.00		
Marston, Mr. Stephen W. . . .	20.00	Saltonstall, Mr. Henry	25.00
Mason, Miss Ellen F.	100.00	Saltonstall, Mrs. Henry	25.00
Mason, Mr. W. Powell	50.00	Sargent, Mrs. Epes, Rox- bury	10.00
May, Miss Adeline, Leicester, Mass.	5.00	Sargent, Mr. James O., Rox- bury	5.00
May, Mr. F. W. G.	100.00	Schlesinger, Mr. B.	10.00
May, Mrs. Sarah R., Leices- ter, Mass.	10.00	Sears, Mrs. Philip H.	10.00
Mayo, Miss Amy L., Canton Junction, Mass.	5.00	Shaw, Mrs. Dr. B. S.	5.00
McFarland, Miss M. S.	5.00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland	25.00
Mellen, Mrs. Sarah, Brook- line	2.00	Shay, Mr.	10.00
Melvin, Miss M. S.	5.00	Shepard, Mrs. Emily E., Brookline	15.00
Merrill, Miss Alice C., Ros- lindale	5.00	Shuman, Mrs. A., Roxbury	5.00
Milliken, Mrs. E. T.	5.00	Slocum, Miss	5.00
Mixter, Miss Mary A.	15.00	Slocum, Miss Anna D., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Morse, Mrs. Robert M., Ja- maica Plain	5.00	Slocum, Miss Laura, Jamaica Plain	5.00
		Slocum, Mrs. William H., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Newton Lady, by H. F. K. . . .	.25	Smith, Mrs. Charles C.	5.00
Nichols, Mr. Benjamin W. . . .	5.00	Spaulding, Mr. John P.	100.00
Nichols, Miss Mary P.	5.00	Sprague, Mr. Charles W., Thawville, Ill.	5.00
Nickerson, Mr. Andrew	10.00	Sprague, Dr. F. P.	5.00
Norcross, Mr. Grenville H. . . .	5.00	Sprague, Miss Julia A., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Norcross, Miss Laura	50.00	Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline	2.00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Sen.	5.00	Stearns, Mrs. John G., Brook- line	5.00
Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr.	5.00	Stevens, Miss Helen G.	5.00
		Stone, Mrs. Frederic	10.00
Parker, Mr. E. Francis, Ja- maica Plain	10.00	Stone, Mrs. Richard	5.00
Parkinson, Mrs. John	25.00	Stratton, Mrs. Charles E.	5.00
Parsons, Misses, Roxbury	10.00	Sumner, Mr. Alfred H., Rox- bury	5.00
Peabody, Mr. F. H.	25.00	Sumner, Mrs. Austin, Rox- bury	1.00
Peabody, Miss Lucia M., Roxbury	150.00	Swan, Mrs. Charles H., Dor- chester	2.00
Peabody, Mrs. Robert S., Brookline	20.00	Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., Dorchester	3.00
Pfaff, Mrs. Jacob	10.00	Swan, Mrs. Robert, Dor- chester	10.00
Phillips, Mrs. John C.	50.00	Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cam- bridge	5.00
Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L.	25.00	Sweetser, Mr. John	5.00
Pierce, Miss Henrietta M. . . .	5.00		
Pierce, Mrs. Nathaniel W. . . .	5.00	Talbot, Mrs. Newton	3.00
Prang, Mr. Louis, Roxbury	25.00	Taylor, Mrs. John	5.00
Putnam, Mrs. M. Lowell	10.00	Thacher, Mrs. George W.	7.00
Pycott, Mrs. Sarah M.	3.00	Thaxter, Mrs. Daniel	5.00
		Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Sen. . . .	50.00
Quincy, Mr. George Henry	5.00	Thomas, Miss Mary	5.00
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry	5.00		
Rice, Mrs. David, Jamaica Plain	5.00		
Robinson, Mrs. George F., Kennebunk, Me., in mem- ory of Olive M. P. Lord	5.00		
Rogers, Miss A. P.	5.00		
Rogers, Mrs. William B.	5.00		

Thorndike, Mrs. J. H. . . .	\$10.00	White, Mrs. Charles T. . .	\$5.00
Train, Miss S. B., Brookline	5.00	White, Rev. Wm. O., Brook-	
Trinity Church, Easter . .	10.00	line	5.00
Turner, Miss Abby W., Ran-		White, Mrs. Wm. O., Brook-	
dolph, Mass.	25.00	line	5.00
Turner, Miss Alice M., Ran-		Whiting, Miss Rose Standish,	
dolph, Mass.	25.00	Plymouth, Mass.	5.00
"L. H. W."	10.00	Whitman, Mrs. Henry . .	5.00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F. . .	5.00	Whitney, Mr. David R. . .	10.00
Wainwright, Miss R. P. . .	10.00	Whitney, Mr. Edward . .	10.00
Walbach, Mrs. Penelope R.,		Whitney, Mrs. Henry M.,	
Scituate, Mass.	5.00	Brookline	5.00
Ware, Mrs. Charles P., Mil-		Whitney, Miss Sarah W. .	10.00
ton	5.00	Wilby, Miss C. I. . . .	5.00
Warren, Mrs. J. Sullivan .	10.00	Williams, Miss Ann D. . .	5.00
Warren, Mrs. Richard . .	5.00	Winkley, Mrs. Martha W. .	50.00
Waterston, Mrs. Anna C. L.	10.00	Wiswall, Miss Harriet, Rox-	
Way, Mrs. Fannie D., Rox-		bury	7.00
bury	5.00	Wood, Mrs. R. W., Jamaica	
Webb, Mrs. Wm. G., Salem,		Plain	10.00
Mass.	10.00	Zakrzewska, Dr. M. E., Ja-	
Weld, Mr. Otis E.	25.00	maica Plain	5.00
Wellington, Mrs. Wm. H.,			
Roxbury	2.00		\$3,567.25
Wheelwright, Mr. Geo. W.,		Ward Supplies	397.15
Jamaica Plain	10.00		
White, Miss Amy, Redlands,			\$3,964.40
Cal.	5.00		

LIFE MEMBERS.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Polly R., Feb. 15, 1888.
 Brooks, Mrs. Francis A., Oct. 16, 1890.
 Kimball, Mrs. M. Day, Jan. 21, 1892.
 Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., Dec. 19, 1892.
 Winkley, Mrs. Martha W., March 31, 1894.

DONATIONS RECEIVED AT THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL

During the Year ending Sept. 30, 1894.

Baker, Mrs. A. P., 16 books, old linen.

Blakiston, Messrs. P. & Sons, 3 books for Training School.

Cheney, Mrs. Emma L., 12 doctors' aprons.

Dixon, Mr. John, package of elastic bandages.

Farnham (through Miss Ellen E., for Putnam ward), 1 pair of blankets, 2 spreads.

Friedman, Mrs. J., books and papers.

Gilman, Mrs. Edwin, 4 flannel skirts, 1 flannel cloak, 3 pairs of cotton socks.

Hinckley, Mrs. T. F. (for Children's ward), 2 undervests, 2 pairs of under-drawers, 7 pairs of cotton drawers, 4 dresses, 1 skirt, 2 night-gowns, 7 waists, 1 pair of trousers, 2 pairs of stockings, 1 pair of shoes, 8 infants' napkins, 1 clock.

Homer, Mrs. M. S., 4 bonnets, 2 caps, 1 hat, 1 coat, 1 pair of boots, magazines and papers.

Jackson (through Mrs. A., Jr., for Gannett ward), 1 pair of blankets, 2 quilts, 6 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 6 towels, 4 dish-towels, 6 tray-cloths.

Jenney, Mrs. A. S., old clothing.

Keller, Mrs. M. E. C. F., 5 chairs, 1 table, 1 footstool, 1 cushion, tin pails, papers.

Kimball, Miss Helen F., slippers.

Lewis, Mrs., books.

McCumsey, Elizabeth, 1 book, 1 stuffed kitten.

McGlenen, Mrs. Henry, a large quantity of cut flowers.

May, Mr. F. W. G., 1 peck of peaches, 2 baskets of pears, 1 basket of currants, vegetables and milk in large quantities.

Mellin, Mrs. Sarah, old cotton, 1 pair of stockings.

Norton, Mrs. S. F., *Youth's Companion* for one year.

Parloa, Miss Maria, old linen and cotton, 1 Christmas cards.

Phillips, J. G., sitz bath-tub.

Price, Miss M. H., bed-rest and crutches.

Rice, Miss, 7 copies of *Youth's Companion* for Easter.

Russell, Miss Mary (for King's Chapel ward), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 12 napkins, 12 tray-cloths, 4 dish-towels, 2 spreads.

Sears, Mr. O. W., 3 copies of the *Outlook*.

Slocum, Mrs. W. H., peaches, pears, apples, vegetables, butter, and milk in large quantities.

Smith, Dr. M. A., suit of infant's clothing.

Vose, Mr. H. W., large quantities of flowers.

Ware, Mr. Leonard, 16 wall-calendars.

Watts, Miss, 2 wrappers.

Weld, Mrs. F. M. (for Brattle Street ward), 6 sheets, 6 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 6 napkins, 6 tray-cloths, 4 dish-towels, 1 spread.

Wood, Mrs. R. W., 1 barrel of pears, vegetables.

Boston Sewing Circle (through Miss Loring), 10 chemises, 10 pairs of drawers, 6 night-gowns, 4 dresses, 6 aprons, 2 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 16 infants' dresses.

Boston Young Men's Christian Union (through Mr. C. L. Burrill), 10 carriage rides for patients.

Bridgewater New Church (through Mrs. Susan Keith), 12 flannel slips, 12 cotton slips, 12 towels, 9 sheets, 10 pillow-cases; (through Mrs. Frances A. Parker) 18 shoulder-blankets, 12 flannel slips, 12 cotton slips, 3 crib-sheets, 2 pillow-cases, 73 infants' napkins, 1 pair of crib-blankets.

Channing Sewing Circle, Newton (through Mrs. M. C. Perry), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 6 dish-towels, 2 spreads, 1 pair of blankets, 2 crib-spreads.

Church of the Disciples Sewing circle (through Mrs. G. W. Thacher), 12 pillow-cases, 25 flannel slips, 37 cambric slips, 50 infants' napkins, 25 bands, 25 shoulder-blankets, 12 night-gowns for women, 7 sheets, 12 towels, 6 dish-towels, 13 tray-cloths, 2 spreads.

Citizens' Relief Committee (through Mr. Arthur E. Kilham), 12 women's wrappers, 26 women's aprons, 58 shirt-waists, 12 women's skirts, 5 chemises, 13 boys' suits, 10 boys' blouses, 30 children's dresses, 12 children's aprons, 7 pairs of children's stockings, 7 children's ties, 22 infants' dresses, 29 infants' shirts, 1 baby-blanket, 1 cap, 4 pairs of mittens, 4 pairs of reins.

City Mission Society (through Rev. D. W. Waldron), 98 Easter cards, with leaflets.

Clover Club (through Julia A. Hartwell), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 6 dish-towels, 6 tray-cloths, 1 spread.

First Church Employment Society (through Miss Mary G. Storer, for Ellis ward), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 6 napkins, 6 tray-cloths, 4 dish-towels, 2 spreads.

First Parish, Dorchester (through Miss C. E. Caldwell), 12 sheets, 6 napkins, 6 tray-cloths, 6 dish-towels, 1 pair of blankets.

Flower Mission, flowers many times.

Franklin Rubber Company, 25 pairs of felt slippers.

- King's Daughters' Band of Roxbury Presbyterian church (through Mrs. M. D. Kneeland, for Children's ward), Christmas presents.
- Needlewomen's Guild (through Mrs. A. D. Weld), clothing for children and infants, 8 combination suits, 17 pairs of drawers, 11 cotton-flannel slips, 6 cotton-flannel skirts, 10 flannel skirts, 8 cotton slips, 6 night-gowns, 5 under-vests, 2 wrappers, 2 hoods, 2 aprons, 2 pairs of mittens, 2 pairs of stockings, 1 pair of slippers.
- New Church Sewing Society (through Miss M. C. Worcester, for New Church ward), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 2 pairs of blankets, 12 napkins, 6 tray-cloths, 2 spreads.
- Roxbury Female Benevolent Society (through Mrs. M. A. Wells, for Putnam ward), 10 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 napkins, 6 tray-cloths, 6 glass-towels, 4 sheets, 2 pillow-cases.
- Samaritan Society (for Murray ward), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 6 napkins, 4 table-cloths, 4 dish-towels, 2 spreads.
- Unitarian Charitable Sewing Society, Woburn, box of infants' clothing.
- Wednesday Club (through Miss Taft), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 1 pair of blankets; (through Miss Whipple) 180 infants' napkins.

Valuable donations of old linen and cotton, flowers, pamphlets, newspapers, bottles, etc., not included in the foregoing list, have been received from the persons named below : —

Appleton, Mrs. C. T.	Orvis, Miss Helen
Backup, Mr. John	Orvis, Mr. John
Berwick, Mrs.	Rogers, Mrs. J. Austin
Bohn, Mrs. Charles	Schlesinger, Mr.
Channing, Miss Eva	Smith, Miss A. E.
Farnham, Miss Ellen E.	Smith, Mrs. Henry A.
Goddard, Miss	Spaulding, Mr. John P.
Hall, Mrs. Nathaniel	Stetson, Mrs. L. A.
Homer, Mrs. M. S.	Talbot, Miss M. E.
Jenks, Mrs. F. H.	Ware, Mrs. Leonard
Leniest, Mrs. Edwin	White, Mrs. Joseph
	Williams, Mrs. C. M.

Also contributions of articles from "Friends," names unknown.

GIFTS TO DISPENSARY.

Miss E. H. Bartol, \$25 for painting prescribing-room, six new leather bags for internes, new checks, payment for extra service, rocking-chair, rubber sheet, hair-brush for bath-room, etc.

Miss O. Y. Bowditch, a new oil-cloth for entry, shelf in treatment-room, 2 long gowns for internes, shade for bath-room window, carpenter's work, etc.

Mrs. H. M. P. Laughlin, one dollar per week for extra work during certain weeks.

Messrs. Kelley & Durkee, drugs.

Dr. Ingram, two pen-trays for medical rooms.

Miss Harriet A. Rogers, one hundred druggists' envelopes, a steam atomizer, etc.

Sundry gifts of old cotton, linen, and bottles, have been received from the following persons: —

Miss O. Y. Bowditch.

Dr. Emma L. Call.

Mrs. Edward Nash.

Mrs. H. M. P. Laughlin.

Mrs. Francis Cabot.

Mrs. C. E. Jenks.

Miss Norcross.

Mrs. A. S. H.

Miss H. A. Rogers.

Mrs. S. Pinckney Holbrook.

Mrs. Nathaniel Howe.

Mrs. Beals.

Dr. Hobart's patients.

Miss Alice Longfellow.

Mrs. Lothrop.

Mrs. Carter.

Mrs. Vaughn.

Mrs. Boardman.

LIST OF INTERNES WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL.

[Those marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.]

Each Interne must receive a degree at some medical college before entering the New England Hospital.

*Abbott Lucy M.	. . . . .	New York, N.Y.
Allen, Myra D.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.
Angwin, Maria L.	. . . . .	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Baker, Emma V.	. . . . .	Maine.
Beckwith-Kent, Helen	. . . . .	Michigan City, Ind.
*Belcher, Harriet G.	. . . . .	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bennett, Alice M.	. . . . .	Norristown, Pa.
Berlin, Fanny	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Bills-Brooks, Harriet V.	. . . . .	East Saginaw, Mich.
Blinn, Odelia	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Bond, Sarah A.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Bradford, Mary E.	. . . . .	Tabreez, Persia.
Bristol, Caroline	. . . . .	Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Brooks, Phœbe	. . . . .	Pennsylvania.
Brown, Amelia E.	. . . . .	Rutland, Vt.
Brown, Sara E.	. . . . .	San José, Cal.
Brown-Kimball, Amy G.	. . . . .	Jackson, Mich.
Bryant, Olive G.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Buchanan, Ella N.	. . . . .	Manayunk, Pa.
Call, Emma L.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Carpenter, Helen B.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
*Case, Mary W.	. . . . .	New York.
Chase-Kirkland, Mary	. . . . .	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Christianity, Mary	. . . . .	Monadab, India.
Church, Rita B.	. . . . .	Williamsport, Pa.
*Cook, F. Amelia	. . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.
Crawford, Sarah M.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Culbertson, E. B.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Cullings, Mary H.	. . . . .	Gloversville, N.Y.
*Curry, Ida	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Cushing, Mrs.	. . . . .	Lockport, N.Y.
Dahms, Anna	. . . . .	Manchester, England.
Davis-Martin, Caroline	. . . . .	New York.
De Hart, Mary F.	. . . . .	Jersey City, N.J.
Denig, Blanche A.	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Deuel, Elizabeth L.	. . . . .	Detroit, Mich.
Dexter, Ella L.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
*Dimock, Susan	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Dole, Mary P.	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.
DuBois, Mary	. . . . .	Albany, N.Y.
Earle, Bessie	. . . . .	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Ellenwood, Eliza	. . . . .	Rome, N.Y.
Ellsbury, Clara	. . . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ellsworth, Delphine E.	. . . . .	Auburn, N.Y.

Emerson-Morrow, Jane	Burmah.
Exton, H. Louisa	Clinton, N.J.
Ferris, Anna Jackson	Meriden, Conn.
Findley, Jessica W.	Castile, N.Y.
Follansbee, Elizabeth	Los Angeles, Cal.
Frissell, Seraph	Springfield, Mass.
Gardner, Miriam	Syracuse, N.Y.
Garver, Jane Kimmell	Harrisburg, Pa.
Gaston, Mary E.	Somerville, N.J.
Gaston, Emma F.	Chicago, Ill.
Gerow, Elizabeth H.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
*Gerry, Ruth A.	Ypsilanti, Mich.
*Gilchrist, Beatrice	London, England.
Greene, Jeannette B.	New York, N.Y.
Hall, Alice M.	Baltimore, Md.
*Hall, Fanny S. C.	
Hanchett, Juliet	Syracuse, N.Y.
Harrington, Harriet L.	Boston, Mass.
Hennip, Caroline A.	Geneva, N.Y.
Heron, Fanny G.	Galesburg, Ill.
Hill, N. M.	Dubuque, Iowa.
Hill, R. F. H.	Keene, N.H.
Hobart, Mary F.	Boston, Mass.
Holbrook, Mary A.	Massachusetts.
Howard, Sophia E.	Auburn, N.Y.
Howe, Elsie B.	Boston, Mass.
Hoyt, Jane E.	Concord, N.H.
Hull, Ruth	Fairhaven, Conn.
Hurd, Kate C.	Baltimore, Md.
Huson, Florence	Detroit, Mich.
Huson, Martha B.	Burdette, N.Y.
Hutchings, Martha E.	Indiana.
Hutchinson, Claribel M.	Waltham, Mass.
*Ingersoll, Ellen A.	Canton, Ill.
Ingram, Julia A.	Louisville, Ky.
James, Francis C.	Chelsea, Mass.
Jex-Blake, Sophia	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Jones, Eleanor C.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Jones, Gertrude	Chillicothe, Ohio.
Kerr, Alice	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Kratz, Annetta	Allentown, Pa.
Lawrence, Annie F.	Louisville, Ky.
Leavell, N. M.	St. Louis, Mo.
Little, Mary E.	Nebraska.
Logue, Mina	Adrian, Mich.
Loguen, Sarah M.	Washington, D.C.
Longsdorf, Zaeta	Dakota.
Lore-McGrew, Julia	New York, N.Y.
Low, M. Celia	Maine.
Lukanin, Adelheid	Paris, France.
Mace, Abby J.	Albia, Iowa.
Marchant, Juliet	Rome, N.Y.
Marr, Caroline G.	Philadelphia, Pa.
*Marston, Julia	Lewiston, Me.
Marx, Ella	Toledo, Ohio.
McAllister, Anna M.	Philadelphia, Pa.
McKnight, Eva E.	Sterling Valley, N.Y.
McLarens, Jeannette M.	St. Paul, Minn.
Mitchell, Eliza	Kansas City, Mo.
Mitchell, Mary B.	Media, Pa.
Mixer, Mary A.	Chicago, Ill.
Morey, N. Derexa	Chicago, Ill.

Morton, Helen	Boston, Mass.
Mosher, Eliza M.	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Munro, Sarah R.	Milwaukee, Wis.
News, Annie	Newport, R.I.
*Nichol, Rachel J.	Monmouth, Ill.
Northrup, Katharine	Philadelphia, Pa.
Norton, Charlotte M.	Lincoln, Neb.
Oliver, Emma L.	Englewood, Ill.
Oliver-Briggs, Phoebe A.	Nebraska.
Osborne, Mary E.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Palmer, Minerva	Rochester, N.Y.
Palmer, Sarah Ellen	Boston, Mass.
Parker, Harriet E.	Burlington, Vt.
Parsons, Mary A.	Washington, D.C.
Pease-Abbott, Julia	Lawrence, Mass.
Peckham, Katharine	Paris, France.
Peele, Frances	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pope, C. Augusta	Boston, Mass.
Pope, Emily F.	Boston, Mass.
Porter, Ida May	Tewksbury, Mass.
Pratt, Romania B.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Preston, Harriet E.	St. Paul, Minn.
Putnam, Helen C.	Providence, R.I.
Putnam-Jacobi, Mary	New York, N.Y.
Ranier, Elvira	Oswego, N.Y.
Rice, Harriet A.	Newport, R.I.
*Richardson, Adelaide A.	Boston, Mass.
Rising-Young, Mary	Bridgeport, Conn.
Rogers, Alice, Taunton, Mass.	Taunton, Mass.
*Sanford-Hickey, Amanda	Auburn, N.Y.
Saylor-Brown, Jean	Williamsport, Pa.
Searing, Anna H.	Rochester, N.Y.
*Seelye, Mary F.	Calcutta, India.
Sercombe, Frances	Milwaukee, Wis.
*Sewall, Lucy E.	Boston, Mass.
Sherman, Amelia E.	Chicago, Ill.
Slade, Mary	Castile, N.Y.
Smith, Avis E.	Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Mary A.	Boston, Mass.
Sperry, Mary A.	San Francisco, Cal.
*Stackhouse, Susan P.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Stark, Alice M.	Ottumwa, Iowa.
Sterling, Kate L. S.	New York, N.Y.
Stockton, Sarah	Indianapolis, Ind.
Stuart, Anna H.	Battle Creek, Mich.
Teele, Julia E.	Iowa.
Tolman, Julia	Arlington, Mass.
Towsley, Matilda L.	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Turner, Jane M.	Lyons, N.Y.
Tyng, Anita E.	Florida (Chaseville).
Van Pelt, Gertrude	Boston, Mass.
Wadsworth, Mary L.	Maine.
*Walker, Maria J.	Ninah, Wis.
Wallace-Russell, Julia	Concord, N.H.
Warner, Helen F.	Detroit, Mich.
Weaver, Agnes C.	East Saginaw, Mich.
Wilbur, Sarah M.	Monson, Mass.
Wiley-Anderson, Caroline	Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Antoinette	Lawrence, Kan.
Woodworth, Helen D.	Rochester, N.Y.
Worthing-Webster, Helen B.	New Bedford, Mass.
Wright, Emily	Ohio.

1893.

Bates, Katharine	Dardenne, Mo.
Baldwin, Helen	So. Canterbury, Conn.
Blackwell, Edith B.	El Mora, N.J.
May-Stowell, Sarah Russell	Boston, Mass.
Tomes, Eleanor	New York, N.Y.
Vickery, Lucia T.	Jamaica Plain, Mass.

1894.

Brown, Adelaide	San Francisco, Cal.
Brewster, Mary J.	Boston, Mass.
Camp, Mary Augusta	Boston, Mass.
De Hart, Florence	Jersey City, N.J.
Evans, Sarah E.	Redbank, N.J.
Ingram, Mary de Booiij	Brooklyn, N.Y.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
New England Hospital for Women and Children.

AS ADOPTED UNDER THE ACT OF INCORPORATION, FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1863,
AND AS AMENDED UP TO OCT. 29, 1889.

1. The name of the institution shall be THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.
2. The objects of the institution shall be:—
 - I. To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex.
 - II. To assist educated women in the practical study of medicine.
 - III. To train nurses for the care of the sick.
3. The Government shall consist of not less than twelve (12) nor more than forty (40) Directors, one-fourth of the number to be elected annually by the Corporation to serve for four years, or until others are elected to succeed them. Directors are eligible for re-election. They shall have the entire management of the business of the institution.
4. There shall be an Advisory Board (called Counsellors), elected annually by the Directors from among those members or ex-members of the Board who have served for at least ten years, but are no longer able to give the active attention to the work of the Hospital required of a Director. They shall have the privilege of attending all meetings of the Board, but no vote therein.
5. The officers shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and three Auditors, chosen from the Board by the Directors.
6. The Corporation of the New England Hospital for Women and Children shall consist of those persons named in the act of incorporation; of the Board of Directors and Counsellors now in office and their successors; of the Life Members and of annual subscribers of five dollars and upward who have paid a subscription during the current hospital year and at least three months before the meeting of the Corporation at which a vote is to be taken.

Members of the Corporation alone are entitled to vote at the Annual and other meetings of the society.
7. Subscribers paying fifty dollars at any one time may be considered Life Members.
8. Subscribers of two hundred and fifty dollars annually are entitled to a free bed.
9. The visitors for each month shall be chosen from the body of Directors, and shall have the superintendence of the Hospital during the month, co-operating with the permanent officers of the institution.
10. The Medical Officers shall consist of one or more Resident Physicians one or more Attending Physicians, and not less than two Consulting Physicians, to be chosen by the Board of Directors, and such other necessary Medical or Surgical officers as may be chosen by the Board of Directors.

11. The annual meeting shall be held on the last Tuesday in October, at which time the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer shall be read and the election for Directors held.

12. The annual subscription shall date from the first day of October.

13. The Directors shall hold a regular monthly meeting for the transaction of the hospital business. Non-attendance on the part of any Director at three consecutive stated meetings, except in case of sickness or absence from the city (of which the Secretary should be notified), shall be considered as a resignation, and so reported to the Board at the next regular meeting for its action.

14. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the annual meeting in one or more papers. Of this and all other special meetings, the Secretary shall notify the Directors by letter.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary, who shall also be the clerk of the Corporation, to keep a record of all the meetings and doings of the Directors and of the society, and to conduct all necessary correspondence, subject to the approbation of the Directors; also, to prepare a full report to be read at the annual meeting.

16. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse all moneys on account of the society, and to keep careful account thereof, open at all times to the inspection of the Directors, with proper vouchers for all payments.

17. In case of the absence or temporary disability of the Secretary or Treasurer, it shall be the duty of the Assistant Secretary and the Assistant Treasurer respectively to perform the duties of the office.

18. The Auditors shall examine the accounts annually, and oftener, if necessary, and report at the annual meeting.

19. It shall be the duty of the Resident Physician to submit to the Board of Directors at the annual meeting such report of the year's labor as may be deemed profitable to the objects and interests of the institution.

20. Five Directors shall constitute a quorum of their Board.

21. Ten members shall constitute a quorum sufficient for transaction of all business at any special meeting of the society.

22. The Directors may fill any vacancy occurring in their number during the year.

Special meetings may be called by the President, and by the Secretary on the written request of three Directors.

23. The By-laws may be amended at any meeting of the society by vote of two-thirds of the members present, two weeks' notice that amendments are proposed being given by advertisement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

..... of, in the
County ofand State of
give and bequeath unto the "New England Hospital for Women and Children," in Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, its successors and assigns, the sum of dollars.

Form of Endowment of a Free Bed in New England Hospital for Women and Children.

The donor of five thousand dollars shall have the right to name a bed which shall always be free, to nominate an occupant for such bed, and to appoint a successor to the right of nomination for such occupancy.

Every successor, for the time being, to have the right to appoint a successor who shall in turn have the like power of nomination for such occupancy.

The occupant, however, must be in needy circumstances, the case one suitable for said Hospital, and the nomination in conformity with the by-laws, rules, and regulations of the same.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. LUCY GODDARD, MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA, EDNAH D. CHENEY, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, and of giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine and of training nurses, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions set forth in the sixty-eighth chapter of the General Statutes.

SECTION 2. The said corporation may take and hold real estate not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, all of which shall be devoted to the purpose aforesaid.

Approved March 12, 1863.

An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estates and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 14, 1871.

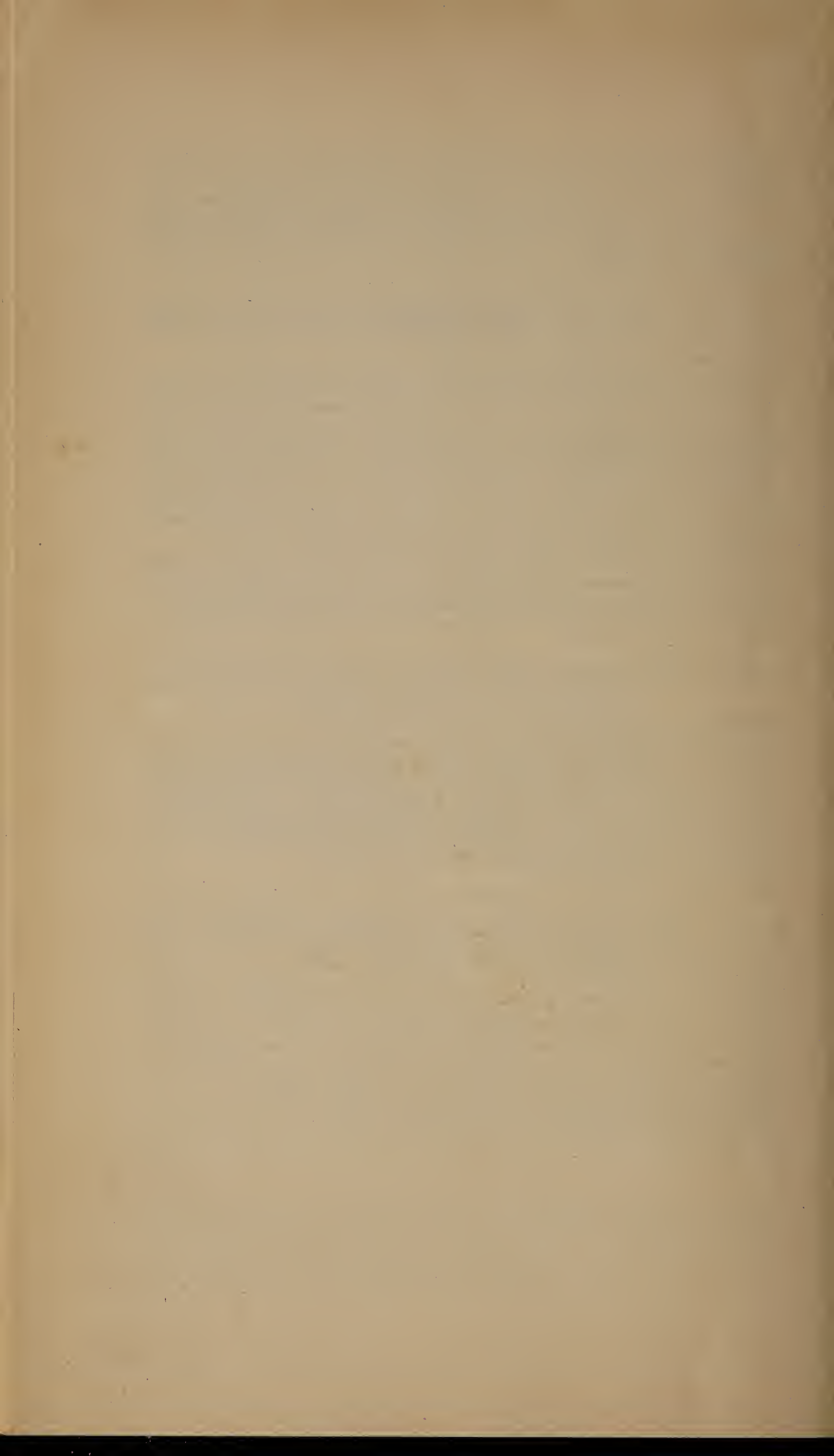
An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 15, 1887.



Mass. — Boston

RG 18.13.7

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington and Amory Streets

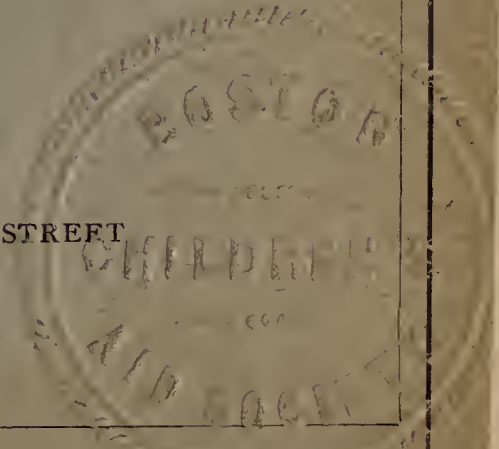
BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1895

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1895





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington and Amory Streets

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1895

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1895

OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1895.

President.

MRS. EDNAH D. CHENEY.

Vice-Presidents.

MISS HELEN F. KIMBALL.

ALFRED JONES.

DR. M. E. ZAKRZEWSKA.

Secretary.

MISS ELLEN E. FARNHAM.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. EMMA E. BUTLER.

Treasurer.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.

Assistant Treasurer.

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS.

Auditors.

ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN.

MRS. THOMAS MACK.

MR. WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS.

Directors.

CHENEY, Mrs. EDNAH D.	Jamaica Plain.
FRENCH, Mrs. LUCRETIA G.	421 Marlboro St., Boston.
MAY, Mr. FREDERICK W. G.	69 Adams St., Dorchester.
ZAKRZEWSKA, Dr. M. E.	Jamaica Plain.
CHENEY, Mrs. EMMA L.	400 Marlboro St., Boston.
CURRIER, Mr. THOMAS F.	22 Pemberton Sq., Room 11, Boston.
KIMBALL, Miss HELEN F.	Kent St., Longwood, Mass.
CARY, Miss S. E.	Forest Hill St., Jamaica Plain.
HUMPHREYS, Mr. RICHARD C.	141 Franklin St., Boston.
MACK, Mrs. THOMAS	269 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
FARNHAM, Miss ELLEN E.	The Ludlow, Boston.

GODDARD, Mr. GEORGE A.	Room 40, 10 Tremont St., Boston.
WOOD, Mrs. R. W.	Jamaica Plain.
JAMES, Mrs. MILA J. DAVIS	Jamaica Plain.
COWING, Mr. WALTER H.	Corey St., West Roxbury.
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. ROBERT B.	Rockland Bank, Roxbury.
BOWDITCH, Miss OLIVIA Y.	506 Beacon St., Boston.
JONES, Mr. ALFRED	Norfolk House, Roxbury.
CROSBY, Mrs. ALICE B.	Park Lane, Jamaica Plain.
CURTIS, Miss A. M.	506 Beacon St., Boston.
KEHEW, Mrs. MARY MORTON	317 Beacon St., Boston.
BRIGGS, Mr. L. VERNON	82 Devonshire St., Boston.
BUTLER, Mrs. EMMA E.	Newton Centre, Mass.
WILLIAMS, Mr. WM. C.	Dedham, Mass.
MORTON, Dr. HELEN	320 Marlboro St., Boston.
NASH, Mrs. EDWARD W.	The Charlesgate, Boston.
GREGORY, Mrs. FREDERICK W.	176 Huntington Ave., Boston.
LORING, Mrs. THACHER	High St., Brookline.
BARTOL, Miss ELIZABETH HOWARD	17 Chestnut St., Boston.
BAKER, Mrs. A. PRESCOTT	3 Arlington St., Boston.
HEWINS, Mrs. FRANK A.	West Roxbury.
PULSIFER, Mrs. WM. H.	Newton Centre.
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. H. P.	74 Carver St., Boston.
STEWART, Mrs. PHILIP B.	845 Boylston St., Boston.
HOWE, Mrs. E. M.	Newtonville, Mass.
HOWARD, Miss EMILY W.	27 Ware St., Cambridge.
WINSOR, Miss AMY S.	Walnut St., Brookline.

Counsellors.

Miss LUCY GODDARD, ex-President.

Mrs. JOHN C. ABBOTT.	Mrs. WALTER C. CABOT.
Mrs. M. C. E. BARNARD.	Mrs. W. O. WHITE.
Mrs. JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.	Mrs. MARY G. BOARDMAN.

Legal Adviser.

Mr. THOMAS F. CURRIER.

Advisory Physicians.

Dr. MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA. Dr. HELEN MORTON.
Dr. EMILY F. POPE.

Attending Physicians.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL. Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.
Dr. MARY F. HOBART.

Attending Surgeons.

Dr. ELIZABETH C. KELLER. Dr. MARY ALMIRA SMITH.
Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.

Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.

Assistant Surgeon.

Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.

House Surgeon.

Dr. KATHARINE E. PRICHARD.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons at the Dispensary.

Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON. Dr. MARY F. HOBART.
Dr. SARAH E. PALMER. Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.
Dr. S. JUSTINA ERMENTRAUT. Dr. MARY AUGUSTA CAMP.

Resident Dispensary Physician.

Dr. MARY SCOTT JONES.

Assistant Dispensary Physicians.

Dr. FANNY DEMBO. Dr. KATHARINE F. PECKHAM.
Dr. SARAH RUSSELL MAY-STOWELL. Dr. MARY J. BREWSTER.

Director of Electricity.

Dr. GERTRUDE W. VAN PELT.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

Dr. FRANCIS MINOT. Dr. J. J. PUTNAM.
Dr. G. G. TARBELL. Dr. M. H. RICHARDSON.
Dr. ARTHUR T. CABOT. Dr. VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH.

Consulting Gynecologist.

Dr. JAMES R. CHADWICK.

Consulting Alienist.

Dr. GEORGE F. JELLY.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Dr. B. JOY JEFFRIES.

Ophthalmologist.

Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.

Pathologists.

Dr. F. B. MALLORY.

Dr. HARRIET E. LOTHROP.

Aurist.

Dr. C. J. BLAKE.

Dental Surgeon.

Dr. MARION L. WOODWARD.

Pharmacist.

Miss MARY B. GIBBS.

Superintendent of Training School.

Miss JANE KELLEY.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

Mrs. MACK,
Miss CARY,
Mr. GODDARD,

Mr. JONES,
Mrs. JAMES,
Mrs. KEHEW,

Mrs. HEWINS,
Mrs. NASH,

Visitor of the month, and President *ex officio*.

Repair.

Miss CARY.
Mr. COWING.

Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mr. JONES.

Mrs. WOOD.
Mr. WILLIAMS.

Training School for Nurses.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY,
Mrs. BUTLER,
Miss KIMBALL,

Miss CARY,
Mrs. CROSBY,
Mrs. JAMES,

Mrs. LORING,
Mrs. PULSIFER,

Visitor of the month, and Resident Physician.

Dispensary.

Mr. JONES,
Miss BOWDITCH,
Miss CURTIS,
Mrs. NASH,

Mrs. PULSIFER,
Miss BARTOL,
Mrs. LAUGHLIN,
Mrs. STEWART,

Mr. COWING,
Miss HOWARD,
Miss WINSOR,
Visitor of the month *ex officio*.

Finance.

Mr. HUMPHREYS,
Mr. COWING,

Mr. FAIRBAIRN,
Mr. JONES,

Mrs. MACK,
Miss CURTIS,
and the Treasurer.

Printing.

Mr. JONES.
Mr. GODDARD.

Miss FARNHAM.
Miss CURTIS.

Dr. ZAKRZEWSKA.
Dr. MORTON.

Entertainment.

Mrs. NASH.
Mrs. GREGORY.

Mr. BRIGGS.
Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.

Mrs. JAMES.
Mrs. BAKER.

Land and Building.

Mr. COWING.
Mr. BRIGGS.
Mr. FAIRBAIRN.
Mr. JONES.

Mrs. MACK.
Mr. GODDARD.
Miss CARY.
Mrs. E. D. CHENEY.

Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mrs. WILLIAMS.
Mrs. WOOD.

Nominations.

Miss KIMBALL.
Miss BARTOL.

Mr. COWING.
Miss BOWDITCH.

Mrs. HEWINS.

Reference.

Mrs. CHENEY.
Miss FARNHAM.

Mr. GODDARD.
Mr. JONES.

Miss KIMBALL.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

DIMOCK STREET, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

DISPENSARY, 29 Fayette Street, Boston.

All *correspondence* concerning admission to the Hospital should be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent, Dr. Stella M. Taylor.

Personal applications and professional inquiries will be attended to by the House Physicians between the hours of 11 A.M. and 1 P.M. (Sundays excepted), and from 2 to 3 o'clock on all days except Wednesday, Saturday, and Sunday.

No patient can enter the hospital without a card of admission signed by the Superintendent.

Applications for admission from patients living at a distance from Boston can be made in writing, but a medical certificate from the physician in attendance upon the case is required.

The New England Hospital is supported, aside from the money received from patients, entirely by private subscriptions from its friends. It receives no State aid, and has the right to refuse any application.

Scale of prices is as follows :—

Private room, with whole service of nurse, per week	\$30.00
Private room, with half service of nurse, per week	25.00
and upwards in special cases.	
Rooms with two beds, per week	15.00
Rooms with four beds, per week	10.00

Personal washing is at the charge of the patient.

There are endowed free beds for indigent patients.

Patients applying for free beds must give satisfactory reference as to their inability to pay.

No incurable cases are taken upon the free beds, and no chronic cases, unless there is reasonable ground to expect an immediate change for the better.

No cases of infectious disease or of insanity are received.

Visiting days, Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 2 to 4 P.M.

All general inquiries to be addressed to the Superintendent at the Hospital, who will gladly receive for the Executive Committee any gifts of old linen or cotton, hospital and house stores, or other useful articles.

Gifts of money for this charity may be sent through the Superintendent to the Treasurer.

The Dispensary is open, at 29 Fayette Street, every day, except Sundays and holidays, from 8 to 10 A.M.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1895.

We are happy to report another year of constant and successful work.

Since the closing of the Hospital in July for the needed renovation, of which the public was informed at the time through the newspapers, the wards have been again filled as usual. These repairs were extensive and permanent ones. The floors of the second and third stories were relaid with the best hard pine, ceilings were all rekalsomined, and the walls were freshly painted. Also a system of hose was introduced on every floor for the greater security in case of fire. Thus the much larger expense than usual, as reported under the head of Repairs by the Treasurer, is accounted for. The reports of the Training School and Dispensary will show the continued service in those two departments. The establishing of a new office, that of Resident Dispensary Physician, as an experiment for one year, was a step that had for some time been considered a most desirable one by the Directors and the Medical Board; and it is hoped that, with a competent and faithful physician always on the spot to supervise and direct the Dispensary work, even more extended service can be obtained from that department than heretofore. The office has been satisfactorily filled by Dr. Frances A. Merriam, elected November, 1894; and on her resignation July 15, to fill a position much more advantageous to herself, Dr. Mary Scott Jones was appointed to fill the vacancy.

The resignation from our staff of several of our old physicians and surgeons has been a matter of great regret.

Owing to an oversight, the mention of the resignations of two of our valued physicians, which were offered very early in the hospital year of 1893-94,—namely, November 13,—was omitted from our last Annual Report.

We wish here to correct this mistake, and testify to the very great regret felt at the necessity of accepting the resignations of Dr. C. Augusta Pope and Dr. Adaline S. Whitney. Both resigned on account of serious illness.

At the regular monthly meeting held Nov. 12, 1894, a communication from the Board of Physicians was read, announcing the resignations of Dr. F. Berlin from the position of Attending Surgeon, Dr. H. L. Harrington from the position of Attending Physician on the Hospital Board and of Superintendent of Pharmacy Department, and Dr. Emily F. Pope from the position of Attending Physician in the Hospital.

The nomination of Dr. Pope as a member of the Board of Advisory Physicians to the Hospital was at the same time submitted to the Directors, and confirmed by them.

The resignations were accepted with deep regret, and with earnest thanks for the invaluable services each had rendered to the Hospital for a long term of years.

The above testimony is but a faint expression of the regret felt at the loss of these five long-tried, skilful, and faithful servants of the Hospital.

At the same meeting that the above resignations were offered that of Dr. Anna M. Wilkin from the Dispensary was received, and "accepted with regret and thanks for her past services." Also a communication from Dr. Camp was read, tendering her resignation of the position of Resident Physician and Superintendent of the Hospital.

On motion "that, whereas Dr. Camp's resignation is based upon ill-health, she be asked if, with a suitable vacation, she would be willing to continue in her office at the request of the Board of Directors, who fully appreciate the value of her service to the Hospital," Dr. Camp was interviewed; and, her final decision being that she did not desire to remain in the office, it was voted "that Dr. Camp's resignation be accepted." At a special meeting held November 26 Dr. Brewster's resignation from the position of House Surgeon was received. Voted, "That the resignation of Dr. Brewster be accepted with regret."

Both of these resignations took effect on Jan. 1, 1895, when both left for Europe. Dr. Stella M. Taylor succeeded Dr. Camp as Resident Physician and Superintendent, and Dr. L. A. Husted succeeded Dr. Brewster as House Surgeon, for which position

she had applied "to fill out Dr. Brewster's term until May 15." At the expiration of that term Dr. Katharine E. Prichard was appointed to fill the vacancy for one year.

By the death of Mr. Abraham A. Call the Hospital has sustained the loss of a devoted and efficient friend. His never-failing interest in the institution, his constant attendance at the monthly meetings of the Directors, his office as Vice-President, and his good judgment and care as Chairman of the Printing Committee combined to constitute him a most valuable member of the Board. His efficiency, also, as treasurer of our triennial fairs will always be remembered with gratitude.

The two days' sale held in December last proved a success not only in a financial sense, considering its short duration, the sum of nearly \$3,000 having been added by it to our funds, but as a most pleasant reunion of the friends of the Hospital, under the novel conditions attending a sale at the Vendome.

Our earnest thanks are hereby extended to all those who lent us a helping hand, and contributed toward the success and pleasure of the occasion. We extend our grateful acknowledgments, also, to all who help us with annual subscriptions and donations. And here we will add that the beautifully engraved invitations to the annual meeting were generously given us by Mr. William H. Forbes, of the Forbes Lithograph Company.

But coupled with our thanks must go out the ever-renewed appeal for more financial help. The much needed and long-anticipated Surgical Pavilion still remains an unachieved desire, and must so remain until the sum required for its erection flows into the treasury.

Meantime, though crippled as to equipment, the work of both Medical and Surgical Departments goes on with enthusiasm and success, the hearts of the workers being constantly sustained by the hope of better opportunities in the near future.

ELLEN E. FARNHAM, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT.

Total admissions to the Hospital, Oct. 1, 1894, to Oct. 1, 1895, were 581. The daily average of patients was $37\frac{1}{2}$. The adult mortality was $1\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. of the total number of patients treated. Notwithstanding the month of closing and the consequent decreased admissions for the two succeeding months, we received but six less patients; the number of free days being 200 less than last year. The closing of both Medical and Surgical Departments during the whole of July made a considerable reduction in our average number of patients, but we are now fully up to our usual percentage. The great improvement wrought in sanitary condition as well as in the appearance of wards and corridors, by the new floors and fresh wall-tinting, is a matter for congratulation.

We hope to have solved the problem of serving meals *hot* to the patients — a matter so difficult in all institutions — by our recent introduction of hot-water tables upon the different floors.

St. Luke's Convalescent Home, Roxbury, is a valuable aid in giving a temporary resting-place to patients sufficiently recovered to be discharged by us, but not capable of taking up active work.

Of the internes who have completed their term of service during the year, Dr. Elizabeth McLaughry and Dr. Harriet McCalmont are now practising in Pennsylvania, Dr. Catherine Munhall in Milwaukee, and Dr. Edith V. Anderson in Salt Lake City; while Dr. Alice Littell, Dr. Grace White, and Dr. Florence Dyer are now in Europe for further professional study. The internes at present in the Hospital are Dr. Augusta Cawood, Dr. Marian Burke, Dr. Frances Woods, Dr. Mary Paulsell, Dr. Mary Montgomery, and Dr. Cornelia White.

Dr. Louise Husted, who completed the term of Dr. Mary J. Brewster as House Surgeon, resigned May 15, 1895. Her successor was Dr. Katharine E. Prichard.

Your attention is called to the following tabulated and classified statements of the work of the Hospital in its several departments during the past year.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From Oct. 1, 1894, to Oct. 1, 1895.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Abdominal Operations.						
Removal of Uterine Appendages for:						
Pyo-salpinx	2	2	....	....	....	Sapræmia.
Chronic Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	15	13	....	1	1	
Chronic Ovaritis and Tubercular Peritonitis	2	....	2	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Fibroma Uteri	2	2	....	....	....
Ovarian Cystoma.....	5	5	....	....	....
Dermoid Ovarian Cystoma.....	2	2	....	....	....
Papillary Ovarian Cystoma.....	1	....	....	1	....	Metastatic Peritonitis.
Parovarian Cyst.	1	1	....	....	....
Corpora Amylacea of Adnexa with Cirrhotic Ovaries and Uterine Abscess.	1	1	....	....	....
Cœliotomy for Tubercular Ascites.....	1	1	....	....	....
Cholecystectomy; impacted gall-stones..	1	....	....	1	....	Peritonitis.
Adeno-carcinoma of Omentum.....	1	....	1	....	....	Secondary.
Impacted Fæcal Concretions.....	1	1	....	....	....
Myomectomy	4	4	....	....	....
Hysterectomy: Supra-pubic.....	3	2	....	1	....
Combined method	3	2	....	1	....
Ruptured Ectopic Gestation	1	1	....	....	....
Unruptured Ectopic Gestation.....	2	2	....	....	....
Hysterorrhaphy	4	4	....	....	....
Femoral Hernia.....	1	1	....	....	....	Radical cure.
Inguinal Hernia.....	3	3	....	....	....	Radical cure.
Intestinal Fistula.....	1	1	....	....	....	Resection.
Vaginal Operations.						
Hysterectomy	5	5	....	....	....
Curettement for:						
Retained Placenta.....	2	2	....	....	....
Endometritis	24	23	1	....	....
Dilatation for Flexion and Dysmenorrhœa	2	2	....	....	....
Amputation of Cervix.....	2	2	....	....	....
Adhesion of Cervix to Vagina.....	1	1	....	....	....
Uterine Polypus.....	3	3	....	....	....
Trachelorrhaphy.....	38	38	....	....	....
Anterior Colporrhaphy	11	10	....	1	....	Grippe.
Posterior Colporrhaphy	15	14	1	....	....
Le Fort's Colporrhaphy	4	4	....	....	....
Perineorrhaphy	26	26	....	....	....
Hypertrophied Carunculæ.....	3	3	....	....	....
Vaginismus.....	1	1	....	....	....
Esthiomene	1	....	1	....	....
Vesico-vaginal Fistula.....	1	1	....	....	....
Malignant Vaginal Growth.....	1	1	....	....	....
Dilatation and Curettement of Urethra..	1	1	....	....	....
Rectal Operations.						
Removal of Hemorrhoids:						
By Clamp and Cautery.....	7	7	....	....	....
Whitehead's Operation.....	3	3	....	....	....
Fistula in Ano	2	2	....	....	....
Repair of Sphincter.....	1	....	1	....	....

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Breast Operations.						
Removal of Breast and Axillary Glands	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Removal of Fibroid Mamma.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Abscess of Breast.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Mammary Cyst.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Unclassified Operations.						
Epithelioma of Cheek.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Papilloma of Lip.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Papilloma of Nose.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Partial Exsection of Inferior Maxillary..	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Cervical Adenitis.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Sebaceous Cyst of Neck.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Contusion of Thumb.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Abscess of Finger.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Sprain of Elbow Joint.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Fracture of:						
Clavicle.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Femur.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Tibia and Fibula.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Phlebitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Suppurating Inguinal Gland.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Removal of Coccyx.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Phimosis.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign Body in Bladder.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Lipoma.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES NOT OPERATED UPON.

[illegible]

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
General Diseases.								
Anæmia	6	2	4	...	...	...	...
Chlorosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Marasmus	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism: Acute.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Diabetes.....	3	...	2	1	...	...	...
Tuberculosis (general)....	5	...	4	1	...	...	...
Rachitis	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Exophthalmos.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Furunculosis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Convalescence after Operation.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Caries of Spine	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Peritonitis: Tubercular.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Chronic....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Malignant Disease of Abdominal Viscera	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Zymotic Diseases.								
Malaria	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Grippe.....	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Typhoid Fever	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Digestive System.								
Gastritis: Acute.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic Catarrhal	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
Gastric Ulcer.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dyspepsia.....	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Malignant Disease of Stomach	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Gastro-enteritis.....	5	2	3	...	...	...	...
Enteritis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Entero-colitis	2	1	...	...	1	...	...
Fæcal Impaction	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	
Catarrhal Jaundice	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cirrhosis of Liver	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Relapsing Appendicitis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Prolapsus Recti	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hemorrhoids.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Fistula in Ano	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cancer of Sigmoid Flexure.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Diseases of Urinary System.								
Nephritis: Acute.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic.....	2	1	...	...	1	...	...
Amyloid Kidney.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Granular Contracted Kidney	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Cystitis: Acute.....	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
Chronic	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Urethral Caruncle.....	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	
Diseases of Generative System.								
Endometritis	17	7	7	...	...	3	...	
Endometritis and Lacerated Cervix	5	...	3	...	...	2	...	
Endocervicitis	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cystic Degeneration of Cervix.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stenosis of Os Uteri.....	3	2	...	1	...	...	...
Anteflexion	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
Anteversio	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Retroflexion	5	...	2	...	...	...	3	
Retroversion	13	1	10	...	...	1	1	
Subinvolution	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Metrorrhagia after Abortion.....	6	4	...	...	...	...	2	
Miscarriage	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhœa	5	4	1	...	...	...	...
Prolapsus Uteri	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining	REMARKS.
GENERATIVE SYSTEM.—Continued.								
Polypus Uteri	1	1	Electricity.
Fibroma Uteri	8	.....	4	.....	.....	3	1
Carcinoma Uteri	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Sarcoma Uteri	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ovarian Cyst	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Ovaritis	12	2	5	.....	.....	3	.....
Salpingitis	7	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Pyo-salpinx	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Pelvic Peritonitis	7	1	4	1	.....	.....	1
Pelvic Hæmatocele	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal Sepsithæmia	2	1	1	Transferred to Insane Asylum.
Diseases of Nervous System.								
Chorea	1	1	
Infantile Paralysis	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paraplegia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hemiplegia	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Cerebral Congestion	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sciatica	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intercostal Neuralgia	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neuritis	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Neurasthenia	10	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Hysterical Paralysis	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hystero-Epilepsy	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hysteria	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Respiratory System.								
Bronchitis	8	6	2	
Pneumonia	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pulmonary Phthisis	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Pleuritis	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Circulatory System.								
Cardiac Asthenia	1	1	
Mitral Stenosis	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mitral Insufficiency	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Aortic Stenosis	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aortic Insufficiency	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Skin.								
Eczema	1	1	
Ulcer of Leg	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Pregnancy.								
Renal Congestion	1	1	Induced Abortion.
Vomiting of Pregnancy	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.

Number of Normal Labors	158
Number of Abnormal Labors	39
Total	197

VERTEX PRESENTATIONS:

(a) S. O. A.	140
(b) D. O. A.	41
(c) D. O. P.	10
(d) S. O. P.	1

BREECH PRESENTATIONS:

(a) S. S. A.	3
(b) D. S. A.	1

FOOTLING PRESENTATIONS	1
----------------------------------	---

COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR:

Ante and post-partum Hemorrhage	3
Adherent Placenta	4

ABNORMALITIES OF LABOR:

Forceps Deliveries	20
Premature Labors	6
Induced Labors	2
Twin Births	2
Still Births	8

In closing, I have to thank both the Board of Directors and the Medical Staff for their unfailing support and hearty co-operation.

STELLA M. TAYLOR, M.D.
Resident Physician and Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE DISPENSARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1895.

It may be interesting to those persons not familiar with this form of charity and education to have a brief account of its methods. Our Dispensary Building is upon Fayette Street between Church and Pleasant Streets. Our district for visiting is bounded by Hanover Street, north; Hammond Street, south; B Street, South Boston, east; and Huntington Avenue, west,—covering some of the poorest quarters of the city. We have daily clinics throughout the year at the Dispensary, in charge of members of our Medical Staff, or Dispensary physicians, assisted by the internes, and, when necessary, by the Dispensary Resident Physician. The statistics show how largely these clinics are attended. Our custom is to charge a fee of ten cents to those patients able to pay it; and our physicians say that they have a large number of self-respecting, hard-working women who are obliged to make two visits each week for months in the Gynæcological Department, and who never fail to bring their little fee, but who could not afford to go to a doctor's office for the prolonged treatment necessary in such cases.

A service of three months at the Dispensary is required of our internes, and it is an experience which they value highly. For the poor, it means that we have always two young physicians living at the Dispensary to visit among them and to answer sudden calls. During the last year the work has so increased that we have been obliged to try the experiment of having a Resident Dispensary Physician to somewhat relieve our staff in the visiting, and with certain other duties.

It is also a part of our Training School requirement that each nurse shall take a service of two months at the Dispensary. She is to accompany the doctors, when desired, and to visit the out-patients under their directions. This Dispensary nurse we intro-

duced in 1884. Thus we were the pioneers of the idea of *district nursing*, now such a very extensive and useful organization. This is a pleasant thought in connection with the fact that ours was the first hospital in the United States to start a training school for nurses.

At the Dispensary we have a small but well-ordered pharmacy in charge of our very skilled and capable pharmacist, Miss Mary B. Gibbs. The Dispensary patients have their prescriptions filled for twenty-five cents each, unless the doctors give them free tickets, which is done when, upon investigation, the patient is found to be deserving and unable to pay. We should like to make a public acknowledgment of the aid we have received for years from the South End Diet Kitchen, which allows our physicians to give free cards at their discretion for the nourishing food furnished there. We also owe the same thanks to the Walter Gordon Laboratory for feeding sick children and infants, when necessary, at a merely nominal price.

The following carefully prepared statistics are submitted by Dr. Clara J. Alexander for the Dispensary physicians: —

“The number of new patients attending the morning clinics during the year ending Sept. 30, 1895, was 4,343.

“The entire number of patients attending the clinics during this year was 16,633. Of these, 5,163 were treated in the Medical and Surgical Departments, 10,970 in the Gynæcological Department. The average daily attendance at the clinics was 53+. This average daily attendance illustrates the growth of the Dispensary work, it having been 38+ for the year 1893, 45+ for the year 1894, and 53+ for the year 1895.

“There were 1,752 patients in the out-practice, requiring 6,947 calls from the internes and 2,705 visits from the Dispensary nurses.

“The cases in the out-practice were of a sufficiently serious character to require 32 consultations with the Attending Physicians, and 223 visits from the Resident Physician of the Dispensary.

“10,166 prescriptions were filled by the pharmacist, Miss Gibbs, and 1,762 by the internes.

“The number of confinement cards issued was 181. Thus the work of an ordinary Dispensary day has been the treatment of 53+ patients at the morning clinics, the making of 19 visits by

the internes and 7 by the nurse to the out-patients, and the compounding of 40 prescriptions in the pharmacy. The number of confinement cases gives an average of one delivery every second day."

Much has been done during this year by repairs and new plumbing to render the Dispensary building sanitary; but it is so obviously inadequate for the purpose, and the work is so retarded and cramped by the small rooms, poor appliances, and the impossibility of classifying and systematizing the clinics that it will be very difficult to attain further advancement in the present quarters, and a new Dispensary building is almost an immediate necessity.

ALICE M. CURTIS,
Secretary Dispensary Committee.

Nationality of clinic patients : --

United States	2,313	Hungary	9
Ireland	589	West Indies	8
British America	566	Norway, Denmark, each 6 . .	12
England	178	Austria, Holland, Syria, each 4	12
Russia	170	Portugal, Roumania, each 3 .	6
Germany	139	Bavaria, Belgium, South Amer-	
Italy	78	ica, Palestine, Spain, Wales,	
Scotland	49	each 2	12
Sweden	31	Australia, at Sea, Barbadoes,	
France	19	Switzerland, each 1	4
Poland	19	Colored	129
Total	4,343		

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The school has run so smoothly the past year that only a short report is needful. It has been in charge of the Superintendent of Nurses, Miss Jane Kelley, with the advice and supervision of the Resident Physician.

We have a staff of twenty nurses. All pupils admitted to the school are carefully selected from the many who apply, and must give testimonials as to good character, good disposition, and good health. A month's probation then decides whether they have the aptitude and capacity to profit by the training; and, even with this precaution, some have to be dropped later.

During the year nine nurses have completed their term of service,—Grace N. Robinson, Emma S. Wilson, Mary J. Beers, Alice McNaul, Drusilla Hodgins, Adelaide F. Moran, Muriel Payne, Dora Wilson, and Nellie O'Neill.

The most important change of the year has been the extension of the course from eighteen months to two years; and we confidently hope that a special surgical building may enable us to give the nurses a training in fever cases which cannot now be admitted under the same roof with surgical patients.

We shall also be able to give more practice in private nursing, and can sometimes supply nurses from the Hospital, as we have been unable to do in the past, for families needing them.

The service at the Dispensary is a valuable part of their education.

HELEN F. KIMBALL,
Secretary of Committee.

LECTURES TO NURSES, NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL TRAINING
SCHOOL, 1895-96.

1. Relation of Nurse to Physician, Patient, and Families of Patients. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.
2. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
3. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
4. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
5. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
6. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
7. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
8. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
9. Physiology: Circulation and Respiration. DR. PALMER.
10. Physiology: Digestion and Assimilation. DR. KELLER.
11. Physiology: Menstruation and Reproduction. DR. KELLER.
12. Stimulants. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.
13. Baths and Care of Skin, Nails, etc. DR. ALEXANDER.
14. Practical Hints on Differences between Hospital and Private Nursing. DR. CULBERTSON.
15. Surgical Nursing. DR. SMITH.
16. Surgical Nursing. DR. SMITH.
17. Surgical Emergencies. DR. CULBERTSON.
18. Obstetrical Nursing. DR. HOBART.
19. Obstetrical Nursing. DR. HOBART.
20. Care of New-born Child. DR. HOBART.
21. Nursing of Children. DR. CAMP.
22. Nursing in Infectious Diseases, and the Use of Disinfectants. DR. ALEXANDER.
23. Nursing in Fevers. DR. ERMENTRAUT.
24. Ventilation and Drainage. DR. PALMER.
25. Medical Emergencies. DR. ALEXANDER.
26. Poisons and their Antidotes. DR. ERMENTRAUT.
27. Nursing in Nervous Diseases. DR. TAYLOR.
28. Diet. DR. TAYLOR.
29. Nursing in Diseases of the Eye. DR. DEXTER.

[Address George A. Goddard, Treasurer, 10 Tremont Street, Boston.]

REPORT OF TREASURER.

September 30, 1895.

The year's current expenses were	\$40,282.49
The year's current receipts	<u>32,553.28</u>
Deficit on running	<u>\$7,729.21</u>
Current expenses increased over last year	\$2,263.84
Current receipts diminished	2,350.32

Increase in expenses is almost wholly in repairs account, which is \$2,705.39 above the average of the previous thirteen years. The repairs are represented in a complete renovation of the main building,—new flooring, painting, and kalsomining, and new hose attachment.

On the other hand, the food items diminished \$446.43, as the Hospital was vacant a month during renovation, and partly empty before and after. For various reasons the total of food items is only 71 per cent. of that of three years ago, and especially the meat item is only 58 per cent. of that of three years ago. One of these reasons shows the need of a new building for surgical cases. We cannot take fever cases, because the surgical cases must be in our main building.

The decrease in current receipts is owing largely to smaller donations from the present living generation. Subscriptions and donations account is \$659.61 smaller than last year. It is only 42 per cent. of what it was in 1882, and has diminished nearly constantly since then; donations for yearly free beds are \$85 less than last year, and the smallest for thirteen years; board and treatment receipts are \$1,180.67 less; while income from invested funds has decreased only \$171.94. The income from the Ashton Trust, not stated with the other funds, was this year \$1,000. All this means two things: first, a tendency — and a growing tendency — toward becoming an endowed institution

instead of living from the contributions of those giving each year. This is common to many successful institutions, though dangerous in the end, perhaps, in diminished stimulus. Second, it means that a very large part of our work is given in charity. Of 13,750 hospital days this year, 7,740, or $56\frac{1}{3}$ per cent., were entirely without pay, and of the remainder possibly half were paid for. That is, three-quarters of our work is charity. And this is why we want money.

The Dispensary receipts and expenses are both larger than ever before. The receipts have increased \$217.05, and expenses \$1,173.16. The net expense to the Hospital of this large branch of our work is \$1,163.61 as against \$207.50 last year. We have added a resident physician there whose salary so far has been \$462; and the repairs (\$748.87) on the present insufficient quarters have this year been large, \$565.02 more than last year.

We held a sale at the Vendome in place of a fair this year, which brought in \$2,751.81.

We have received donations to the Surgical Building Fund this year of \$2,432, and \$500 more since the end of the year. This makes in all so far \$10,807, of which \$9,207 is for building, and \$1,600 for furnishing.

We have received four legacies this year, and three additions to previous legacies: \$10,000 under the will of Mr. Alvah A. Burrage, of Boston, by Messrs. Walter L. Burrage, Wm. W. Burrage, and Arthur F. Poole, executors, "to be invested for income, and to be called the 'Ruth Burrage Fund'"; \$5,000 from the estate of Mr. James Brackett, of Cambridge, by Messrs. Wm. L. Whitney and Wm. L. Whitney, Jr., trustees, unrestricted; \$398.25, the final payment, with interest, under the will of Mrs. Caroline P. Adams, of Newton, by Messrs. Charles Wells Cook, J. E. Hudson, and Seth E. Choate, executors (in all \$5,098.25), unrestricted; \$595.57, the residue from the estate of Mrs. Mary A. Blood, of Boston, by Mr. Joseph H. Curtis, executor, unrestricted; \$100, the final payment on the legacy of Mrs. Mary E. Pearson, of Boston, by Mr. Larkin T. Tufts, executor (in all \$3,186.40), unrestricted; \$500, an extra donation from the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton, by Mr. Thompson Baxter, executor, making in all \$2,250, unrestricted; \$4,870.70, under the will of Miss Margaret A. Capen, of Boston, by Messrs. Samuel F. McCleary and William H. Baldwin, executors, for income only, and to be known

as the Margaret A. Capen Fund. This makes for this year, in all, \$6,593.82 of unrestricted legacies and \$14,870.70 of restricted.

We have invested for income a net amount of \$15,576.30. We should keep invested, instead of spending it, \$26,856.09, a part of which is \$12,600,—land damages for Columbus Avenue. This leaves \$14,206.09 of legacies and Surgical Building Fund uninvested. Our balance on hand is \$14,967.51. We have therefore spent, instead of saving it, \$13,411.42 of our principal, regarding legacies as such.

STATEMENT OF PROPERTY, SEPT. 30, 1895.

Real estate used for hospital purposes, at city valuation	\$139,300.00
Real estate used for income (including Dispensary), at cost	40,113.20
Mortgages on city and suburban property	105,755.00
Notes with indorsements	25,000.00
Shares in Real Estate Trust and Company, cost	30,500.00
Shares in railway companies (par \$9,700), cost	12,733.38
Shares in American Sugar Refining Company	5,000.00
City, town, and railway bonds (par \$143,600), cost	137,030.78
Deposit in Savings Bank	1,000.00
Personal property in hospital use (estimated)	1,000.00
Cash	14,967.51
	<hr/>
	\$512,399.87

SURGICAL BUILDING GIFTS.

1892.			
Dec. 29.	Lucy M. Adams, through Dr. M. A. Smith	\$10.00	
1893.			
May 29.	Miss Helen C. Bradlee (by Miss O. Y. Bowditch)	1,000.00	
June 6.	Miss Anna C. Lowell, for minor expenses of furnishings	100.00	
12.	Mrs. Henry Lee	50.00	
July 10.	Mrs. T. S. Perry	10.00	
	Miss Margaret E. Cabot	5.00	
Nov. 1.	Sam'l Wyman, Jr., of N.Y.	\$500.00	
	John H. Wyman	500.00	
	William Wyman	500.00	
			*1,500.00
1894.			
Oct. 19.	Mr. John P. Spaulding, for a ward to be called the "Mary Moore Ward"	5,000.00	
	Miss Martha Parsons (by Mrs. Thacher Loring)	100.00	
	Miss Georgianna B. Parsons (by Mrs. Thacher Loring)	100.00	
1895.			
April 8.	Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney	100.00	
July 10.	Mrs. Polly R. Hollingsworth (by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney) Mabel H. Bond	25.00 2.00	
15.	Miss Amy L. Mayo	10.00	

*\$1,000 to furnish the operating-rooms in the new building, and \$500 to furnish a ward called the "Wyman Ward."

1895.			
July	19.	Mrs. William Brewster (by Miss Ellen E. Farnham)	\$20.00
		Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	10.00
		Miss Carrie F. Fish	10.00
		Mrs. Asa Gray	50.00
		Mrs. W. H. Slocum	1,000.00
	23.	Mr. William Brewster	10.00
		Mrs. M. Lowell Putnam	20.00
Aug.	3.	Miss Laura Norcross	25.00
		Miss Sarah P. Loud	10.00
		Mrs. John P. Townsend (by Miss Ellen E. Farnham)	10.00
	13.	Mrs. Thomas A. Watson	25.00
		Mr. Thomas A. Watson	75.00
		Mrs. John M. Way (by Dr. M. E. Zakrzewska)	10.00
		Mrs. William H. (Ellen) Smith (by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney)	10.00
	26.	Miss Georgianna Parsons (by Mrs. William Browne Kehew)	10.00
		Cordelia A. Greene, M.D., Castile, N.Y. (by Dr. M. E. Zakrzewska)	500.00
Oct.	1.	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	250.00
		Miss E. S. Fiske	200.00
	14.	Mr. John G. Jack (by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney)	50.00

SUMMARY OF FUNDS OF NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, SEPT. 30, 1895.

Robie Free Bed Fund	\$3,000.00	
Goddard Free Bed Fund	3,000.00	
Simmons Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cotton Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Clap Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Dimock Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cornelia Loring Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Gannett Free Bed Fund	5,050.00	
Elizabeth Becket Free Bed Fund	6,057.38	
Moses Day Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Helen Angier Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Francis Amory Free Bed Fund	20,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	7,000.00	
Mary Esther Bayley Free Bed Fund (for teachers)	5,000.00	
Hollingsworth Free Bed Fund	6,572.00	
Sarah L. Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Free Bed Fund	10,000.00	
Ezra Conant Free Bed Fund	57,367.53	
The Doctors Pope Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Levina B. Urbino Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Eliza Allen Slocumb Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Total Free Bed Funds		\$178,046.91
Mrs. George G. Lee, Gift to Permanent Fund (in 1863)	\$3,000.00	
Sarah Shaw Russell Gift	4,000.00	
Quincy Tufts Bequest	2,000.00	
Samuel Burton Groom Fund	250.00	
Mrs. Mary May Bequest	500.00	
West Parish Sewing Society Fund	750.06	
West Parish Ward Gift	1,000.00	
Carried forward	\$11,500.06	\$178,046.91

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$11,500.06	\$178,046.91
John L. D'Wolf Bequest	5,000.00	
Permanent Fund K	1,000.00	
George O. Hovey Fund	15,000.00	
Miss Abby W. Deane Bequest	500.00	
Elisha T. Loring Bequest	5,000.00	
Ruth Burrage Fund	10,000.00	
Margaret A. Capen Fund	4,870.70	
Restricted funds		52,870.76
Hemenway Fund	\$15,000.00	
Charles B. Winn Bequest	7,000.00	
Samuel W. Swett Bequest	10,000.00	
Isaac D. Farnsworth Bequest	10,000.00	
Miss Caroline L. Bayley Bequest	17,141.95	
Mrs. Lydia Worcester Bequest	5,286.94	
Miss Ada Augusta Draper Bequest	25,000.00	
George Edward Downes Bequest	10,000.00	
Mrs. Mary G. Perkins Bequest	7,143.64	
Nathaniel Meriam Bequest	11,273.15	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay Bequest	7,931.19	
William F. Weld Fund	5,000.00	
Unrestricted funds		130,776.87
Total principal of funds bearing interest, averaging (except Permanent \$70 and Weld \$350) $3\frac{62}{100}$ per cent.		\$361,694.54
Joy Fund	\$5,000.00	
Henry Harris Fund	2,500.00	
Abby Loring Fund	3,000.00	
Sidney Homer Bequest	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth Dorr Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Mary L. Shaw Bequest	2,000.00	
Waterston Gift	1,000.00	
Miss Lucy Osgood Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Whipple Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Deborah K. Bangs Bequest	200.00	
Mrs. Jane R. Sever Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Amelia H. Lincoln Bequest	3,000.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton Bequest	2,250.00	
Mrs. Rebecca G. Vose Bequest	500.00	
William Munroe Bequest	100.00	
Mrs. Mary W. Swett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth S. Lobdell Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Harriet Baldwin Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Anna F. Sumner Bequest	500.00	
Johnson C. Burrage Bequest	500.00	
Otis Norcross Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Valeria G. Stone Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Susan O. Brooks Bequest	500.00	
Miss Caroline Simpkins Bequest	300.00	
Fenno Tudor Bequest	750.00	
Benjamin Thaxter Bequest	500.00	
G. F. T. Reed Gift	5,000.00	
Miss Mary G. P. Binney Bequest	1,000.00	
Charles E. Emmons Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Maria M. Hastings Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Harriet M. Pitman Bequest	500.00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$49,600.00	\$361,694.54

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$49,600.00	\$361,694.54
Oliver Ditson Bequest	5,000.00	
Edward E. Rice Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Catherine A. Baxter Bequest	200.00	
John H. Everett Bequest	250 00	
William Wilkins Warren Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliza Sutton Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Pearson Bequest	3,186.40	
Mrs. Eleanor Bennett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Anna L. Townsend Bequest	3,000 00	
Dr. Robert Williams Wood Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. (Walter) Baker Bequest	4,072.67	
Miss Susan M. Ware Bequest	100.00	
Samuel E. Brackett Bequest	1,000.00	
Thomas O. H. P. Burnham Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Caroline P. Adams Bequest	5,098.25	
Mrs. Joanna L. Meriam Bequest	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth F. Blanchard Bequest	100.00	
James Brackett Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Mary A. Blood Bequest	595.57	
1863. A Friend, by S. E. Sewall, to Permanent Fund	1,000.00	
1864. Miss Mary Jane Parkman Bequest	1,140.00	
1870. Richard Fletcher Bequest	1,000.00	
1872. Unknown Friend, by Mrs. C. G. Loring, for land	1,000.00	
Gifts to Building Fund	9,627.50	
1873. John A. Blanchard Bequest	1,000.00	
1875. Isaac Sweetser Bequest	1,000.00	
1878. Mrs. Lucy Babcock Bequest	5,000.00	
1879. Gifts to Sinking Fund, J. Ingersoll Bowditch	200.00	
John H. Cabot	100.00	
Friend, toward mortgage	5,000.00	
1880. Gift of Nathaniel Thayer for buildings	5,000.00	
1882. William F. Weld Bequest	2,000.00	
Gift of Henry Saltonstall for building	200.00	
1892. New Maternity Subscription	4,692.83	
Total of funds unrestricted (except as stated) now represented in land and buildings, and bearing no money interest otherwise		\$125,263.22
Total principal of funds		\$486,957.76

It will be seen, from the Treasurer's account on following page, that our annual income is not yet sufficient for necessary expenses. The deficit would be met if the subscription list were doubled, which might easily be done if our tried friends — our subscribers and donors — would each obtain one new subscriber. We earnestly urge, as means of interesting and gaining new friends for us, the circulation of this Report, and an invitation to all persons interested in charity or education to visit the Hospital from two to four o'clock on Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

Dr.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN in account with GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

Cr.

PAYMENTS.		RECEIPTS.	
Oct. 1, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1895.		Oct. 1, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1895.	
For vegetables and fruit	\$619.12	Balance from last account	\$11,624.69
Groceries, flour, butter, bread	2,733.42	Receipts for yearly free beds	\$1,086.00
Milk	1,660.50	Receipts for board and treatment	8,489.94
Meat	3,316.78	Subscriptions and donations	3,304.79
Fish	451.49	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	50.00
Water and ice	1,260.40	Doctors' fees at Hospital	198.35
Fuel	3,180.64	Dispensary receipts	5,122.34
Lighting	712.30	Income of funds and bequests	14,301.86
Repairs, furnishings, and miscellaneous	5,835.19	Total current receipts of Hospital, 1895	32,553.28
Wages and salaries	10,619.28	Nov. 3, 1894. Bequest of Mr. Alvah A. Burrage, of Boston	10,000.00
Hospital supplies, instruments, medicines, etc.	2,496.44	Nov. 7. Bequest of Mr. James Brackett, of Cambridge	5,000.00
Ward supplies	470.79	Nov. 15. Bequest of Mrs. Caroline P. Adams, of Newton (final)	398.25
Printing, stationery, etc.	427.90	Mch. 12, 1895. Bequest of Mrs. Mary A. Blood, of Boston (residue)	595.57
Superintendent's sundries	112.29	June 3. Bequest of Mrs. Mary E. Pearson, of Boston (final)	100.00
Garden	100.00	July 10. Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton (extra)	500.00
Dispensary expenses, rent, taxes, repairs, fuel, medicines, dispensary and surgical stores and instruments	6,285.95	Sept. 24. Bequest of Miss Margaret A. Capen, of Boston	4,870.70
Total current expenses of Hospital, 1895	\$40,282.49	Gifts to Surgical Building	2,432.00
Investment account	15,576.30	Fair account	2,751.81
Sept. 30, 1895. Balance cash in Treasurer's hands	14,967.51		\$70,826.30

F. & O. F.

Nov. 29, 1895.

Boston, Nov. 29, 1895.

This certifies that we have examined the books and accounts of the Treasurer, and have found them correctly cast and accurately kept, and that there was a balance of cash and accounts in his hands amounting to fourteen thousand nine hundred sixty-seven and $\frac{51}{100}$ (\$14,967.51) dollars.

R. B. FAIRBAIN,
WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS,
ALICE M. CURTIS, } *Auditors.*

GEORGE A. GODDARD, *Treasurer.*

ENDOWMENT FREE BEDS.

"Goddard" Free Bed.	"Cotton" Free Bed.
"Robie" Free Bed.	"Susan Dimock" Free Bed.
"Clap" Free Bed.	"Cornelia Loring" Free Bed.
"Simmons" Free Bed.	"Gannett" Free Bed.
"Moses Day" Free Bed.	"Helen Angier Ames" Free Bed.
"Francis Amory" Free Bed.	"Elizabeth Becket" Free Bed.
"Hollingsworth" Free Bed.	"Sarah L. Ames" Free Bed.
"Mary Esther Bayley" Free Bed for Teachers.	"Ellen M. Gifford" Free Beds (two).
	"Isaac Sweetser" Free Bed.
	"The Doctors Pope" Free Bed.
	"Eliza Allen Slocomb" Free Bed.

FREE BEDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1895.

"Cary" Free Bed.	"Hooper" Free Bed.
"Jamaica Plain" Free Bed.	"Putnam" Free Bed (Jan. 1, '95 to '96).
	"The Disciples" Free Bed.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE JAMAICA PLAIN FREE BED

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1895.

Batchelder, Mrs. J. L.	Harris, Miss F. K.
Brewer, Miss Eliza	Harris, Mrs. William
Cary, Miss S. E.	James, Mrs. William E.
Davis, Mr. J. Alba	James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis
Dickerman, Mrs. S. A. P.	Morse, Mrs. R. M., Jr.
Farrington, Mr. Charles	Pearce, Mr. John
Fisher, Mrs. J. T.	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.
Gorham, Mrs. J. L.	Simpkins, Mrs. Mary W.
Greenough, Mrs. D. A.	Weld, Mrs. A. D.
Guild, Mrs. C. E.	Weld, Mrs. F. M.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PUTNAM FREE BED

For the Year ending Jan. 1, 1896.

"Alice"	Mitchell, Mrs. Henry
Appleton, Mrs. Charles	Nevins, Mrs. David
Bacon, Miss Mary P.	Parker, Mr. E. Francis
Bartlett, Miss Mary H.	Rogers, Mr. Gorham
Bates, Miss M. D.	Rogers, Miss Susan S.
Blake, Mrs. George Baty	Russell, Mr. William G.
Billings, Mrs. Caroline W.	Sargent, Mrs. Epes
Bradford, Mrs. Charles F.	Sears, Mr. J. Henry
Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A.	Snow, Miss Salome H.
Clarke, Mrs. M. L.	Stackpole, Mrs. S. M.
Fairbairn, Mr. Robert B.	Thayer, Mrs. Charles Lowell
Frye, Mr. Jed.	Walker, Mr. E. C. R.
Gilbert, Mr. H. G.	Ware, Mrs. Leonard
Hersey, Mrs. C. H.	White, Miss Susan J.
Hooper, Mrs. Robert C.	White, Miss S. D.
Hutchings, Mrs. W. V.	Williams, Mr. Benj. B.
Lowell, Miss Anna C.	Williams, Mrs. William C.
Marston, Mr. Stephen W.	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington
May, Mrs. John J.	Worthington, Mrs. Roland
	Wheelwright, Mrs. H. G.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS AND DONORS

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1895.

Abbott, Miss Anne W., Cambridge	\$25.00	Cabot, Mr. John H., Brookline	\$25 00
Adams, Miss Sarah H.	3.00	Cabot, Miss Mary E., Brookline	5.00
Agassiz, Mrs. Louis, Cambridge	10.00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., Brookline	100.00
Alexander, Miss Jane, Jamaica Plain	2.00	Call, Mr. A. A.	5.00
"Annual Subscriber"	25.00	Callender, Miss Carrie S., Dorchester	3.00
Appleton, Mrs. Charles T., Roxbury	10.00	Callender, Mrs. Henry, Dorchester	10.00
Allen, Mrs. Angie N.	5.00	Case, Mrs. James B.	5.00
"H. I. and O. B." in memory of	10.00	Cash	5.00
Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott	10.00	Channing, Miss Eva	5.00
Barnard, Mrs. James M., Milton	10.00	Cheney, Miss Anne W., So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Barnard, Mrs. M. C. E., Dorchester	5.00	Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., Jamaica Plain	45 00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Emma L.	40.00
Bartol, Miss Mary	5.00	Cheney, Miss Louise, South Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, Jr.	2.00	Cheney, Mrs. Susan J., So. Manchester, Conn.	25 00
Billings, Mr. Robert C., Jamaica Plain	20.00	Clark, Mr. Joseph H.	25.00
Blake, Mrs. Geo. Baty	10.00	Clarke, Miss Cora H., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman	10.00	Clarke, Mrs. James Freeman, Jamaica Plain	20.00
Boardman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. P., Milton	20.00	Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph	25.00
Bowditch, Miss Charlotte, Jamaica Plain	10.00	Cowing, Miss Grace Gordon, West Roxbury	10.00
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y.	5.00	Cowing, Mrs. Martha W., West Roxbury	20.00
Bradlee, Rev. Caleb Davis	5.00	Cowing, Mr. Walter H., West Roxbury	20.00
Brett, Miss Mary M., Avon, Mass.	5.00	Cramer, Mr. M., Roxbury	2.00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, Milton	5.00	Crocker, Miss M. H.	7.00
Brewster, Mr. William	5.00	Crosby, Mrs. Alice B., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Briggs, Mr. L. Vernon	10.00	Cummings, Mrs. C. A.	10.00
Brooks, Miss Martha H.	5.00	Curtis, Miss Alice M.	10.00
Browne, Miss Harriet T.	10.00	Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.	10.00
Burrage, Mrs. J. C., West Newton	2.00		
Butler, Mrs. Philip H., Newton Centre	5.00	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H.	5.00
		Dana, Mrs. Samuel B.	5.00
Cabot, Mr. Francis, Brookline	10.00	Dary, Mr. George A.	10.00
Cabot, Mrs. Francis, Brookline	10.00	Downer, Mrs. Samuel, Dorchester	5.00

Dresel, Mrs. Otto	\$5.00	Hodges, Mrs. A. D., Rox-	
Dutton, Miss Lydia W.	5.00	bury	\$5.00
Dutton, Miss Mary M.	5.00	Humphreys, Mr. Richard C.	10.00
Ellis, Miss Lucy (for 1894		Hunnewell, Mr. F. W. (for	
and 1895)	40.00	1894 and 1895)	200.00
Emerson, Mrs. Susan, Brook-		Jack, Mr. John G., Jamaica	
line	10.00	Plain	10.00
Endicott, Mr. William, Jr.	100.00	Jackson, Miss Eleanor	10.00
Everett, Miss Caroline F.,		Kehew, Mrs. William Browne	5.00
Roxbury	5.00	Keith, Mrs. Isaac H., Saga-	
Everett, Mrs. Emily, Cam-		more, Mass.	10.00
bridge	25.00	Kennard, Mrs. M. P., Brook-	
"A. L. F."	15.00	line	5.00
"M. E. F."	15.00	Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Mil-	
Faxon, Miss Ruth H., Rox-		ton	10.00
bury	1.00	Kimball, Mrs. David P.	10.00
Ferguson, Mrs. R.	1.00	Littlehale, Miss Mary F.	10.00
Fish, Miss Carrie F., Rox-		Lodge, Mrs. J. Ellerton	10.00
bury	5.00	Loring, Mrs. Charles G.	5.00
Fiske, Miss Elizabeth S.	5.00	Loring, Mrs. Thacher,	
Fiske, Mrs. J. N.	10.00	Brookline	10.00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott	10.00	Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb	10.00
Folsom, Mrs. Charles F.	10.00	Loud, Miss Sarah P.	5.00
Forbes, Mr. W. H., Milton	50.00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T.	5.00
Ford, Mr. Daniel S.	25.00	Lyman, Mr. Arthur T.	50.00
Freeman, Mrs. A. F.	5.00	Lyman, Mrs. Theodore	20.00
Freeman, Mrs. James G.	5.00	Mack, Mr. Thomas	25.00
Fries, Miss Louise H., Rox-		Mack, Mrs. Thomas	25.00
bury	5.00	Magoun, Mr. Herbert	10.00
Goddard, Mr. George A.	25.00	Mandell, Mrs. S. P.	5.00
Goddard, Miss Julia, Brook-		Marston, Mr. Stephen W.	20.00
line	25.00	May, Miss Adeline, Leicester,	
Goddard, Miss Lucy, Rox-		Mass.	5.00
bury	10.00	May, Mr. F. W. G.	100.00
Goddard, Miss M. Louisa	10.00	May, Mrs. Sarah R., in mem-	
Goddard, Mrs. Mary T.,		ory of, Leicester, Mass.	15.00
Newton	50.00	Mayo, Miss Amy L., Canton	
Gore, Miss Sarah D.	5.00	Junction, Mass.	5.00
Gray, Mrs. Asa, Cambridge		McFarland, Miss M. S.	5.00
Gray, Miss Harriet, Welles-		Milliken, Mrs. E. T.	5.00
ley Hills, Mass.	5.00	Mixter, Miss Mary A.	15.00
Greene, Mrs. Francis B.	20.00	Morse, Mrs. Robert M., Ja-	
Gregory, Mrs. Frederick W.	5.00	maica Plain	5.00
Grover, Mrs. William O.	10.00	Nichols, Mr. Benjamin W.	5.00
Guild, Mrs. James, Roxbury		Nichols, Miss Mary P.	5.00
Hall, Mrs. Martin L.	5.00	Nickerson, Mr. Andrew	10.00
Hall, Mrs. Samuel, Brook-		Norcross, Mr. Grenville H.	5.00
line	5.00	Norcross, Miss Laura	50.00
Harwood, Mrs. J. A., Little-		Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Sr.	5.00
ton, Mass.	5.00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr.	5.00
Hayward, Mrs. James W.,		Parker, Mr. E. Francis, Ja-	
Cambridge	3.00	maica Plain	10.00
Hecht, Mrs. J. H.	5.00	Parsons, Misses, Roxbury	10.00
Heinzen, Mr. Karl F., Rox-		Peabody, Mr. F. H.	25.00
bury	5.00	Peabody, Miss Lucia M.,	
Hemenway, Mrs. Alfred	5.00	Roxbury	50.00
Hobart, Mrs. John, East			
Bridgewater, Mass.	5.00		

Pfaff, Mrs. Jacob	\$10.00	Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cambridge	\$5.00
Phillips, Mrs. John C.	50.00	Sweetser, Mr. John	5.00
Phillips, Mrs. John G., Dorchester	5.00	Talbot, Mrs. Newton	3.00
Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L.	25.00	Thacher, Mrs. George W.	10.00
Pierce, Miss Henrietta M.	5.00	Thaxter, Mrs. Daniel	5.00
Pierce, Mrs. Nathaniel W.	5.00	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Sen.	50.00
Prang, Mr. Louis, Roxbury	25.00	Thomas, Miss Mary	5.00
Putnam, Mrs. M. Lowell	10.00	Thorndike, Mrs. John H.	10.00
Quincy, Mrs. Geo. Henry	5.00	Turner, Miss Abby W., Randolph, Mass.	25.00
Read, Miss Sarah E.	10.00	Turner, Miss Alice M., Randolph, Mass.	25.00
Rink, Mrs. Nanette, Roxbury	2.00	"L. H. W."	10.00
Robinson, Mrs. George F., Kennebunk, Me., in memory of Olive M. P. Lord	5.00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F.	5.00
Roessle, Mr. John, Roxbury	10.00	Wainwright, Miss R. P.	10.00
Rogers, Mrs. William B.	5.00	Walbach, Mrs. Penelope R., Scituate, Mass.	5.00
Ropes, Mr. Wm. L., Andover, Mass.	2.00	Ware, Mrs. Charles P., Brookline	5.00
Ruhl, Mr. Edward, Roxbury	5.00	Warren, Mrs. J. Sullivan	20.00
Sargent, Mrs. Epes, Roxbury	10.00	Warren, Mrs. Richard	5.00
Sargent, Mrs. James O., Roxbury	5.00	Way, Mrs. Fannie D., Roxbury	5.00
Sears, Mrs. Philip H.	10.00	Weld, Mr. Otis E.	25.00
Shaw, Mrs. Dr. B. S.	5.00	Wheelwright, Mr. Geo. W., Jamaica Plain	20.00
Shepard, Mrs. Emily E., Brookline	10.00	White, Miss Amy, Jamaica Plain	5.00
Slocum, Miss Anna D., Jamaica Plain	5.00	White, Mrs. Charles T.	5.00
Slocum, Miss Laura, Jamaica Plain	5.00	White, Rev. William O., Brookline	5.00
Slocum, Mrs. William H., Jamaica Plain	10.00	White, Mrs. William O., Brookline	5.00
Smith, Mrs. Charles C.	3.00	Whiting, Miss Rose Standish, Plymouth, Mass.	10.00
Smith, Mrs. Harriet E., Middlefield, Mass.	1.00	Whitney, Mr. David R.	10.00
Sprague, Miss Julia A., Jamaica Plain	5.00	Whitney, Mr. Edward, Belmont, Mass.	10.00
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline	2.00	Whitney, Mrs. Henry M., Brookline	5.00
Stearns, Mrs. John G., Brookline	5.00	Williams, Miss Ann D.	5.00
Stevens, Miss Helen G.	5.00	Winslow, Mrs. William C.	10.00
Stone, Mrs. Frederic	10.00	Wiswall, Miss Harriet, Roxbury	5.00
Stone, Mrs. Richard	5.00	Wood, Mrs. R. W., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Sumner, Mr. Alfred H., Roxbury	5.00	Zakrzewska, Dr. M. E., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Swan, Mrs. Charles H., Dorchester	2.00		\$2,834.00
Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., Dorchester	3.00	Ward Supplies (donations at the Hospital)	470.79
Swan, Mrs. Robert, Dorchester	10.00		\$3,304.79

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR YEAR 1895

Received since September 30, and to appear in Next Account.

Bullard, Mrs. William S. . . .	\$5.00	Rogers, Miss Anna P. . . .	\$5.00
Dixwell, Mr. Arthur	20.00	Saltonstall, Mrs. Henry . . .	15.00
Freeman, Miss Harriet E. . . .	5.00	Schlesinger, Mr. B.	10.00
French, Miss Sarah E., Dor-		Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland . . .	25.00
chester	5.00	Shuman, Mrs. A., Roxbury . .	5.00
Glover, Miss C. L.	40.00	Stratton, Mrs. Charles E. . .	5.00
Glover, Mr. Joseph B.	60.00	Sumner, Mrs. Austin, Rox-	
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P. . .	10.00	bury	2.00
Hooper, Mr. Edward W.	20.00	Waterston, Mrs. Anna C. L. .	10.00
Hunnewell, Mr. H. H.	25.00	Wellington, Mrs. Wm. H.,	
Mason, Mr. W. Powell	50.00	Roxbury	2.00
Rice, Mr. David, Jamaica			
Plain	10.00		
			<hr/>
			\$329.00

LIFE MEMBERS.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Polly R., Feb. 15, 1888.
 Brooks, Mrs. Francis A., Oct. 16, 1890.
 Kimball, Mrs. M. Day, Jan. 21, 1892.
 Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., Dec. 19, 1892.
 Winkley, Mrs. Martha W., March 31, 1894.

DONATIONS RECEIVED AT THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL TO BE USED AS WARD SUPPLIES

During the Year ending Sept. 30, 1895.

Batchelder, Mrs. John, woollen dressing-gown, box of scrap-book pictures, old flannel.

Bartol, Miss E. H., 4 yards linen, \$11.

Brett, M. M., volume of the *Outlook*.

Cary, Miss S. E., double-woven wire mattress, large baking-pan, incandescent gas-burner, chimney and porcelain shades.

Cheney, Mrs. Emma L., 6 agate-ware kettles, teapot, agate-ware cocoa tank, game of Halma.

Damon, Mrs. Sarah A. (for Murray ward), 6 sheets, 8 pillow-cases, 6 napkins, 9 towels, 3 tray-covers, 1 spread, 2 blankets.

Daley, Dr. Bernard, medical magazines.

Farnham (through Miss Ellen E., for Putnam ward), 2 pairs blankets, 4 spreads. Friend, tuning of piano.

Hinckley, Mrs. T. F., packages of clothing.

Hood, Miss Ellen A. (for Ellis ward), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 18 towels, 12 napkins, 6 tray-cloths, 2 spreads.

Jackson, Mrs. A. (for Gannett ward), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 napkins, 12 towels, 6 tray-cloths, 2 spreads, 2 blankets.

Kimball, Miss Helen F., barrel of pears.

Lee, Mrs. A. H., child's crutch, old linen.

May, Mr. F. W. G., fruit and vegetables, large quantities of milk.

Norcross, Miss Laura, 6 sheets, 24 pillow-cases, 4 dozen napkins.

Pettigrove, Mr. F. G., 2 boxes of toys.

Perry, Miss Mary C. (for Channing ward), 1 spread, 2 blankets.

Pierce, Mrs., surgical dressings, old linen.

Pope, Drs. E. F. and C. A., 3 boxes medical books for internes' library.

Richardson, Miss Mary E., 6 night-gowns.

Russell, Miss Mary A. P. (for King's Chapel ward), \$15.

Stock, Miss Lucy (for Children's ward), 2 picture scrap-books.

Slocum, Mrs. W. H., jar of butter, fruit and vegetables in large quantities, frequently.

Weld, Mrs. F. M. (for Brattle Street ward), 6 sheets, 6 pillow-cases, 18 towels, 4 spreads, 1 pair blankets.

Benevolent Society, First Parish, Dorchester (through Mrs. Martha W. Nash, President, for Dorchester ward), 2 spreads, 1 pair of blankets, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 24 towels, 6 tray-cloths, 12 napkins.

Boston Sewing Circle (through Miss Loring), 7 wrappers, 18 night-gowns, 10 women's drawers, 2 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 infants' slips, 8 infants' petticoats, 11 infants' night-gowns.

Boston Athlete Association, box of magazines.

Bridgewater New Church Sewing Circle (through Mrs. Frances A. Parker, for Bridgewater ward), 6 spreads, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 2 crib-blankets, 17 shoulder-blankets, 23 slips, 72 napkins, 3 wash-cloths.

Channing Sewing Circle of Newton (through Miss Mary E. Perry, for Channing ward), 6 sheets, 8 pillow-cases, 6 napkins, 12 towels, 3 tray-cloths.

Church of the Disciples Sewing Circle (through Mrs. G. W. Thacher), 12 sheets, 4 spreads, 12 pillow-cases, 13 night-gowns, 25 flannel slips, 25 flannel bands, 50 napkins, 25 shoulder-blankets.

Clover Lend a Hand Club of Arlington (through Miss Alberta H. Bott, for Clover ward), 12 sheets, 12 napkins, 18 towels, 4 spreads, 4 blankets, 6 tray-cloths.

Children of Egleston Square (through Gertrude L. Barr, for Children's ward), \$3.

City Mission Society (through Rev. D. W. Waldron), 75 Easter cards, with leaflets.

Ladies' Charitable Society, Woburn (through Mrs. R. Maria Johnson), 1 pair blankets, 1 spread, 9 towels, 6 napkins, 3 tray-covers.

Mission of All Souls' Church, flowers.

Newtonville New Church Society (through Mrs. Frances S. W. Richardson), \$15.

Roxbury Female Benevolent Society (through Mrs. M. A. Wells, for Putnam ward), 12 sheets, 18 pillow-cases, 30 towels, 6 tray-cloths, 12 napkins.

The Watchful Circle, Watertown, 5 infants' cotton slips, 5 infants' flannel slips.

Trinity Church Employment Society (through Mrs. C. L. Shaw), 1 dress, 8 skirts, 10 aprons, 9 night-gowns, 10 pairs drawers, 10 chemises, 8 pillow-cases.

Unitarian church, Woburn (through Mrs. R. Maria Johnson), 6 large sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 18 infants' slips, 50 napkins.

Wednesday Club (through Miss H. M. Whipple), 42 napkins, \$15.

'90 Sewing Circle (through Miss Caroline P. Atkinson), 42 towels.

Valuable donations of old linen and cotton, flowers, pamphlets, newspapers, bottles, etc., not included in the foregoing list, have been received from the persons named below:—

Bohn, Mrs. Charles	Miller, Mrs. Charles F.
Bowditch, Miss O. Y.	Parker, Miss Eleanor
Bowditch, Miss Charlotte	Rogers, Miss Harriet A.
Bowditch, Mr. Alfred	Spalding, Mr.
Berwick, Mrs. James	Smith, Miss A. E.
Farnham, Miss E. E.	Turner, Miss Abbie
Friedman, Mrs. J.	Talbot, Miss M. E.
Hall, Mrs. Nathaniel	Wells, Mrs. T. F.
Keller, Mrs. E. C. F.	

Also contributions of articles from "Friends," names unknown.

GIFTS TO DISPENSARY

For Year ending Sept. 30, 1895.

Miss E. H. Bartol, \$70 for new kitchen floor and other repairs, screen doors (\$8.00), 8 muslin curtains.

Miss O. Y. Bowditch, scrap basket, screen for treatment-room.

Mrs. H. M. P. Laughlin, extra work at \$1 per week for a time.

Miss Norcross, 12 pillow-slips.

Mrs. Stewart, rubber sheet, etc.

Mrs. Edward Nash, curtains for medical room, 30 yards of cotton for bandages.

Gifts of old cotton, linen, bottles, etc., at various times, from

Mrs. H. M. P. Laughlin.	Mrs. Robert Swan.
Miss O. Y. Bowditch.	Mrs. J. Malcolm Forbes.
Dr. Hobart.	Mrs. James Beal.
Mrs. Nash.	Mrs. Samuel Harriman.
Miss Harriet A. Rogers.	

Gratefully acknowledged by the Committee.

LIST OF INTERNES WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

[Those marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.]

All Internes must be graduates of some regular medical college.

*Abbott, Lucy M.	New York, N.Y.
Allen-Ruppel, Maria L.	Lynn, Mass.
Anderson, Edith V.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Angwin, Maria L.	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Baker, Emmer V.	Augusta, Me.
Baldwin, Helen	So. Canterbury, Conn.
Bates, Katharine	Chicago, Ill.
Beckwith-Kent, Helen	
*Belcher, Harriet G.	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bennett, Alice M.	Norristown, Pa.
Berlin, Fanny	Boston, Mass.
Bills-Brooks, Harriet V. S.	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
Blackwell, Edith B.	El Mora, N.J.
Blinn, Odelia	Chicago, Ill.
Bond, Sara A.	Boston, Mass.
Bradford, Mary E.	Tabreez, Persia.
Brewster, Mary J.	Brookline, Mass.
Bristol, Caroline L.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Brooks, Phoebe	
Brown, Adelaide	San Francisco, Cal.
Brown, Amelia E.	Rutland, Vt.
Brown-Bailey, Sara E.	San José, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Brown-Kimball, Amy G.	Jackson City, Mich.
Bryant, Alice G.	Boston, Mass.
Buchanan, Ella N.	Manayunk, Pa.
Call, Emma L.	Boston, Mass.
Camp, Mary Augusta	Brookline, Mass.
Carpenter, Helen B.	Boston, Mass.
*Case, Mary W.	New York.
Chase-Kirkland, Mary	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Christianity, Mary	Monadab, India.
Church, Rita B.	Williamsport, Pa.
*Cook, F. Amelia	San Francisco, Cal.
Crawford, Sarah Marcy	Boston, Mass.
Culbertson, Emma B.	Boston, Mass.
Cullings, Mary H.	Gloversville, N.Y.
*Curry, Ida	Boston, Mass.
Cushing, Mrs. Sarah L.	Lockport, N.Y.
Dahms, Anna	Manchester, England.
Davis-Martin, Caroline	
De Hart, Florence M.	Jersey City, N.J.

De Hart, Mary F.	Jersey City, N.J.
Denig, Blanche A.	
Deuel, Elizabeth L.	Detroit, Mich.
Dexter, Ella L.	Boston, Mass.
*Dimock, Susan	Boston, Mass.
Dole, Mary P.	Greenfield, Mass.
Du Bois, Mary	Albany, N.Y.
Dyer, Florence A.	Portland, Me.
Earle, Bessie	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Ellenwood, Eliza	Rome, N.Y.
Ellsbury, Clara	
Ellsworth, Delphine E.	
Emerson-Morrow, Jane	Burmah.
Ermentraut, S. Justina	Boston, Mass.
Evans, Sarah E.	Red Bank, N.J.
Exton, H. Louisa	Clinton, N.J.
Ferris, Anna Jackson	Meriden, Conn.
Findley, Jessica W.	Castile, N.Y.
Follansbee, Elizabeth A.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Frissell, Seraph	Springfield, Mass.
Gardner, Miriam	
Garver, Jane Kimmell	Harrisburg, Pa.
Gaston, Emma F.	Chicago, Ill.
Gaston, Mary E.	Somerville, N.J.
Gerow, Elizabeth H.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
*Gerry, Ruth A.	Ypsilanti, Mich.
*Gilchrist, Beatrice	London, England.
Greene, Jeannette B.	New York, N.Y.
Hall-Chapman, Alice M.	Eugene, Ore.
*Hall, Fanny S. C.	
Hanchett, Juliet E.	Syracuse, N.Y.
Harrington, Harriet L.	Boston, Mass.
Hemiup-Perkins, Caroline A.	Geneva, N.J.
Heron-Guthrie, Fanny G.	Galesburg, Ill.
Hill, Nancy M.	Dubuque, Iowa.
Hill, R. F. H.	Keene, N.H.
Hobart, Mary F.	Boston, Mass.
Holbrook, Mary A.	
Howard, Sophia E.	Auburn, N.Y.
Howe, Elsie B.	Northampton, Mass.
Hoyt, J. Elizabeth	Concord, N.H.
Hull, Ruth	Fair Haven, Conn.
Hurd-Mead, Kate C.	Middletown, Conn.
Huson, Florence	Detroit, Mich.
Huson, Martha B.	New York, N.Y.
Husted, Louise	New York, N.Y.
Hutchings-Griffith, Martha E.	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Hutchinson, Claribel M.	Waltham, Mass.
*Ingersoll, Ellen A.	Canton, Ill.
Ingram, Julia A.	Louisville, Ky.
Ingram, Maria de Booiij	Brooklyn, N.Y.
James-Oliver, Frances C.	Chelsea, Mass..
Jex-Blake, Sophia	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Jones, Eleanor C.	Philadelphia, Pa.
*Joshee, Anandibai	India.
Jones, Gertrude	Chillicothe, Ohio.
Kerr, Alice	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Kratz, Annetta	Allentown, Pa.
Lawrence, Annie F.	Louisville, Ky.
Leavell, Nancy M.	St. Louis, Mo.
Littell, Alice	Brookline, Mass.
Little, Mary E.	Nevada City, Nevada
	County, Cal.

Logue, Mina	Adrian, Mich.
Loguen, Sarah M.	Washington, D.C.
Longsdorf-Straw, Zatae	Manchester, N.H.
Lore-McGrew, Julia	
Low, M. Celia	
Lukanin, Adelheid	Zürich, Switzerland.
Mace, Abby J.	Albia, Iowa
Marchant, Juliet E.	La Porte, Harris County, Texas.
Marr, Caroline G.	
*Marston, Julia	Lewiston, Me.
Marx, Ella	Toledo, Ohio.
May-Stowell, Sarah Russell	Boston, Mass.
McAllister, Anna M.	Philadelphia, Pa.
McCalmont, Harriette O.	
McKnight, Eva E.	Sterling Valley, N.Y.
McLarens, Jeannette M.	St. Paul, Minn.
McLaughry, Elizabeth	New Wilmington, Pa.
Merriam, Frances A.	Harrisburg, Pa.
Mitchell, Eliza	Kansas City, Mo.
Mitchell-Green, Mary B.	Swarthmore, Pa.
Mixer, Mary A.	Chicago, Ill.
Moorhead, Martha B.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Morey, N. Derexa	Chicago, Ill.
Morton, Helen	Boston, Mass.
Mosher, Eliza M.	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Munhall, Catherine C.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Munro, Sarah R.	Milwaukee, Wis.
News, Annie	Newport, R.I.
*Nichol, Rachel J.	Monmouth, Ill.
Northrup, Katharine	Philadelphia, Pa.
Norton, Charlotte M.	Lincoln, Neb.
Oliver, Emma L.	Chicago, Ill.
Oliver-Briggs, Phœbe A.	Troy, Kan.
Osborn, Mary E.	Canton, Ohio.
Palmer, Minerva	Rochester, N.Y.
Palmer, Sarah Ellen	Boston, Mass.
Parker, Harriet E.	Burlington, Vt.
Parsons, Mary A.	Washington, D.C.
Pease-Abbott, Julia	Lawrence, Mass.
Peckham, Katharine F.	Boston, Mass.
Peele, Frances	Philadelphia, Pa.
Pike, Martha E.	Pomfret, Conn.
Pope, C. Augusta	Boston, Mass.
Pope, Emily F.	Boston, Mass.
Porter, Ida May	Tewksbury, Mass.
Pratt, Romania B.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Preston, Harriet E.	
Putnam, Helen C.	Providence, R.I.
Putnam-Jacobi, Mary	New York, N.Y.
Rainier, Elvira	Oswego, N.Y.
Rice, Harriet A.	Chicago, Ill.
*Richardson, Adelaide A.	Boston, Mass.
Rising-Young, Mary	Bridgeport, Conn.
Rogers, Alice	Taunton, Mass.
*Sanford-Hickey, Amanda	Auburn, N.Y.
Saylor-Brown, Jean	Williamsport, Pa.
Searing, Anna H.	Rochester, N.Y.
*Seelye, Mary F.	Calcutta, India.
Sercombe, H. Frances	Milwaukee, Wis.
*Sewall, Lucy E.	Boston, Mass.
Sherman, Amelia E.	

Slade, Mary	Castile, N.Y.
Slobodinski, Rose Y.	Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Avis E.	Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Mary A.	Boston, Mass.
Sperry, Mary A.	San Francisco, Cal.
*Stackhouse, Susan P.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Stark, Alice M.	Ottumwa, Ia.
Sterling, Kate L. S.	New York, N.Y.
Stockton, Sarah	Indianapolis, Ind.
Stuart, Anna H.	Battle Creek, Mich.
Teele, Julia E.	Atlantic, Ia.
Tolman, Julia	Arlington, Mass.
Tomes, Eleanor	New York, N.Y.
Towsley, Matilda L.	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Turner, Jane M.	Lyons, N.Y.
Tyng, Anita E.	Chaseville, Fla.
Van Hoosen, Bertha	Rochester, Mich.
Van Pelt, Gertrude W.	Boston, Mass.
Vickery, Lucia F.	Boston, Mass.
Wadsworth-Bassian, Mary L.	Fresno, Cal.
*Walker, Maria J.	Ninah, Wis.
Wallace-Russell, Julia	Concord, N.H.
Warner, Helen F.	Detroit, Mich.
Weaver, Agnes C.	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
White, Grace E.	Bloomfield, N.J.
Wiley-Anderson, Caroline V.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Antoinette	Lawrence, Kan.
Woodworth, Helen D.	
Worthing-Webster, Helen W.	New Bedford, Mass.
Wright, Emily E.	Springfield, Ill.

NOW ON DUTY.

Caroline B. White.
 Frances Woods.
 Augusta B. Cawood.

Mary L. Montgomery.
 Mary Paulsell.
 Marion Burke.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
New England Hospital for Women and Children.

AS ADOPTED UNDER THE ACT OF INCORPORATION, FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1863,
AND AS AMENDED UP TO OCT. 29, 1889.

1. The name of the institution shall be THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

2. The objects of the institution shall be:—

I. To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex.

II. To assist educated women in the practical study of medicine.

III. To train nurses for the care of the sick.

3. The Government shall consist of not less than twelve (12) nor more than forty (40) Directors, one-fourth of the number to be elected annually by the Corporation to serve for four years, or until others are elected to succeed them. Directors are eligible for re-election. They shall have the entire management of the business of the institution.

4. There shall be an Advisory Board (called Counsellors), elected annually by the Directors from among those members or ex-members of the Board who have served for at least ten years, but are no longer able to give the active attention to the work of the Hospital required of a Director. They shall have the privilege of attending all meetings of the Board, but no vote therein.

5. The officers shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and three Auditors, chosen from the Board by the Directors.

6. The Corporation of the New England Hospital for Women and Children shall consist of those persons named in the act of incorporation; of the Board of Directors and Counsellors now in office and their successors; of the Life Members and of annual subscribers of five dollars and upward who have paid a subscription during the current hospital year and at least three months before the meeting of the Corporation at which a vote is to be taken.

Members of the Corporation alone are entitled to vote at the Annual and other meetings of the society.

7. Subscribers paying fifty dollars at any one time may be considered Life Members.

8. Subscribers of two hundred and fifty dollars annually are entitled to a free bed.

9. The visitors for each month shall be chosen from the body of Directors, and shall have the superintendence of the Hospital during the month, co-operating with the permanent officers of the institution.

10. The Medical Officers shall consist of one or more Resident Physicians one or more Attending Physicians, and not less than two Consulting Physicians, to be chosen by the Board of Directors, and such other necessary Medical or Surgical officers as may be chosen by the Board of Directors.

11. The annual meeting shall be held on the last Tuesday in October, at which time the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer shall be read and the election for Directors held.

12. The annual subscription shall date from the first day of October.

13. The Directors shall hold a regular monthly meeting for the transaction of the hospital business. Non-attendance on the part of any Director at three consecutive stated meetings, except in case of sickness or absence from the city (of which the Secretary should be notified), shall be considered as a resignation, and so reported to the Board at the next regular meeting for its action.

14. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the annual meeting in one or more papers. Of this and all other special meetings, the Secretary shall notify the Directors by letter.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary, who shall also be the clerk of the Corporation, to keep a record of all the meetings and doings of the Directors and of the society, and to conduct all necessary correspondence, subject to the approbation of the Directors; also, to prepare a full report to be read at the annual meeting.

16. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse all moneys on account of the society, and to keep careful account thereof, open at all times to the inspection of the Directors, with proper vouchers for all payments.

17. In case of the absence or temporary disability of the Secretary or Treasurer, it shall be the duty of the Assistant Secretary and the Assistant Treasurer respectively to perform the duties of the office.

18. The Auditors shall examine the accounts annually, and oftener, if necessary, and report at the annual meeting.

19. It shall be the duty of the Resident Physician to submit to the Board of Directors at the annual meeting such report of the year's labor as may be deemed profitable to the objects and interests of the institution.

20. Five Directors shall constitute a quorum of their Board.

21. Ten members shall constitute a quorum sufficient for transaction of all business at any special meeting of the society.

22. The Directors may fill any vacancy occurring in their number during the year.

Special meetings may be called by the President, and by the Secretary on the written request of three Directors.

23. The By-laws may be amended at any meeting of the society by vote of two-thirds of the members present, two weeks' notice that amendments are proposed being given by advertisement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

..... of, in the
County ofand State of
give and bequeath unto the "New England Hospital for Women and Chil-
dren," in Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, its successors and assigns, the
sum of dollars.

Form of Endowment of a Free Bed in New England Hospital for Women and Children.

The donor of five thousand dollars shall have the right to name a bed which shall always be free, to nominate an occupant for such bed, and to appoint a successor to the right of nomination for such occupancy.

Every successor, for the time being, to have the right to appoint a successor who shall in turn have the like power of nomination for such occupancy.

The occupant, however, must be in needy circumstances, the case one suitable for said Hospital, and the nomination in conformity with the by-laws, rules, and regulations of the same.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. LUCY GODDARD, MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA, EDNAH D. CHENEY, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, and of giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine and of training nurses, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions set forth in the sixty-eighth chapter of the General Statutes.

SECTION 2. The said corporation may take and hold real estate not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, all of which shall be devoted to the purpose aforesaid.

Approved March 12, 1863.

An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estates and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 14, 1871.

An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 15, 1887.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem of the origin of life.

Every individual, for the purpose of giving the right to acquire a succession who is to be taken from the law power of succession has such authority.

The persons, however, shall be in such a position, the law one having no and property and the consequence of succession with the success, value, and amount of the same.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Enacted, March 1, 1871.

Section 1. The following Board of Directors, to-wit: Charles C. Johnson, and others, and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a hospital for the care of women and children, and of giving them medical treatment in such manner as may be best for the benefit of women, and not the profits, and to receive and manage all the donations, contributions, and subscriptions which may be made for the purpose of carrying on the same.

Section 2. The said corporation may take and hold real estate, and may purchase or lease any personal property, and may receive and accept of any money, and may do all such things as may be necessary for the purpose of carrying on the same.

Enacted March 1, 1871.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN BY WILL.

Enacted, March 1, 1871.

Section 1. The following will of Charles C. Johnson, deceased, is hereby approved and confirmed, as well as all such wills and testaments, in which one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and all the contents of real estate and personal property contained in the will of the said deceased.

Section 2. The said will shall be subject to the same.

Enacted March 1, 1871.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN BY WILL.

Enacted, March 1, 1871.

Section 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and confirmed, as well as all such wills and testaments, in which one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and all the contents of real estate and personal property contained in the will of the said deceased.

Section 2. This act shall be subject to the same.

Enacted March 1, 1871.

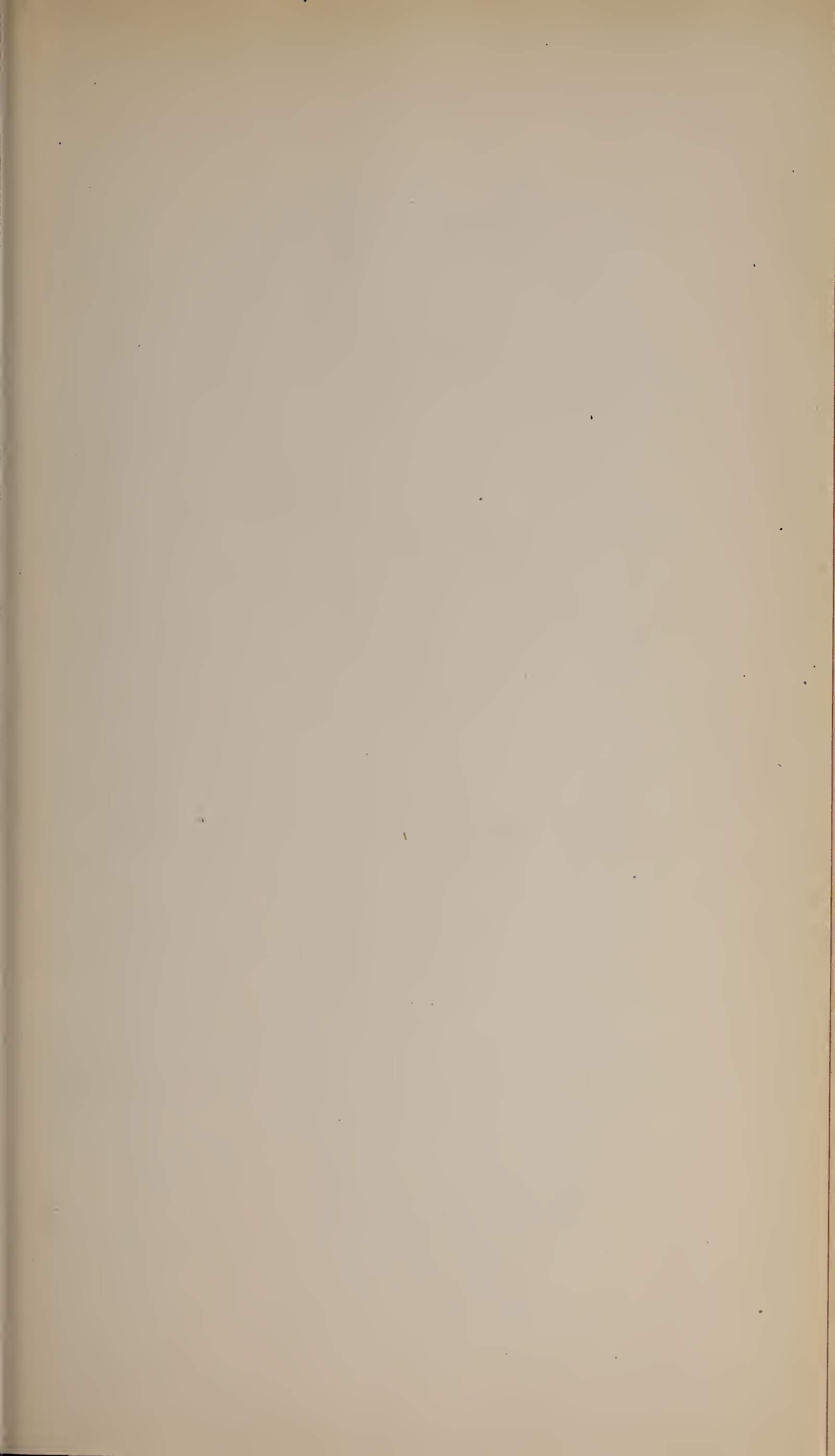
An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real and Personal Estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized to hold real and personal property not exceeding one million dollars in value, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 22, 1895.



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington and Amory Streets

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1896

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1896





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington and Amory Streets

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1896

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1896

OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1896.

President.

MRS. EDNAH D. CHENEY.

Vice-Presidents.

MISS HELEN F. KIMBALL.

ALFRED JONES.

DR. M. E. ZAKRZEWSKA.

Secretary.

MISS ELLEN E. FARNHAM.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. EMMA E. BUTLER.

Treasurer.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.

Assistant Treasurer.

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS.

Auditors.

ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN.

MRS. THOMAS MACK.

MR. WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS.

Directors.

CHENEY, Mrs. EDNAH D.	Jamaica Plain.
FRENCH, Mrs. LUCRETIA G.	421 Marlboro St., Boston.
MAY, Mr. FREDERICK W. G.	69 Adams St., Dorchester.
ZAKRZEWSKA, Dr. M. E.	Jamaica Plain.
CHENEY, Mrs. EMMA L.	400 Marlboro St., Boston.
CURRIER, Mr. THOMAS F.	60 Pemberton Sq., Room 11, Boston.
KIMBALL, Miss HELEN F.	Kent St., Longwood, Mass.
CARY, Miss S. E.	Forest Hill St., Jamaica Plain.
HUMPHREYS, Mr. RICHARD C.	141 Franklin St., Boston.
MACK, Mrs. THOMAS	269 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
FARNHAM, Miss ELLEN E.	The Ludlow, Boston.

GODDARD, Mr. GEORGE A.	Room 41, 10 Tremont St., Boston.
WOOD, Mrs. R. W.	Jamaica Plain.
JAMES, Mrs. MILA J. DAVIS	Jamaica Plain.
COWING, Mr. WALTER H.	Corey St., West Roxbury.
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. ROBERT B.	Rockland Bank, Roxbury.
JONES, Mr. ALFRED	Norfolk House, Roxbury.
CROSBY, Mrs. ALICE B.	Park Lane, Jamaica Plain.
CURTIS, Miss A. M.	506 Beacon St., Boston.
BRIGGS, Mr. L. VERNON	82 Devonshire St., Boston.
BUTLER, Mrs. EMMA E.	Newton Centre, Mass.
WILLIAMS, Mr. WM. C.	Dedham, Mass.
MORTON, Dr. HELEN	657 Boylston St., Boston.
NASH, Mrs. EDWARD W.	The Charlesgate, Boston.
GREGORY, Mrs. FREDERICK W.	176 Huntington Ave., Boston.
LORING, Mrs. THACHER	High Street, Brookline.
BARTOL, Miss ELIZABETH HOWARD	17 Chestnut St., Boston.
BAKER, Mrs. A. PRESCOTT	3 Arlington St., Boston.
HEWINS, Mrs. FRANK A.	West Roxbury.
PULSIFER, Mrs. WM. H.	Newton Centre.
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. H. P.	74 Carver St., Boston.
STEWART, Mrs. PHILIP B.	845 Boylston St., Boston.
HOWARD, Miss EMILY W.	27 Ware St., Cambridge.
WINSOR, Miss AMY S.	Walnut Street, Brookline.
THOMAS, Miss MARY	The Guilford, Clarendon St., Boston.

Counsellors.

Miss LUCY GODDARD, *ex-President*.

Mrs. JOHN C. ABBOTT.	Mrs. WALTER C. CABOT.
Mrs. M. C. E. BARNARD.	Mrs. W. O. WHITE.
Mrs. JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.	Mrs. MARY G. BOARDMAN.

Miss OLIVIA Y. BOWDITCH.

Legal Adviser.

Mr. THOMAS F. CURRIER.

Advisory Physicians.

Dr. MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA. Dr. HELEN MORTON.
Dr. EMILY F. POPE.

Attending Physicians.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL. Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.
Dr. MARY F. HOBART.

Attending Surgeons.

Dr. ELIZABETH C. KELLER. Dr. MARY ALMIRA SMITH.
Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.

Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.

Assistant Surgeon.

Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.

House Surgeon.

Dr. TERTIA C. WILTON.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons at the Dispensary.

Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON. Dr. MARY F. HOBART.
Dr. SARAH E. PALMER. Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.
Dr. S. JUSTINA ERMENTROUT. Dr. SARAH RUSSELL MAY-STOWELL.

Resident Dispensary Physician.

Dr. MARY SCOTT JONES.

Assistant Dispensary Physicians.

Dr. FANNY DEMBO. Dr. HARRIET E. LOTHROP.
Dr. KATHARINE F. PECKHAM. Dr. JANE D. KELLY.
Dr. FRANCES W. POTTER.

Director of Electricity.**Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.**

Dr. FRANCIS MINOT. Dr. J. J. PUTNAM.
Dr. G. G. TARBELL. Dr. M. H. RICHARDSON.
Dr. ARTHUR T. CABOT. Dr. VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH.

Consulting Gynecologist.

Dr. JAMES R. CHADWICK.

Consulting Alienist.

Dr. GEORGE F. JELLY.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Dr. B. JOY JEFFRIES.

Ophthalmologist.

Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.

Pathologists.

Dr. F. B. MALLORY.

Dr. HARRIET F. LOTHROP.

Aurist.

Dr. C. J. BLAKE.

Throat and Nose.

Dr. HELEN L. BETTS.

Dental Surgeon.

Dr. MARION L. WOODWARD.

Pharmacist.

Miss MARY B. GIBBS.

Superintendent of Training School.

Miss JANE E. KELLEY.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

Miss CARY,
Mrs. MACK,
Mr. GODDARD,

Mr. JONES,
Mrs. JAMES,

Mrs. HEWINS,
Mrs. NASH,

Visitor of the month, and President *ex officio*.

Repair.

Mr. COWING.
Miss CARY.
Mr. JONES.

Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mrs. WOOD.

Mr. WILLIAMS.
Mrs. GREGORY.

Training School for Nurses.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY,
Mrs. BUTLER,
Miss KIMBALL,

Miss CARY,
Mrs. CROSBY,
Mrs. JAMES,

Mrs. PULSIFER,
Miss THOMAS,

Visitor of the month, and Resident Physician.

Dispensary.

Mr. JONES,
Miss CURTIS,
Mrs. NASH,
Mrs. STEWART,

Mrs. PULSIFER,
Miss BARTOL,
Mrs. LAUGHLIN,
Mr. COWING,

Miss HOWARD,
Miss WINSOR,
Miss THOMAS,
Visitor of the month *ex officio*.

Finance.

Mr. HUMPHREYS,
Mr. COWING,

Mr. FAIRBAIRN,
Mr. JONES,

Mrs. MACK,
Miss CURTIS,
and the Treasurer.

Printing.

Mr. JONES.
Mr. GODDARD.

Miss FARNHAM.
Miss CURTIS.

Dr. ZAKRZEWSKA.
Dr. MORTON.

Entertainment.

Mrs. NASH.
Mrs. GREGORY.

Mr. BRIGGS.
Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.

Mrs. JAMES.
Mrs. BAKER.

Land and Building.

Mr. COWING.
Mr. BRIGGS.
Mr. FAIRBAIRN.
Mr. JONES.

Mrs. MACK.
Mr. GODDARD.
Miss CARY.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY.
Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mrs. WOOD.

Nominations.

Miss KIMBALL.
Miss BARTOL.

Mr. COWING.
Mrs. HEWINS.

Mrs. FRENCH.

Reference.

Mrs. CHENEY.
Miss FARNHAM.

Mr. GODDARD.
Mr. JONES.

Miss KIMBALL.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

DIMOCK STREET, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

DISPENSARY, 29 Fayette Street, Boston.

All *correspondence* concerning admission to the Hospital should be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent, Dr. Stella M. Taylor.

Personal applications and professional inquiries will be attended to by the House Physicians between the hours of 11 A.M. and 1 P.M. (Sundays excepted), and from 2 to 3 o'clock on all days except Wednesday, Saturday, and Sunday.

No patient can enter the Hospital without a card of admission signed by the Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Applications for admission from patients living at a distance from Boston can be made in writing, but a medical certificate from the physician in attendance upon the case is required.

The New England Hospital is supported, aside from the money received from patients, entirely by private subscriptions from its friends. It receives no State aid, and has the right to refuse any application.

Scale of prices is as follows : —

Private room, with whole service of nurse, per week	\$30.00
Private room, with half service of nurse, per week	25.00
and upwards in special cases.	
Rooms with two beds, per week	15.00
Rooms with four beds, per week	10.00

Personal washing is at the charge of the patient.

There are endowed free beds for indigent patients.

Patients applying for free beds must give satisfactory reference as to their inability to pay.

No incurable cases are taken upon the free beds, and no chronic cases, unless there is reasonable ground to expect an immediate change for the better.

No cases of infectious disease or of insanity are received.

Visiting days, Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 2 to 4 P.M.

All general inquiries to be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent at the Hospital, who will gladly receive for the Executive Committee any gifts of old linen or cotton, hospital and house stores, or other useful articles.

Gifts of money for this charity may be sent through the Superintendent to the Treasurer.

The Dispensary is open, at 29 Fayette Street, every day, except Sundays and holidays, from 8 to 10 A.M.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1896.

As the close of the Hospital year approaches and we are reminded that the report of the year's work will be looked for, we are confronted with the question, "What have we to tell?"

The wards have been well filled, and there has been no interruption of the work during the year; but the old need of increased funds, whereby an extension of our service to the constantly increasing number of applicants for medical and surgical aid can be secured, is as pressing as ever.

In our last report we expressed the hope that the long-needed surgical pavilion would soon be erected. But this hope has not yet been realized.

The community about us really requires no information about the grand work this Hospital is doing; for this must be well known already. All who attended its last annual meeting at Copley Hall heard Dr. Maurice H. Richardson's testimony to the skilful and admirable surgical work done by the women surgeons within its walls, and to its imperative need of additional room for the isolation of surgical patients where there was danger of contagion, which, he said, must be reduced to a minimum. This has much bearing upon the subject that has long occupied the minds of the Directors,—namely, the need of a new Surgical Building; and we hope to enlist the interest of our generous "public" in this special branch of our work, and thereby gain the means required for such a building.

In the last report of the Dispensary Committee it was made clear that the work in that department was seriously hampered by the insufficient accommodations which their building afforded; and it is with deep gratitude to the friend who has recognized and generously relieved our needs that we can now report a new Dispensary Building as progressing well toward its completion. At

the meeting of January 13 the Finance Committee reported the offer of Colonel Albert A. Pope "to build for us a new Dispensary on plans approved by the Dispensary Committee," after which the two following resolutions were passed:—

Resolved, That the Board unanimously grants full permission for the erection by, and at the expense of, Colonel Albert A. Pope, of a new Dispensary Building for the Hospital upon its property, No. 29 Fayette Street, Boston, the same to be erected after plans fully approved by the Dispensary Committee of the Hospital.

Resolved, That the heartfelt thanks of the Board of Directors of the New England Hospital for Women and Children be extended to Colonel Pope for his generous offer to build upon land belonging to the Hospital a new and appropriate building for the use of the Dispensary; and that the Board of Directors wish the building to bear the name of Pope in grateful acknowledgment of the gift and of the long and faithful services rendered the Hospital by Dr. C. Augusta and Dr. Emily F. Pope.

As will be seen by the Treasurer's report, \$21,000 have been bequeathed the Hospital by Mr. Moses Kimball. \$5,000 of this money has been appropriated to the establishment of a Free Bed, to be called the "Nancy Kimball Free Bed," in accordance with the expressed wish of the donor.

By the recent death of Mrs. Sarah Bertram, a former Director, the Hospital has sustained the loss of a valuable assistant and loyal friend.

By the death of Dr. Adaline S. Whitney, who served the Hospital most faithfully in various capacities, especially that of Resident Physician, the Medical Board has lost a much beloved and esteemed former member of their staff.

At the meeting in February, very earnest attention was given to the subject of raising money wherewith to defray our unprecedentedly large deficit in our revenue for current expenses,—which deficit was largely owing to a radical renovation of the main building last year, as well as to the general financial depression which has naturally affected our income. Various plans for adding to our treasury were submitted by the Entertainment Committee, of which the proposition for a large sale in December was considered the most feasible. A general meeting was almost immediately held, to organize and form committees for the preparatory work. The sale will open on Tuesday, the first day of December, and continue through the week. It must be remembered, how-

ever, that whatever profits may be the result of this effort, they cannot be diverted from the special object of paying current expenses.

Important repairs in the Hospital have been added to those of last year,—among them, the enlargement of the nursery at the Maternity Building, the new sterilizing room in the basement, etc. The details will be found in the report of the superintendent.

On October 14 Dr. Harriet E. Lothrop was appointed additional pathologist in the Hospital. November 11 Dr. Mary F. Hobart was added to the staff of Attending Physicians in the Hospital. Dr. Mary Augusta Camp was added to the staff of Attending Physicians at the Dispensary. Dr. Mary J. Brewster and Dr. Sarah Russell May-Stowell were appointed on the staff of Assistant Dispensary Physicians. Dr. Camp and Dr. Brewster have since resigned these positions, owing to their removal from Boston. Drs. Harriet E. Lothrop, Jane D. Kelly, and Frances W. Potter, have been appointed as Assistant Physicians on the Dispensary Staff.

The position of House Surgeon being left vacant by the resignation of Dr. Katharine E. Prichard, owing to serious illness in her home, Dr. Tertie C. Wilton was appointed, January 13, to fill the vacancy for one year. She has since been appointed for another year.

We wish especially to express our appreciation of the aid given us toward the social tea, served immediately after our last annual meeting.

And now we again extend our deep and heartfelt thanks to all our kind donors and subscribers, on whose aid and co-operation this work of beneficence so vitally depends.

ELLEN E. FARNHAM, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT.

For the past year, the total admissions have been 596 (surgical 172, medical 231, obstetrical 193). The daily average number of patients has been 44. The adult mortality $2\frac{1}{6}$ per cent.

The total number of surgical operations is 236.

The total number of births, 193.

During the twelve months, a large amount of improvements and repairs has been accomplished, greatly adding to the comfort, appearance, and sanitary condition of the wards.

The Infant's Nursery in the Maternity Building was enlarged by throwing two rooms into one, and the interior of the whole pavilion thoroughly gone over, the walls and ceilings enamel-painted, and the hard-wood floors bleached and re-finished. Awnings were put up over the back porches of both wings, giving a pleasant shade for mothers and infants during the summer weather. A new sterilizing room was also built in the basement of the Maternity.

In May, the surgical floor was thoroughly renovated,—floors, walls, furniture, and bedding. The corridor floors throughout the main building had their surface renewed and varnished in a more satisfactory manner. A new hot-water boiler has also been added to the engine plant, and a new flight of stairs built leading to the laundries.

Dr. Katharine Prichard resigned the position of House Surgeon, and was succeeded by Dr. Tertia C. Wilton, January 13, 1896.

The following Internes have served during the year. Dr. Frances Woods, Dr. Marian Burke, Dr. Mary Paulsell, Dr. Augusta Cawood, Dr. Mary Montgomery, Dr. Catherine Ladenberg, Dr. Christine Sinclair.

During the absence of the Resident Physician and Superinten-

dent on vacation during August, Dr. Elizabeth T. Gray acted as substitute.

The following are the classified statements of the past year's work in the several departments of the Hospital:—

	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
Number of patients remaining Oct. 1, 1895.....	15	17	15	47
Number admitted from Oct. 1, 1895, to Oct. 1, 1896.....	231	172	193	596
Number discharged from Oct. 1, 1895, to Oct. 1, 1896.....	222	169	196	587
Number remaining Oct. 1, 1896.....	15	14	12	41
Number of children treated	22	2	....	24
Number of hospital days.....	6,947	4,781 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,455 $\frac{1}{4}$	16,183 $\frac{3}{4}$
Number of free days.....	4,353 $\frac{4}{10}$	2,801 $\frac{3}{10}$	1,833 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,987 $\frac{1}{5}$
Average daily number of patients	19	13	12	44
Average stay of patients.....	30	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	23	80 $\frac{3}{4}$
Number of deaths.....	8	5	1	*14

BIRTHPLACES.	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
United States.	135	101	100	336
British Provinces.....	25	28	33	86
England..	9	9	19	37
Ireland.....	31	12	16	59
Scotland	7	3	5	15
Australia.....	....	1	1	2
Norway.....	2	1	2	5
Sweden	2	1	8	11
Denmark	1	1	2	4
Germany.....	....	4	1	5
France.....	1	1	....	2
Russia	2	4	1	7
Italy	1	1	....	2
Hungary.....	3	2	....	5
Egypt.....	....	1	....	1
Poland.....	....	....	2	2
Syria .....	....	....	1	1
West Indies.....	....	....	1	1
Austria	3	....	1	4
Germany.....	6	....	....	6
Spain	1	....	....	1
Portugal	1	....	....	1
Bohemia	1	....	....	1
Unknown .....	....	2	....	2
	231	172	193	596

* 21 maternity infants.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS

From Oct. 1, 1895, to Oct. 1, 1895.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining	REMARKS.
Abdominal Operations.						
Removal of Uterine Appendages for:						
Pyosalpinx.....	4	4	....	....	....
Chronic Ovaritis.....	2	1	....	1	....	Peritonitis.
Chronic Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	2	2	....	....	....
Ovarian Cystomata.....	8	7	....	1	....	Sapræmia.
Hydrosalpinx.....	2	2	....	....	....
Extra-uterine Pregnancy.....	2	1	....	....	1	Tubal Pregnancy.
Hysterectomy: Supra-pubic.....	6	4	....	1	1	Surgical shock.
“ Combined.....	1	....	....	1	....	Peritonitis.
Hysterorrhaphy.....	1	1	....	....	....
Cyst of Broad Ligament.....	1	1	....	....	....
Myomectomy.....	1	1	....	....	....
Cœliotomy.....	1	1	....	....	....	Exploratory Incision.
“ For Tabes Mesenterica.....	2	2	....	....	....	Cavity flushed.
Removal of Vermiform Appendix.....	1	1	....	....	....
Omental Hernia.....	1	1	....	....	....	Radical cure.
Inguinal Hernia.....	2	2	....	....	....	Radical cure.
Vaginal Operations.						
Hysterectomy.....	7	6	1	....	....
Amputation of Cervix.....	2	....	1	....	1	
Sim's Chloride-of-zinc Operation.....	7	4	2	..	1	
Uterine Polypi.....	4	4	....	....	....
Curettement for:						
Retained Placenta.....	1	....	....	....	1	
Endometritis.....	29	29	....	....	....
Dilatation for Flexion and Dysmenorrhœa.....	4	3	....	....	1	
Trachelorrhaphy.....	31	28	2	....	1	
Le Fort's Operation.....	4	4	....	....	....
Anterior Colporrhaphy.....	5	5	....	....	....
Posterior Colporrhaphy.....	15	12	3	....	....
Perineorrhaphy.....	23	20	2	....	1	
Vaginitis.....	1	1	....	....	....
Vesico-vaginal Fistula.....	4	4	....	....	....
Vulvo-vaginal Glands.....	4	4	....	....	....
Urethral Caruncle.....	6	6	....	....	....
Dilatation of Urethra.....	2	2	....	....	....
Curettement of Urethra.....	1	1	....	....	....
Excision of Hymen.....	1	1	....	....	....
Adherent Clitoris.....	1	1	....	....	....
Rectal Operations.						
Removal of Hemorrhoids:						
By Clamp and Cautery.....	7	7	....	....	....
Whitehead's Operation.....	2	2	....	....	....
Fistula in Ano.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Recto-perineal Fistula.....	3	2	1	....	....
Recto-vaginal Fistula.....	2	2	....	....	....
Dilatation of Sphincter.....	2	1	....	....	1	
Breast Operations.						
For Carcinoma.....	4	1	3	....	....
Sarcoma.....	1	1	....	....	....
Fibroma.....	1	1	....	....	....
Chronic Abscess.....	1	1	....	....	....

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Unclassified Operations.						
Removal of Coccyx.....	1	1	....	....	....
Removal of Sebaceous Cyst.....	1	1	....	....	....
Suppurative Synovitis.....	1	1	....	....	....	Bicycle Accident.
Bursitis.....	1	1	....	....	....
Carcinoma of Thyroid Gland.....	1	....	1	....	....	Extirpation.
Extirpation of Inguinal Glands.....	2	....	2	....	....	Tuberculous.
Extirpation of Axillary Glands.....	1	....	1	....	....	Carcinoma.
Tuberculous Ulcer.....	1	....	1	....	....
Lipoma.....	1	1	....	....	....
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	7	2	2	....	3	
Ingrowing Toe-nail.....	1	1	....	....	....
Sinus (abdominal).....	3	2	....	....	1	
Fracture of Humerus.....	2	1	....	....	....	One accident case.
Colles' Fracture.....	1	....	....	....	....	Sent to City Hospital.

SURGICAL DISEASES NOT OPERATED UPON.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Retroversion and Ovaritis.....	2	....	..	....	....	Advised home treatment.
Retroversion, Prolapsed Ovary, and Lacerated Cervix.....	1	....	....	....	....	To return later.
Fibroma Uteri with Prolapsus.....	1	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Carcinoma Uteri.....	1	....	....	....	....	Not operable.
Ectopic Gestation.....	1	....	....	....	....
Sub-acute Nephritis.....	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Pyelitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	Constitutional treatment.
Rheumatism.....	2	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Kyphosis.....	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Leukæmia.....	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Syphilitic Exostosis.....	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Dispensary.
Sprained Ankle.....	1	1	....	....	....
Contusion of Shoulder.....	1	1	....	....	....	Local treatment.
Contusion of Face.....	1	1	....	....	....	Local treatment.
Incised Wound of Face.....	1	1	....	....	....	Surgical dressing.
Tubercular Inguinal Glands.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Abscess of Quadriceps Extensor.....	1	1	....	....	....	Local treatment.
Pruritis.....	1	....	....	....	....	Sent to Dispensary.

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Diseases of Respiratory System.								
Pneumonia	3	3	Did not remain.
" Lobar	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
" Broncho-	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis	9	9	....	....	....	....	....
" Capillary	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phthisis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	1	1	
Diseases of Circulatory System.								
Dilatation of the Heart.....	2	1	1	
Mitral Stenosis.....	1	1	
Aortic Insufficiency	1	1	
Varicose Veins	1	1	
Diseases of the Blood.								
Purpura Hemorrhagica.....	1	1	
Anæmia	5	5	
Leucocythemia	1	1	
Diseases of Nervous System.								
Neurasthenia	22	2	17	2	1	{ Removed to the Mass. Hospital.
Tumor of Brain	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbago	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epileptiform Attacks	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sciatica	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Trismus Neonatorum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Herpes Zoster.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hysterical Coma	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurodynia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pseudo-angina-pectoris	1	1	
Diseases of Generative System.								
Amenorrhœa	2	1	1	{ Came for Diag- nosis. Oper- ation advised.
Dysmenorrhœa	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	5	1	4	....	....	....	....
Retroversion	4	1	3	....	....	....	....
Retroflexion	4	1	1	....	....	2	....
Endometritis	11	4	4	....	....	1	2
" Hyperplastic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
" Hemorrhagic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Endocervicitis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Uterine Tumor.....	2	....	1	....	....	1	..
" Polypus	4	3	1	....	....	....	....
" Myoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
" Fibroma	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Carcinoma	4	....	1	1	....	1	1
" Malignant Tumor	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Convalescent from Maternity	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cervical Polypus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vicarious Menstruation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pruritis Vulvæ....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sub-involution	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Retained Chorion	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lateral Flexion	1	..	1	....	....	....	....
Arrested Menstruation.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ectopic Gestation	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stenosis of Cervical Canal	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis	7	7	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvic Peritonitis.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
GENERATIVE SYSTEM.—Continued.								
Ovarian and Tubal Disease:								
Salpingo-oöphoritis	2	....	I	I	....	....	....	{ Operation recommended.
Salpingitis	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis (Gonorrheal).....	I	...	I	....	....	....	....
Lacerated Cervix.....	2	....	....	....	....	2	...	Refused operation.
Cystic Ovary.....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....
General Diseases.								
Rheumatism: Chronic.. ..	4	3	I	....	...	....	....
“ Acute	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
“ Inflammatory	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
“ Gonorrheal	3	I	2	....	....	....	....
“ Arthritic.....	2	....	I	....	....	....	I	
Debility	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
General Carcinoma.....	I	...	....	....	I	....	....
Diabetes.....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....
Tuberculosis: Acute.....	3	I	....	....	2	....	....
“ Chronic.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Rachitis	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Diseases of Pregnancy.								
Vomiting	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Albuminuria	3	I	I	....	....	I	....
Diseases of Skin.								
Ulceration of Scalp.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Extensive Burn.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Eczema.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Varicose Ulcer	I	....	....	....	....	....	I	
Unclassified.								
Contused Tibia.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Hepatic Cirrhosis.....	2	....	....	I	....	....	I	
Wound following Extirpation of Thyroid	I	....	....	....	....	I	....	Not treated.
Malignant Abdominal Tumor.....	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy	I	....	....	....	I	....	....
Zymotic Diseases.								
Malaria	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Anæmia from Malaria.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Digestive System.								
Gastritis (acute)	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Indigestion (acute).....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal Indigestion.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Dyspepsia.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Gastric Irritability.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Gastro-enteritis (acute).....	4	I	....	....	2	....	I	
Gastro-duodenitis.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Entero-colitis	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Enteritis	2	I	I	....	....	....	....
Rectal Ulcerations.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Rectocele	I	....	....	....	....	I	....
Specific Ulceration of Rectum.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Sigmoid Stricture.....	I	....	....	....	I	....	....
Ischio-rectal Abscess (chronic).....	I	....	....	....	....	I	....
Diarrhoea.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Anal Fistula.....	I	....	....	....	....	....	I	
Pseudo-membranous Enteritis.....	I	....	....	....	....	....	I	
Gastrorrhagia	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Urinary System.								
Urethral Caruncle.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cystitis	7	5	I	I	....	....	....
Urinary Calculus.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Pyonephrosis.....	I	....	....	....	....	I	....
Paralysis of Bladder from over-distension	I	I	....	....	....	....	....

MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.

Number of Normal Labors	170
Number of Abnormal Labors	23
Total	193*

VERTEX PRESENTATIONS:

(a) S. O. A.	123
(b) D. O. A.	43
(c) D. O. P.	13
(d) S. O. P.	1

BROW PRESENTATIONS	1
------------------------------	---

BREECH PRESENTATIONS:

(a) S. S. A.	6
(b) D. S. A.	1
(c) D. S. P.	1

COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR:

Ante and post-partum hemorrhage	5
Adherent placenta	1
Eclampsia	2

ABNORMALITIES OF LABOR:

High forceps deliveries	1
Low forceps deliveries	13
Premature deliveries	4
Still born	6
Version	1
Twin births	2
Monstrosities	2

At the close of another year, I have again to thank the Board of Directors and the attending Staff for their ever ready and helpful co-operation.

STELLA M. TAYLOR, M.D.,
Resident Physician and Superintendent.

*Three of this number were delivered before reaching the Hospital.

REPORT OF THE DISPENSARY.

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1896.

The Dispensary Committee respectfully reports, that the work of the Dispensary is steadily increasing in importance, its extent being only limited by the meagre accommodations heretofore afforded in the Fayette Street building. The details of this work will be more clearly shown hereafter.

That the accomplishment of so much under such conditions has been a heavy tax upon all concerned, must be evident to those in any way acquainted with a dispensary service.

For reasons more fully explained later, the fiscal year now opening should mark a new era in the history of the "New England Hospital Dispensary."

In January last, our esteemed fellow-citizen, Colonel Albert A. Pope, expressed privately to a member of this Committee a wish to do something for the New England Hospital, preferably for its Dispensary, in recognition of its valuable and far-reaching charitable work, and of the long and faithful services of his sisters, Doctors C. Augusta and Emily F. Pope. A little later this wish assumed the form of a direct proposition from Colonel Pope to the Board to erect a new and larger Dispensary building upon plans approved by the Hospital, provided that it would furnish the necessary land. This generous offer was at once accepted; and the site of the old Dispensary, No. 29 Fayette Street, with the property in the rear on Dingley Place, making a lot about 25 x 75 feet with a frontage on three sides, was dedicated to the purpose. Temporary quarters were at once secured in the immediate neighborhood (81 Carver Street), and the Dispensary removed there, with the loss of but a single clinic, thanks to the energetic service of our monthly visitors, Resident Physician, Pharmacist, and Internes.

The doors of our old home were not yet closed when the work of demolition commenced; and now a new one, fast approaching completion, marks its site. It occupies the entire ground, is four stories high, with a high and well lighted basement, and above the first story takes the light on all four sides. The style outside is the plainest rendering of Old Colonial architecture. The material used is red brick laid in white mortar, and trimmed to a necessary extent only with Indiana blue-stone; while inside no pains have been spared in thoroughly adapting the building to the purposes for which it is intended, and nothing has been omitted which experience could suggest, to maintain absolute cleanliness and a perfect sanitary condition. It is hoped that this building will be ready for occupancy in December, but we have arranged for possession of our present temporary quarters as long as may be necessary. The liberality of Colonel Pope having provided us with a Dispensary building of ample size for our immediate needs, it is our wish to utilize it to the fullest extent by adding to the service now in hand a series of special clinics, notably for diseases of the eye, ear, throat, and nose,—a service for which there is an urgent need in our own Dispensary District. To accomplish all this requires money, and we are loth to call further upon the general funds of the Hospital, already overtaxed to meet the increasing wants of its extending work on Dimock Street. We therefore most earnestly appeal to all friends of the Hospital, the Dispensary, and of a common humanity, for such an endowment fund, or liberal contributions, as will enable us at once to extend our work in the direction herein outlined. In closing this report, we desire to record our appreciation of the untiring devotion of the entire Medical Staff, and of the faithful services of the Pharmacist, Internes, and nurses. The following is a summary of the work of the Dispensary for the year ending Sept. 30, 1896, carefully compiled from its records by Dr. S. J. Ermentrout, of the Dispensary Staff:—

The total number of patients attending clinics during the year was 14,327. The number of new patients attending clinics during the same period was 4,218, of which 2,034 were treated in the Medical and Surgical Departments and 2,184 in the Gynæcological Department. There were 4,774 visits made by the Internes, and 2,012 by the Dispensary nurses upon 1,467 patients.

There were 25 consultations with the attending physicians, and 214 visits made by the Dispensary Resident Physician; 9,186 prescriptions were filled by the Pharmacist, and 1,252 by the Dispensary Internes. The number of confinement cards issued was 152.

ALFRED JONES,

Chairman of Dispensary Committee.

Nativity of clinic patients : —

United States	2,216	Norway, Denmark, and Portu-	
Ireland	720	gal, each 6	18
British Provinces	486	Switzerland, Holland, and	
Russia	168	Azores (each 4)	12
England	152	Roumania, Wales, and West	
Germany	132	Indies (each 3)	9
Italy	75	Syria and Bohemia, each 2 .	4
Scotland	39	Belgium	1
Sweden	36	Palestine	1
Austro-Hungary	25	Australia	1
Poland	25	Turkey	1
France	10	Africa	1
		Unknown	86
Total	4,218		

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The work of the school has gone on the past year without interruption. All the pupils are now upon a two years' course; and, the extension of time having come during the past months, the number of graduates is temporarily reduced and we have but four graduates to report: Misses Annie Dillet, Adelaide Beasley, Jennie B. Fisher, and Matilda L. Whiteside.

We have twenty nurses in training. The number who apply is very large; one month there were twenty-two applications. The Committee give much time and care in considering with the Superintendent the credentials of these young women; and, when possible, a personal interview is held to help in deciding upon their fitness.

Those admitted on probation are carefully watched; ten have been found unsuited to the work and not allowed to continue.

We must again warn the public that, if they have any doubt as to the standing of a nurse, they should ask to see her diploma. There are those who are unprincipled enough to claim to be graduates when they have been dismissed as unworthy after a few months' trial.

Each nurse serves, at least one month of her term, at the Dispensary, and all express themselves strongly as to the value of the experience thus gained.

HELEN F. KIMBALL.

LECTURES TO NURSES, NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL TRAINING
SCHOOL, 1896-97.

1. Relation of Nurse to Physician, Patient, and Families of Patients. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.
2. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
3. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
4. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
5. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
6. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
7. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
8. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
9. Physiology: Circulation and Respiration. DR. PALMER.
10. Physiology: Digestion and Assimilation. DR. KELLER.
11. Physiology: Menstruation and Reproduction. DR. KELLER.
12. Stimulants. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.
13. Baths and Care of Skin, Nails, etc. DR. ALEXANDER.
14. Practical Hints on Differences between Hospital and Private Nursing.
DR. CULBERTSON.
15. Surgical Nursing. DR. SMITH.
16. Surgical Nursing. DR. SMITH.
17. Surgical Emergencies. DR. CULBERTSON.
18. Obstetrical Nursing. DR. HOBART.
19. Obstetrical Nursing. DR. HOBART.
20. Care of New-born Child. DR. HOBART.
21. Nursing of Children.
22. Nursing in Infectious Diseases, and the Use of Disinfectants. DR. ALEXANDER.
23. Nursing in Fevers. DR. ERMENTROUT.
24. Ventilation and Drainage. DR. PALMER.
25. Medical Emergencies. DR. ALEXANDER.
26. Poisons and their Antidotes. DR. ERMENTROUT.
27. Nursing in Nervous Diseases. DR. TAYLOR.
28. Diet. DR. TAYLOR.
29. Nursing in Diseases of the Eye. DR. DEXTER.

[Address George A. Goddard, Treasurer, 10 Tremont Street, Boston.]

REPORT OF TREASURER.

September 30, 1896.

The year's current expenses were	\$43,110.16
The year's current receipts	39,133.54
Deficit on running	<u>\$3,976.62</u>
Current expenses increased over last year	\$6,580.26
Current receipts increased	2,827.67

All expense accounts except garden, water, and repairs, have increased. Repairs are \$1,934.20 less, though still \$385.60 above the average for fourteen years, because we have more buildings to care for. Food items have increased \$1,758.18, and are still only about 85 per cent. of the large year of 1892. And meat, in particular, is only about 69 per cent. of the 1892 amount, though it has increased, over last year, \$669.94. Fuel increased \$716; light, \$256.20; wages, \$1,196.33.

The increase in current receipts is mostly for board and treatment, and in income from invested funds. Board and treatment account has gained \$1,823.92. Free bed donations are less. Subscriptions and donations have gained \$678.11.

Income from funds and bequests has increased this year \$4,295.47. A part of this is due to the increase of our funds by gift and bequest, and a part to our charging off to plant instead of deducting from income a considerable sum for putting into good condition, during the last years, several houses which we have bought for our protection, and in the hope of a small income therefrom.

Of 16,183 $\frac{3}{4}$ hospital days this year, 8,987 $\frac{1}{2}$, or, 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., were wholly free; and of the remainder nearly one-half was a free gift to the patient. We think nearly three-quarters of our work is charity.

The Dispensary receipts and expenses are again somewhat larger. Receipts have gained \$36.36, and expenses are \$69.03 larger, and the net cost to the Hospital is \$1,196.28.

We have received donations to the Surgical Building Fund this

year of \$4,870, and have added thereto income for accumulation, \$1,686.68. Of this, \$1,260 was two years' dividends from the late Mr. John P. Spaulding's gift of sugar stock. This makes in all, \$16,863.68, of which \$15,113.68 is for building, and \$1,750 is for furnishing.

We have received six legacies this year: \$2,197.33 under the will of Mr. Samuel E. Sawyer, of Gloucester, by Messrs. Nelson Bartlett, John Pickering Putnam, and Hiram Rich, surviving executors, "to be safely invested as a permanent fund"; \$1,000 from the estate of Mr. Albert Glover, of Boston, by Mr. Joseph B. Glover, executor, unrestricted; \$113.50 from the estate of Mrs. Julia A. Ladd, of Sudbury, Mass., by Messrs. William C. Williamson and Franklin Lawton, executors; \$21,000 in all from the estate of Mr. Moses Kimball, of Brookline, by Messrs. David P. Kimball and Charles A. Cummings, executors, of which \$5,000 was for founding the "Nancy Kimball Free Bed," \$1,000 "toward the support of the Medical Dispensary" connected with the Hospital, and \$15,000 for the general purposes of the Hospital; a legacy of \$25,000 from the estate of Mrs. Ann White Vose, of Boston, by Messrs. George White and Francis C. Welch, trustees, to be kept as a permanent fund; \$14,198.82 from the estate of Mr. Moses Wildes, 2d, of Boston, by Messrs. George G. Crocker and Henry H. Sprague, trustees, unrestricted. This makes in all \$30,312.32 of unrestricted legacies, and \$33,197.33 of restricted.

We have invested for income a net amount of \$76,772.72, largely in mortgages. We should invest a further amount of \$18,110.68 of legacies and funds, instead of spending them. Our balance on hand is \$4,284.50.

STATEMENT OF PROPERTY, SEPT. 30, 1896.

Real estate used for hospital purposes, at city valuation	\$139,300.00
Real estate used for income (including Dispensary), at cost	45,265.94
Mortgages on city and suburban property	162,855.00
Notes with endorsements	25,000.00
Shares in Real Estate Trust and Company, cost	31,500.00
Shares in railway companies (par \$23,230.00), cost	16,840.88
Shares in American Sugar Refining Company	5,000.00
City, town, and railway bonds (par \$133,600), cost	130,029.00
Deposit in Savings Bank	1,000.00
Personal property in Hospital use (estimated)	1,000 00
Cash	4,284.50
	<hr/>
	\$562,075.32

SURGICAL BUILDING GIFTS.

1892.			
Dec. 29.	Lucy M. Adams, through Dr. M. A. Smith	\$10.00	
1893.			
May 29.	Miss Helen C. Bradlee (by Miss O. Y. Bowditch) . . .	1,000.00	
June 6.	Miss Anna C. Lowell, for minor expenses of furnishings . . .	100.00	
12.	Mrs. Henry Lee	50.00	
July 10.	Mrs. T. S. Perry	10.00	
	Miss Margaret E. Cabot	5 00	
Nov. 1.	Samuel Wyman, Jr., of New York	\$500.00	
	John H. Wyman	500.00	
	William Wyman	500.00	* 1,500.00
1894.			
Oct. 19.	Mr. John P. Spaulding, for a ward to be called the "Mary Moore Ward"	5,000.00	
	Miss Martha Parsons (by Mrs. Thacher Loring) . . .	100 00	
	Miss Georgianna B. Parsons (by Mrs. Thacher Loring)	100.00	
1895.			
April 8.	Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney	100.00	
July 10.	Mrs. Polly R. Hollingsworth (by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney)	25.00	
	Mabel H. Bond	2.00	
15.	Miss Amy L. Mayo	10 00	
19.	Mrs. William Brewster (by Miss Ellen E. Farnham) .	20.00	
	Miss Carrie F. Fish	10.00	
	Mrs. Greely S. Curtis	10.00	
	Mrs. Asa Gray	50.00	
	Mrs. W. H. Slocum	1,000.00	
23.	Mr. William Brewster	10.00	
	Mrs. M. Lowell Putnam	20.00	
Aug. 3.	Miss Laura Norcross	25.00	
	Miss Sarah P. Loud	10 00	
	Mrs. John P. Townsend (by Miss Ellen E. Farnham) .	10.00	
13.	Mrs. Thomas A. Watson	25.00	
	Mr. Thomas A. Watson	75 00	
	Mrs. John M. Way (by Dr. M. E. Zakrzewska) . . .	10 00	
	Mrs. William H. (Ellen) Smith (by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney)	10 00	
26.	Miss Georgianna Parsons (by Mrs. William Browne Kehew)	10.00	
	Cordelia A. Greene, M.D., Castile, N.Y. (by Dr. M. E. Zakrzewska)	500.00	
Oct. 1.	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	250.00	
	Miss E. S. Fiske	200.00	
14.	Mr. John G. Jack (by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney) . . .	50.00	
26.	Mrs. H. P. Farnham, of New York (by Miss S. E. Cary)	500.00	
29.	Rev. Alfred F. Washburn, of Cambridge	10.00	
Nov. 4.	Mrs. Margaret Kimball Cummings	100.00	
14.	Mr. Alfred H. Sumner	50.00	
Dec. 9.	Miss Maria Murdock, of Cambridge (by Mrs. F. W. Gregory)	10.00	
	Miss Mary A. Mixter (by Mrs. E. D. Cheney) . . .	25.00	
	Mr. Edward M. Brewer (by Mrs. R. W. Wood) . . .	50.00	
	Mrs. Mortimer B. Mason (by Mrs. R. W. Wood) . .	5 00	
1896.			
Jan. 13.	Mr. John R. Alley (by Mrs. R. W. Wood)	10.00	
March 9.	Miss Susan Wyman, of Roxbury (by Miss S. E. Cary)	150.00	
	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$11,217 00	

*\$1,000 to furnish the operating-rooms in the new building, and \$500 to furnish a ward called the "Wyman Ward."

		<i>Brought forward</i>	\$11,217.00
March	9.	Miss Mary Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn. (by Mrs. E. D. Cheney)	100.00
		Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney	220.00
		Mr. A. Prescott Baker (by Mrs. E. D. Cheney)	250.00
		Mrs. A. Prescott Baker (by Mrs. E. D. Cheney)	250.00
	12.	Mrs. H. Otis Cruft (by Mrs. Emma L. Cheney)	100.00
	19.	Mr. George W. Wheelwright	100.00
April	13.	Miss Annette P. Rogers (by Miss E. H. Bartol)	150.00
		Mrs. S. W. Whitman (by Miss E. H. Bartol)	150.00
		Rev. C. A. Bartol (by Miss E. H. Bartol)	150.00
		Miss E. H. Bartol (by Miss E. H. Bartol)	100.00
		Mrs. J. T. Fields (by Miss E. H. Bartol)	20.00
		Miss S. O. Jewett (by Miss E. H. Bartol)	20.00
		Miss Mary Bartol (by Miss E. H. Bartol)	10.00
		Mrs. Samuel Cabot (by Dr. Helen Morton)	50.00
		Mrs. Louis Cabot, of Brookline (by Dr. Helen Morton)	250.00
		Mr. Charles S. Eaton (by Dr. Helen Morton)	100.00
		Mrs. Mary H. Edwards, of Keene, N.H. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	100.00
		Miss S. L. Edwards, of Keene, N.H. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	21.00
		Miss Annie B. Emmerton, of Salem, Mass. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	50.00
		Mrs. J. B. Emmerton, of Salem, Mass. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	50.00
		Mrs. W. E. C. Eustis, of Readville, Mass. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	100.00
		Miss Mary Channing Eustis, of Readville, Mass. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	100.00
		Mrs. William H. Hubbell, of Buffalo, N.Y. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	10 00
		Mrs. Sarah D. Judd, of Savannah, Ga. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	10.00
		Mr. J. C. Kittredge, of Brookline, Mass. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	5.00
		Miss Julia Lyman, in memory of Miss Anna C. Lowell (by Dr. Helen Morton)	75.00
		Mrs. George C. Lord, of Newton, Mass. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	10.00
		"A Friend" (by Dr. Helen Morton)	100.00
		"W. M." (by Dr. Helen Morton)	50.00
		Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Morse (by Dr. Helen Morton)	15.00
		Miss Clara P. Parsons, of Belfast, Me. (by Dr. Helen Morton)	10.00
		"A Friend" (by Dr. Helen Morton)	10.00
		Mrs. E. B. Seaver (by Dr. Helen Morton)	10.00
		Miss A. Standish (by Dr. Helen Morton)	25 00
		Mrs. Adin Thayer, of Worcester, Mass (by Dr. Helen Morton)	5.00
		Mrs. J. H. Tuttle (by Dr. Helen Morton)	25.00
		Mrs. F. A. Turner (by Dr. Helen Morton)	5.00
		Mr. C. S. Waldo, in memory of Laura L. Waldo (by Dr. Helen Morton)	150.00
		Mrs. W. B. P. Weeks (by Dr. Helen Morton)	5.00
May	11.	Mrs. Emma L. Cheney	300.00
	27.	St. Helena Circle of King's Daughters, Boston, Miss Julia A. Mason, Secretary	255 00
July	8.	Dr. Mary F. Hobart	5.00
		Mrs. Wm. Howell Reed (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	20.00
		<i>Carried forward</i>	\$14,758.00

	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$14,758.00
July 8.	Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	25.00	
	Mrs. Eliphalet W. Dennison (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	100.00	
	"A Friend" (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	50.00	
	Mrs. Harriet Henshaw (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	50.00	
	Mrs. C. F. Pietsch, of Chicago, Ill. (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	5.00	
	Mrs. Edward C. Jones, of New Bedford, Mass. (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	50.00	
	Mrs. Edward R. Dunham (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	20.00	
	Mrs. Wm. Hastings Hughes (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	5.00	
	Miss G. Frye (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	25.00	
	"A Friend" (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	25.00	
	Miss Mary E. Blodgett (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	2.00	
	Miss Edith C. Wilson, of England (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	2.00	
	Dr. Mary A. Sperry (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	5.00	
	Miss Susan D. Messinger (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	5.00	
	Miss Marion Cheever (by Dr. Mary F. Hobart)	50.00	
Sept. 30.	Accumulated income for three years	1,686.68	
			<u>\$16,863.68</u>

SUMMARY OF FUNDS OF NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, SEPT. 30, 1896.

Robie Free Bed Fund	\$3,000 00	
Goddard Free Bed Fund	3,000.00	
Simmons Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cotton Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Clap Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Dimock Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cornelia Loring Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Gannett Free Bed Fund	5,050.00	
Elizabeth Becket Free Bed Fund	6,057.38	
Moses Day Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Helen Angier Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Francis Amory Free Bed Fund	20,000.00	
Isaac Sweetzer Free Bed Fund	7,000.00	
Mary Esther Bayley Free Bed Fund (for teachers)	5,000.00	
Hollingsworth Free Bed Fund	6,572.00	
Sarah L. Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Free Bed Fund	10,000.00	
Ezra Conant Free Bed Fund	57,367.53	
The Doctors Pope Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Levina B. Urbino Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Eliza Allen Slocomb Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Nancy Kimball Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Total Free Bed Funds		<u>\$183,046.91</u>
Mrs. George G. Lee, Gift to Permanent Fund (in 1863)	\$3,000.00	
Sarah Shaw Russell Gift	4,000.00	
Quincy Tufts Bequest	2,000.00	
Samuel Burton Groom Fund	250.00	
Mrs. Mary May Bequest	500.00	
West Parish Sewing Society Fund	750.06	
West Parish Ward Gift	1,000.00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$11,500.06</u>	<u>\$183,046.91</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$11,500.06	\$183,046.91
John L. D'Wolf Bequest	\$5,000.00	
Permanent Fund K	1,000.00	
George O. Hovey Fund	15,000.00	
Miss Abby W. Deane Bequest	500.00	
Elisha T. Loring Bequest	5,000.00	
Ruth Burrage Fund	10,000.00	
Margaret A. Capen Fund	4,870.70	
Samuel E. Sawyer Fund	2,197.33	
Mrs. Ann White Vose Bequest	25,000.00	
Moses Kimball Bequest (Dispensary)	1,000.00	
Restricted funds		\$81,068.09
Hemenway Fund	\$15,000.00	
Charles B. Winn Bequest	7,000.00	
Samuel W. Swett Bequest	10,000.00	
Isaac D. Farnsworth Bequest	10,000.00	
Miss Caroline L. Bayley Bequest	17,141.95	
Mrs. Lydia Worcester Bequest	5,286.94	
Miss Ada Augusta Draper Bequest	25,000.00	
George Edward Downes Bequest	10,000.00	
Mrs. Mary G. Perkins Bequest	7,143.64	
Nathaniel Meriam Bequest	11,273.15	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay Bequest	7,931.19	
William F. Weld Fund	5,000.00	
Moses Kimball Bequest	15,000.00	
Moses Wildes, 2d	14,198.82	
Unrestricted funds		159,975.69
Total principal of funds bearing interest, averaging (except Permanent \$70 and Weld \$350) $4\frac{56}{100}$ per cent.		\$424,090.69
Joy Fund	\$5,000.00	
Henry Harris Fund	2,500.00	
Abby Loring Fund	3,000.00	
Sidney Homer Bequest	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth Dorr Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Mary L. Shaw Bequest	2,000.00	
Waterston Gift	1,000.00	
Miss Lucy Osgood Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Whipple Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Deborah K. Bangs Bequest	200.00	
Mrs. Jane R. Sever Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Amelia H. Lincoln Bequest	3,000.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton Bequest	2,250.00	
Mrs. Rebecca G. Vose Bequest	500.00	
William Monroe Bequest	100.00	
Mrs. Mary W. Swett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth S. Lobdell Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Harriet Baldwin Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Anna F. Sumner Bequest	500.00	
Johnson C. Burrage Bequest	500.00	
Otis Norcross Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Valeria G. Stone Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Susan O. Brooks Bequest	500.00	
Miss Carolina Simpkins Bequest	300.00	
Fenno Tudor Bequest	750.00	
Benjamin Thaxter Bequest	500.00	
G. F. T. Reed Gift	5,000.00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$42,600.00	\$424,090.69

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$42,600.00	\$424,090.69
Miss Mary G. P. Binney Bequest	1,000.00	
Charles E. Emmons Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Maria M. Hastings Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Harriet M. Pitman Bequest	500.00	
Oliver Ditson Bequest	5,000.00	
Edward E. Rice Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Catherine A. Baxter Bequest	200.00	
John H. Everett Bequest	250.00	
William Wilkins Warren Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliza Sutton Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Pearson Bequest	3,186.40	
Mrs. Eleanor Bennett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Anna L. Townsend Bequest	3,000.00	
Dr. Robert Williams Wood Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. (Walter) Baker Bequest	4,072.67	
Miss Susan M. Ware Bequest	100.00	
Samuel E. Brackett Bequest	1,000.00	
Thomas O. H. P. Burnham Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Caroline P. Adams Bequest	5,098.25	
Mrs. Joanna L. Meriam Bequest	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth F. Blanchard Bequest	100.00	
James Brackett Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Mary A. Blood Bequest	595.57	
Albert Glover Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Julia A. Ladd Bequest	113.50	
1863. A Friend, by S. E. Sewall, to Permanent Fund	1,000.00	
1864. Miss Mary Jane Parkman Bequest	1,140.00	
1870. Richard Fletcher Bequest	1,000.00	
1872. Unknown Friend, by Mrs. C. G. Loring, for land Gifts to Building Fund	1,000.00 9,627.50	
1873. John A. Blanchard Bequest	1,000.00	
1875. Isaac Sweetser Bequest	1,000.00	
1878. Mrs. Lucy Babcock Bequest	5,000.00	
1879. Gifts to Sinking Fund, J. Ingersoll Bowditch	200.00	
John H. Cabot	100.00	
Friend, toward mortgage	5,000.00	
1880. Gift of Nathaniel Thayer for buildings	5,000.00	
1882. William F. Weld Bequest	2,000.00	
Gift of Henry Saltonstall for building	200.00	
1892. New Maternity Subscription	4,692.83	
Total of funds unrestricted (except as stated) now represented in land and buildings, and bearing no money interest otherwise		126,376.72
Total principal of funds		\$550,467.41

It will be seen, from the Treasurer's account on following page, that our annual income is not yet sufficient for necessary expenses. The deficit would be met if the subscription list were doubled, which might easily be done if our tried friends — our subscribers and donors — would each obtain one new subscriber. We earnestly urge, as means of interesting and gaining new friends for us, the circulation of this Report, and an invitation to all persons interested in charity or education to visit the Hospital from two to four o'clock on Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

Dr.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN in account with GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

Cr.

PAYMENTS.		
Oct. 1, 1895, to Sept. 30, 1896.		
For Vegetables and fruit	\$787.67	
Groceries, flour, butter, bread	3,224.77	
Milk	2,023.96	
Meat	3,986.72	
Fish	516.37	
Water and ice	1,197.40	
Fuel	3,896.64	
Lighting	968.50	
Repairs, furnishings, and miscellaneous	3,900.99	
Wages and salaries	11,815.61	
Hospital supplies, instruments, medicines, etc.	2,927.81	
Ward supplies	759.90	
Printing, stationery, etc.	558.48	
Insurance	11.05	
Superintendent's sundries	129.31	
Garden	50.00	
Dispensary expenses: rent, taxes, repairs, fuel, medicines, Dispensary and surgical stores, and instruments	6,354.98	
Total current expenses of Hospital, 1896	\$43,110.16	
Investment account	76,772.72	
Sept. 30, 1896. Balance cash in Treasurer's hands	4,284.50	
	<u>\$124,167.38</u>	

RECEIPTS.		
Oct. 1, 1895, to Sept. 30, 1896.		
Balance from last account		\$14,967.51
Receipts for yearly free beds		\$876.00
Receipts for board and treatment		10,313.86
Subscriptions and donations		3,982.90
Mass. Charitable Fire Society		50.00
Doctors' fees at Hospital		156.25
Dispensary receipts		5,158.70
Income of funds and bequests		17,595.83
Income from Ashton Trust		1,000.00
Total current receipts of Hospital, 1896		39,133.54
Nov. 6, 1895. } Bequest of Mr. Sam'l E. Sawyer, of Gloucester		2,197.33
Apr. 21, 1896. }		
Nov. 26, 1895. } " " " Albert Glover, of Boston		1,000.00
Jan. 29, 1896. } " " " Mrs. Julia A. Ladd, of Sudbury		113.50
Feb. 12 and 21. } " " " Mr. Moses Kimball, of Brookline		21,000.00
June 29. } " " " Mrs. Ann White Yose, of Boston		25,000.00
Sept. 30. } " " " Mr. Moses Wildes, 2d, of Boston		14,198.82
Gifts to Surgical Bldg. Fund		4,870.00
Income on Surgical Bldg. Fund for three years		1,686.68
		<u>\$124,167.38</u>

E. & O. E.

Nov. 21, 1896.

GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

Boston, Nov. 21, 1896.

This certifies that we have examined the books and accounts of the Treasurer, and have found them correctly cast and accurately kept, and that there was a balance of cash and accounts in his hands amounting to four thousand two hundred eighty-four and ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ (\$4,284.50) dollars.

R. B. FAIRBAIRN.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS, } Auditors.

ELEANOR S. MACK,

ENDOWMENT FREE BEDS.

"Goddard" Free Bed.	"Susan Dimock" Free Bed.
"Robie" Free Bed.	"Cornelia Loring" Free Bed.
"Clap" Free Bed.	"Gannett" Free Bed.
"Simmons" Free Bed.	"Helen Angier Ames" Free Bed.
"Moses Day" Free Bed.	"Elizabeth Becket" Free Bed.
"Francis Amory" Free Bed.	"Sarah L. Ames" Free Bed.
"Hollingsworth" Free Bed.	"Ellen M. Gifford" Free Beds (two).
"Mary Esther Bayley" Free Bed for Teachers.	"Isaac Sweetser" Free Bed.
"Cotton" Free Bed.	"The Doctors Pope" Free Bed.
	"Eliza Allen Slocomb" Free Bed.
	"Nancy Kimball" Free Bed.

FREE BEDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1896.

"Cary" Free Bed.	"Putnam" Free Bed (Jan. 1, '96 to '97).
"Jamaica Plain" Free Bed.	"The Disciples" Free Bed.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE JAMAICA PLAIN FREE BED.

For the Year ending Sept 30, 1896.

Batchelder, Mrs. J. L.	Harris, Miss F. K.
Brewer, Miss Eliza	Harris, Mrs. William
Cary, Miss S. E.	James, Mrs. William E.
Curtis, Mrs. J. H.	James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis
Davis, Mr. J. Alba	Morse, Mrs. R. M., Jr.
Dickerman, Mrs. S. A. P.	Pearce, Mr. John
Farrington, Mr. Charles	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.
Fisher, Mrs. J. T.	Simpkins, Mrs. Mary W.
Gorham, Mrs. J. L.	Smith, Mrs. E. W.
Greenough, Mrs. D. A.	Weld, Mrs. A. D.
Guild, Mrs. C. E.	Weld, Mrs. F. M.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PUTNAM FREE BED.

For the Year ending Jan. 1, 1897.

" Alice "

Appleton, Mrs. Charles
 Bacon, Miss Mary P.
 Bartlett, Miss Mary H.
 Billings, Mrs. Caroline W.
 Blake, Mrs. George Baty
 Bradford, Mrs. Charles F.
 Clarke, Mrs. M. L.
 Fairbairn, Mr. Robert B.
 Frye, Mr. Jed.
 Gilbert, Mr. H. G.
 Hersey, Mrs. C. H.
 Hutchings, Mrs. W. V.
 Marston, Mr. Stephen W.
 May, Mrs. John J.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Henry
 Parker, Mr. E. Francis

Rice, Mrs. Edward E.
 Rogers, Mr. Gorham
 Rogers, Miss Susan S.
 Russell, Mr. William G.
 Sargent, Mrs. Epes
 Sears, Mr. J. Henry
 Stackpole, Mrs. S. M.
 Thayer, Mrs. Charles Lowell
 Walker, Mr. E. C. R.
 Ware, Mrs. Leonard
 White, Miss Susan J.
 White, Miss S. D.
 Williams, Mr. Benj. B.
 Williams, Mrs. William C.
 Wolcott, Mrs J. Huntington
 Worthington, Mrs. Roland
 Wheelwright, Mrs. H. G.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS AND DONORS

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1896.

Adams, Miss Sarah H. . . .	\$3.00	Cabot, Miss Mary E., Brook-	
Alexander, Miss Jane, Ja-		line	\$5.00
maica Plain	2.00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C.,	
Andrews, Mrs. John A.,		Brookline	100.00
Chestnut Hill	2.00	"Call, Mr. A. A.," in mem-	
"Annual Subscriber"	25.00	ory of	5.00
Appleton, Mrs. Charles T.		Callender, Miss Caroline S.,	
Roxbury	5.00	Dorchester	3 00
Austin, Misses, Dorchester .	5 00	Callender, Mrs. Henry, Dor-	
"H. I. and O. B.," in mem-		chester	10.00
ory of	10.00	Case, Mrs. James B.	5 00
Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott . . .	10.00	Cash	2.00
Barnard, Mrs. James M., Mil-		Cavanagh, Mr. William H.	50.00
ton	10.00	Channing, Miss Eva	5.00
Barnard, Mrs. M. C. E., Dor-		Chapin, Miss Mabel H.,	
chester	5.00	Brookline	3.00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H. . .	10.00	Cheney, Miss Anne W., So.	
Bartol, Miss Mary	15 00	Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Blake, Mrs. George Baty . . .	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., Ja-	
Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman . . .	10.00	maica Plain	10.00
Boardman, Mr. and Mrs.		Cheney, Miss Louise, South	
W. L. P., Milton	20.00	Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Bowditch, Miss Charlotte,		Cheney, Mrs. Susan J., South	
Jamaica Plain	10.00	Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y. . .	5.00	Clarke, Miss Cora H., Ja-	
Bradlee, Rev. Caleb Davis,		maica Plain	5.00
Brookline	5.00	Clarke, Mrs. James Freeman,	
Brett, Miss Mary M., Avon,		Jamaica Plain	20.00
Mass.	10.00	Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph .	25.00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, Milton	30.00	Cowing, Miss Grace Gordon,	
Brewster, Mr. William . . .	5.00	West Roxbury	10.00
Briggs, Mr. L. Vernon . . .	10.00	Cowing, Mrs. Martha W.,	
Brooks, Miss Martha H. . . .	5.00	West Roxbury	20.00
Browne, Miss Harriet T. . .	10.00	Cowing, Mr. Walter H.,	
Bryant, Mary T., by Miss		West Roxbury	20.00
Mary R. Bailey, Dorchester	5.00	Crane, Mrs. Oliver	5.00
Bullard, Mrs. William S. . .	15.00	Crocker, Miss M. H.	2.00
Burrage, Mrs. J. C., West		Crosby, Mrs. Alice B., Ja-	
Newton	2 00	maica Plain	5.00
Butler, Mrs. Philip H., New-		Cummings, Mrs. C. A. . . .	10.00
ton Centre	5.00	Curtis, Miss Alice M.	10.00
Cabot, Mr. Francis, Brook-		Curtis, Mrs. Greely S. . . .	10.00
line	5.00	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H. . . .	5.00
Cabot, Mrs. Francis, Brook-		Dana, Mrs. George N.	5.00
line	10.00	Dana, Mrs. Samuel B.	10.00
Cabot, Mr. John H., Brook-		Dary, Mr. George A.	5.00
line	25 00	Dixwell, Mr. Arthur	20.00

Downer, Mrs. Samuel, Dorchester	\$5.00	Kennard, Mrs. M. P., Brookline	\$5.00
Dutton, Miss Lydia W.	5.00	Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Milton	10.00
Dutton, Miss Mary M.	5.00	Kimball, Mrs. David P.	10.00
Emerson, Mrs. Susan, Brookline	10.00	Kimball, Miss Helen F., Longwood (for '95 and '96)	50.00
Everett, Miss Caroline F., Roxbury	5.00	Kimball, Mrs. M. Day	50.00
Everett, Mrs. Emily	25.00	Littlehale, Miss Mary F.	10.00
"A. L. F."	15.00	Lodge, Mrs. J. Ellerton	10.00
"M. E. F."	15.00	Loring, Mrs. Augustus P.	50.00
Ferguson, Mrs. R.	5.00	Loring, Mrs. Thacher, Brookline	10.00
Fish, Miss Carrie F., Roxbury	5.00	Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb	10.00
Fiske, Mrs. J. N.	10.00	Loud, Miss Sarah P.	5.00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott	10.00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T.	5.00
Folsom, Mrs. Chas. F.	5.00	Lovett, Mrs. Geo. L., West Newton	5.00
Forbes, Mr. W. H., Milton	50.00	Lyman, Mr. Arthur T.	50.00
Freeman, Mrs. A. F.	5.00	Lyman, Mrs. Theodore, Brookline	20.00
Freeman, Miss Harriet E.	10.00	Mack, Mr. Thomas	25.00
Freeman, Mrs. James G.	5.00	Mack, Mrs. Thomas	25.00
French, Mrs. Lucretia G.	5.00	Mandell, Mrs. S. P.	5.00
French, Miss Sarah E., Dorchester	10.00	Marston, Mr. Stephen W.	20.00
Fries, Miss Louise H., Roxbury	5.00	Mason, Miss Ellen F.	100.00
Glover, Mr. Joseph B.	200.00	Mason, Mr. W. Powell	50.00
Goddard, Mr. George A.	25.00	May, Miss Adeline, Leicester, Mass.	5.00
Goddard, Miss Julia, Brookline	25.00	May, Mr. F. W. G.	50.00
Goddard, Miss M. Louisa	10.00	"May, Mrs. Sarah R.," in memory of, Leicester, Mass.	10.00
Goddard, Mrs. Mary T., Newton	50.00	Mayo, Miss Amy L., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Gore, Miss Sarah D.	5.00	McFarland, Miss M. S.	5.00
Gray, Mrs. Asa, Cambridge	10.00	Milliken, Mrs. E. T.	5.00
Gray, Miss Harriet, Wellesley Hills, Mass.	5.00	Mixter, Miss Mary A.	15.00
Greene, Mrs. Francis B.	20.00	Morse, Mrs. Robert M., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Greenough, Mrs. David S., Sr., Jamaica Plain	10.00	Nichols, Mr. Benjamin W.	30.00
Gregory, Mrs. Frederick W.	5.00	Nichols, Miss Mary P.	5.00
Grover, Mrs. William O.	10.00	Nickerson, Mr. Andrew	10.00
Hall, Mrs. Martin L.	5.00	Norcross, Mr. Grenville H.	5.00
Hall, Mrs. Samuel, Brookline	5.00	Norcross, Miss Laura	50.00
Harwood, Mrs. Joseph A., Littleton, Mass.	5.00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Sr.	5.00
Hayward, Mrs. James W., Cambridge	3.00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr.	5.00
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P.	20.00	Parker, Mr. E. Francis	10.00
Hewins, Mrs. Frank A., West Roxbury	5.00	Parsons, Misses	10.00
Hobart, Mrs. John, East Bridgewater, Mass.	5.00	Peabody, Mr. F. H.	25.00
Hooper, Mr. Edward W.	40.00	Peabody, Mrs. Robert S., Brookline	20.00
Howe, Mrs. E. M., Newtonville, Mass.	5.00	Pfaff, Mrs. Jacob	10.00
Humphreys, Mr. Richard C.	10.00	Phillips, Mrs. John C.	50.00
Hunnewell, Mr. F. W.	100.00	Phillips, Mrs. John G.	5.00
Hunnewell, Mr. H. H.	50.00	Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L.	25.00
Jackson, Miss Eleanor	10.00	Pierce, Miss Henrietta M., Dorchester	5.00
Kehew, Mrs. Wm. Browne	5.00	Pierce, Mrs. Nathaniel W.	5.00
Keith, Mrs. Isaac Newton, Sagamore, Mass.	10.00	Prang, Mr. Louis, Roxbury	25.00
		Putnam, Mrs. James J.	10.00
		Pulsifer, Mrs. William H., Newton Centre	50.00
		Quincy, Mrs. George Henry	5.00

Read, Miss Sarah E. . . .	\$10.00	Talbot, Mrs. Newton . . .	\$3.00
Rice, Mr. David, Jamaica Plain	10.00	Thacher, Mrs. George W. .	10 00
Rink, Mrs. Nanette, Roxbury	2.00	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Sr.	50.00
Rogers, Miss Anna P. . . .	10.00	Thomas, Miss Mary	5.00
Ropes, Mr. William L., Andover, Mass.	2 00	Thorndike, Mrs. John H. .	10.00
Saltonstall, Mrs. Henry . .	30.00	Turner, Miss Abby W., Randolph, Mass.	25.00
Sargent, Mrs. Epes, Roxbury	10.00	Turner, Miss Alice M., Randolph, Mass	25.00
Sargent, Mr. James O., Roxbury	5.00	"L. H. W."	10 00
Schlesinger, Mr. B.	20.00	"S. W. W."	10.00
Sears, Mrs. Philip H. . . .	10.00	Wadsworth, Miss A. F. . .	5.00
Shaw, Mrs. Dr. B. S.	5.00	Wainwright, Miss R. P. . .	10.00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland . .	50.00	Walbach, Mrs. Penelope R., Scituate, Mass.	5.00
Shepard, Mrs. Emily E., Brookline	10.00	Ware, Mrs. Charles P., Brookline	5.00
Shuman, Mrs. A., Roxbury .	10.00	Warren, Mrs. J. Sullivan .	10.00
Slocum, Miss Anna D., Jamaica Plain	5.00	Warren, Mrs. Richard . . .	5.00
Slocum, Miss Laura, Jamaica Plain	5.00	Waterston, Mrs. Anna C. L.	10.00
Slocum, Mrs. William H., Jamaica Plain	10.00	Way, Mrs. Fannie D., Roxbury	5.00
Smith, Mrs. Charles C. . . .	5.00	Webster, Miss M. W. . . .	5.00
Smith, Miss Harriet E., Middlefield, Mass.	1.00	Weld, Mr. Otis E.	25.00
Sprague, Dr. F. P.	5.00	Wellington, Mrs. William H., Roxbury	2.00
Sprague, Miss Julia A., Jamaica Plain	5.00	White, Miss Amy, Jamaica Plain	5.00
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline	2.00	White, Mrs. Charles T. . . .	5.00
Stearns, Mrs. John G., Brookline	5.00	White, Rev. William O. . .	5.00
Stevens, Miss Helen G. . . .	5.00	White, Mrs. William O. . .	5.00
Stone, Mrs. Frederic	10.00	Whiting, Miss Rose Standish, Plymouth, Mass. . .	10.00
Stratton, Mrs. Charles E. . .	10.00	Whitney, Mr. David R. . . .	10.00
Sumner, Mrs. Austin, Roxbury	4.00	Winkley, Mrs. S. H.	25.00
Swan, Mrs. Charles H., Dorchester	2.00	Winslow, Mrs. William C. .	10.00
Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., Dorchester	3 00	Wiswall, Miss Harriet, Roxbury	5.00
Swan, Mrs. Robert, Dorchester	10.00	Wood, Mrs. R. W., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cambridge	5.00	Zakrzewska, Dr. M. E., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Sweetser, Mr. John	5.00		
			\$3,223.00
		Ward Supplies (donations at the Hospital)	759.90
			\$3,982.90

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR YEAR 1896

Received since September 30, and to appear in Next Account.

Cheney, Mrs. Emma L. . . .	\$40.00	Peabody, Miss Lucia M.,	
Clark, Mr. Joseph H. . . .	25.00	Roxbury	\$50.00
Fiske, Miss Elizabeth S. . .	5.00	Putnam, Mrs. M. Lowell . .	10.00
Ford, Mr. Daniel S. . . .	25.00	Rice, Mr. David, Jamaica	
Goddard, Miss Lucy, Rox-		Plain	10.00
bury	10.00	Whitman, Mrs. Henry . .	10.00
Guild, Mrs. James, Roxbury	10.00	Whitney, Mrs. Henry M.	
Jack, Mr. John G., Jamaica		Brookline	5.00
Plain	5.00	Williams, Miss Ann D. . .	5.00
Lovett, Mrs. George L.,			
West Newton	5.00		<u>\$215.00</u>

LIFE MEMBERS.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Polly R., Feb. 15, 1888.
 Brooks, Mrs. Francis A, Oct. 16, 1890.
 Kimball, Mrs. M. Day, Jan. 21, 1892.
 Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., Dec. 19, 1892.
 Winkley, Mrs. Martha W., March 31, 1894.
 Pulsifer, Mrs. William H., Feb. 14, 1896.

DONATIONS RECEIVED AT THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL TO BE USED AS WARD SUPPLIES

During the Year ending Sept. 30, 1896.

Allen, Mrs. G. S., scrap-books for Children's ward.

Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott, 5 table-cloths, 1 dozen table-napkins, 1 dozen coffee spoons, chocolate-pot, pie-knife, fish slice and fork, old cotton.

Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., 2 rattan couches with mattresses, also covering for couch.

Berry, Miss E., 9 bottles of wine.

Breed, Mrs. Albert H., books for library.

Cheney, Mrs. Emma L., 3 dozen table-napkins, large palm plant, Della Robbia medallion, books for maternity.

Clarke, Miss Cora H., books for maternity.

Cotton, Mr. Dudley, books for library.

Denkinger, Dr. J. A., box of Horlick's malted milk.

Dillett, Miss Annie, invalid bed-rest for maternity, 1 barrel of apples.

Douglass, Mrs. Frank, ice-cream.

Ferdinand, Mrs. Joseph, wool-work slippers.

Finney, Miss Helen S., 2 barrels of apples.

Friend, dressing-gown.

Gregory, Mrs. Fred W., books for library.

Henderson, Mrs. James, 1 dozen lithia water.

Hinckley, Mrs. T. F., 5 children's dresses, 4 waists, 7 drawers, 3 pairs stockings, 3 skirts, 1 hood, 6 napkins, 5 handkerchiefs.

Howe, Mrs. E. W., 2 night-gowns.

James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis, valuable package of books for nurses' library.

Kimball, Miss Sarah, invalid chair.

Lewis, Mrs., books for library.

Lombard, the Misses, 3 flannel wrappers.

May, Mr. F. W. G., large quantities of milk, fruit, and vegetables frequently.

Miller, Miss Lilla Ida, box of Christmas cards, stories.

Moriarty, Mrs. George, 2 woven-wire cushions, 3 hot-water bags, 1 shawl.

Nash, Mrs. Edward, standard book-case for maternity.

Norcross, Mrs. Otis, 1 dozen napkins, 2 dozen pillow-cases.

O'Brien, Miss Julia, large quantity of women's under-clothing.

Pickering, Mrs. J. W., quantity of infant's clothing, magazines, and papers.

Posse, Baroness Nils, quantity of very beautiful flowers.

Rice, Miss Elizabeth, books for library.

Richards, Mrs. E. L., box of infant's under-clothing.

Richardson, Miss Mary E., invalid jacket.

Russell, Miss Mary A. P. (for King's Chapel Ward), \$15.

Sampson, Mrs. (a patient), spread, blanket, pillow.

Sargent, Miss Mary Frances (through Mrs. Austen Sumner), 11 children's flannel under-shirts, old linen and lint.

Slocum, Mrs. W. H., large quantities of fruit and vegetables.

Smith, Mrs. Henry A., toys and games.

Talbot, Miss M. E., 2 night-gowns, old cotton, papers.

Tracy, Miss Susan E., 4 complete suits for infants.

Turner, Miss M. F., box of paper and pictures for children.

Vannevar, Mrs. Thomas, 1 douche pail, 1 douche pan, books.

Weld, Mrs. F. M. (for Brattle Street Ward), 4 pairs blankets, 4 bedspreads, 12 towels, 12 table-napkins.

Williams, Mrs., quantity of magazines and books.

Benevolent Society, First Parish, Dorchester (through Mrs. Martha W. Nash, for Dorchester Ward), 2 dozen towels, 4 pairs of single blankets, 6 sheets, 12 table-napkins.

Boston Sewing-Circle (through Miss Loring), 12 chemises, 12 pairs of drawers, 6 short night-gowns, 4 calico dresses, 6 aprons, 2 sheets, 12 infant's dresses, 4 infant's petticoats, 4 towels, 4 handkerchiefs.

Bridgewater New Church Sewing-Circle (through Mrs. Frances A. Parker, for Bridgewater Ward), 24 children's night-gowns, 54 napkins, 6 wash-cloths, 8 crib-blankets.

Channing Circle, Arlington Street Church (through Mrs. A. Jackson) for Gannett Ward), 4 pairs blankets, 2 dozen sheets, 1 dozen towels.

Channing Sewing-Circle, Newton, Mass. (through Miss Mary C. Perry), 24 woman's short cotton night-gowns.

Church of the Disciples Sewing-Circle (through Mrs. G. W. Thacher), 15 cambric slips, 15 flannel slips, 30 napkins, 4 spreads, 8 blankets, 12 sheets, 12 night-gowns, 12 pillow-cases, 15 flannel bands, 15 infant's flannel shoulder-blankets.

Clover Lend-a-Hand Club, Arlington (Through Miss Alberta H. Bott, for Clover Ward), 12 sheets, 12 towels, 12 tray-cloths, 6 dish-towels, 2 pairs of blankets, 4 bedspreads, 12 napkins.

Dedham "What she Could" Circle (through Mrs. Burdakin and Mrs. Webb, Dedham), 9 children's night-gowns.

"Farmers' Fruit Offering," 10 bushels of apples.

First Church Employment Society (through Miss Ellen A. Hood, for Ellis Ward), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 12 table napkins.

Junior "Christian Endeavor" Society of Roslindale Baptist Church, box of flowers.

"Lend a Hand" Club, Roxbury (through Mrs. George M. Stiles), 15 flannel-ette nightingales.

New Church Sewing Society, Newtonville (through Mrs. F. S. W. Richardson), \$15 for New Church Ward.

Roxbury Female Benevolent Society (through Mrs. M. A. Wells, for Putnam Ward), 12 sheets, 36 pillow-cases, 18 face towels, 12 dish towels, 6 tray-cloths, 12 napkins, 18 women's night-gowns.

"Sunshine Club" of Unitarian Sunday-school (through Mrs. E. P. Connors, Taunton), picture-books and cards for children's ward.

Samaritan Society of Roxbury First Universalist Church (through Mrs. G. M. Stiles for Murray Ward), 4 spreads, 4 pairs of single blankets, 2 dozen face towels, 1 dozen table-napkins, 1 dozen tray-cloths, 12 pillow-cases, 12 sheets.

Trinity Church Employment Society (through Mrs. C. L. Shaw), 30 pillow-cases, 9 flannel night-gowns, 10 cotton night-gowns, 10 pairs of cotton-flannel drawers.

Wednesday Sewing Club (through Miss K. M. Whittle), \$15.

Valuable donations of old linen and cotton, flowers, pamphlets, newspapers, bottles, etc., not included in the foregoing list, have been received from the persons named below:—

Allen, Mrs.
Algonquin Club
Bowditch, Miss Charlotte
Bohn, Mrs. Charles
Cowing, Mr. Walter H.
Crowhurst, Miss Mary
Forbes, Mrs. J. Malcolm
French, Mrs. Lucretia G.
Friedman, Mrs. J.
Fitzgerald, Miss Harriet

Goddard, Mrs. M. S.
Greene, Mrs. George H.
Hopkins, Mr. Walter
Home for Aged Couples
Lemist, Mrs. Edwin
Parker, Mrs. F. A.
Winsor, Miss Amy S.
Watson, Mrs. T. A.
Washburn, Miss Annie

Also contributions of articles from "Friends," names unknown.

GIFTS TO DISPENSARY

For Year ending Sept 30, 1896.

Miss E. H. Bartol, oil stove, granite-ware basins, envelopes for Internes formulæ, extra service for cleaning.

Miss O. Y. Bowditch, 2 sets of lace curtains for medical room.

Mrs. Arthur Cheney, 2 white bedspreads.

Mrs. Laughlin, crash rollers.

Mrs. Edward Nash, brass and lead checks, lace curtains.

Dr. V. Y. Bowditch, malt.

Mrs. Pulsifer, a large supply of safety and other pins.

Mrs. Cheney, syringe, douche-pan, etc.

Bottles, boxes, bundles of old cotton and linen have been received from the following persons and are gratefully acknowledged by the Dispensary Committee: —

Miss O. Y. Bowditch.

Mrs. Beal.

Mrs. Edward Nash.

Mrs. Philip B. Stewart.

Mrs. J. Malcolm Forbes.

Mrs. Arthur Cheney.

Miss Harriet A. Rogers.

Mrs. Cass.

Miss Norcross.

Mrs. James B. Case.

Miss Blodgett.

Mrs. Laughlin.

Mrs. F. A. Whipple.

Miss Winsor.

Miss Curtis.

Dr. Hobart.

LIST OF INTERNES WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

[Those marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.]

All Internes must be graduates of some regular medical college.

*Abbott, Lucy M.	New York, N.Y.
Allen-Ruppel, Maria L.	Lynn, Mass.
Anderson, Edith V.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Angwin, Maria L.	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Baker, Emmer V.	Augusta, Me.
Baldwin, Helen	So. Canterbury, Conn.
Bates, Katharine	Chicago, Ill.
Beckwith-Kent, Helen	
*Belcher, Harriet G.	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bennett, Alice M.	Norristown, Pa.
Berlin, Fanny	Boston, Mass.
Bills-Brooks, Harriet V. S.	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
Blackwell, Edith B.	El Mora, N.J.
Blinn, Odelia	Chicago, Ill.
Bond, Sara A.	Boston, Mass.
Bradford, Mary E.	Tabreez, Persia.
Brewster, Mary J.	Smith College, North- ampton, Mass.
Bristol, Caroline L.	
Brooks, Phoebe	
Brown, Adelaide	San Francisco, Cal.
Brown, Amelia E.	Rutland, Vt.
Brown-Bailey, Sara E.	San Jose, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Brown-Kimball, Amy G.	Jackson City, Mich.
Bryant, Alice G.	Boston, Mass.
Buchanan, Ella N.	Manayunk, Pa.
Burke, Marian	St. John's Guild for Children, N.Y. City.
Call, Emma L.	Boston, Mass.
Camp, Mary Augusta	Northampton, Mass.
Carpenter, Helen B.	Boston, Mass.
*Case, Mary W.	New York.
Cawood, Augusta	New York City.
Chase-Kirkland, Mary	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Christianity, Mary	Monadab, India.
Church, Rita B.	Williamsport, Pa.
*Cook, F. Amelia	San Francisco, Cal.
Crawford, Sarah Marcy	Boston, Mass.
Culbertson, Emma B.	Boston, Mass.
Cullings, Mary H.	Gloversville, N.Y.
*Curry, Ida	Boston, Mass.

Cushing, Mrs. Sarah L.	Lockport, N Y.
Dahms, Anna	Manchester, England.
Davis-Martin, Caroline	
De Hart, Florence M.	Jersey City, N.J.
De Hart, Mary F.	Jersey City, N.J.
Denig, Blanche A	
Deuel, Elizabeth L	Detroit, Mich.
Dexter, Ella L.	Boston, Mass.
*Dimock, Susan	Boston, Mass.
Dole, Mary P.	Greenfield, Mass.
Du Bois, Mary	Albany, N.Y.
Dyer, Forence A.	Portland, Me.
Earle, Bessie	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Ellenwood, Eliza	Rome, N.Y.
Ellsbury, Clara	
Ellsworth, Delphine E.	
Emerson-Morrow, Jane	Burmah.
Ermentrout, S. Justina	Boston, Mass.
Evans, Sarah E.	Red Bank, N.J.
Exton, H. Louisa	Clinton, N.J.
Ferris, Anna Jackson	Meriden, Conn.
Findley, Jessica W.	Castile, N.Y.
Follansbee, Elizabeth A.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Frissell, Seraph	Springfield, Mass.
Gardner, Miriam	
Garver, Jane Kimmell	Harrisburg, Pa.
Gaston, Emma F.	Chicago, Ill.
Gaston, Mary E.	Somerville, N.J.
Gerow, Elizabeth H.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
*Gerry, Ruth A.	Ypsilanti, Mich.
*Gilchrist, Beatrice	London, England.
Greene, Jeanette B.	New York, N.Y.
Hall-Chapman, Alice M.	Eugene, Ore.
*Hall, Fanny S. C.	
Hanchett, Juliet E.	Syracuse, N.Y.
Harrington, Harriet L.	Boston, Mass.
Hemiup-Perkins, Caroline A.	Geneva, N.J.
Heron-Guthrie, Fanny G.	Galesburg, Ill.
Hill, Nancy M.	Dubuque, Iowa.
Hill, R. F. H.	Keene, N.H.
Hobart, Mary F.	Boston, Mass.
Holbrook, Mary A.	
Howard, Sophia E	Auburn, N.Y.
Howe, Elsie B.	Northampton, Mass.
Hoyt, J. Elizabeth	Concord, N.H.
Hull, Ruth	Fair Haven, Conn.
Hurd-Mead, Kate C.	Middletown, Conn.
Huson, Florence	Detroit, Mich.
Huson, Martha B.	New York, N.Y.
Husted, Louise	New York, N.Y.
Hutchings-Griffith, Martha E.	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Hutchinson, Claribel M.	Waltham, Mass.
*Ingersoll, Ellen A.	Canton, Ill.
Ingram, Julia A.	Louisville, Ky.
Ingram, Maria de Booi	Brooklyn, N.Y.
James-Oliver, Frances C.	Chelsea, Mass.
Jex-Blake, Sophia	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Jones, Eleanor C.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Jones, Gertrude	Chillicothe, Ohio.
*Joshee, Anandibai	India.
Kerr, Alice	
Kolbe, Mary A.	Philadelphia, Pa.

Kratz, Annetta	Allentown, Pa.
Landenberg, Catharine	New York City.
Lawrence, Annie F.	Louisville, Ky.
Leavell, Nancy M.	St. Louis, Mo.
Littell, Alice	Brookline, Mass.
Little, Mary E.	Nevada City, Nevada County, Cal.
Logue, Mina	Adrian, Mich.
Loguen, Sarah M.	Washington, D.C.
Longsdorf-Straw, Zatae	Manchester, N.H.
Lore-McGrew, Julia	
Low, M. Celia	
Lukanin, Adelheid	Zürich, Switzerland.
Mace, Abby J.	Albia, Iowa.
Marchant, Juliet E.	La Porte, Harris County, Texas.
Marr-Keller, Caroline G.	Harriman, Tenn.
*Marston, Julia	Lewiston, Me.
Marx, Ella	Toledo, Ohio.
May-Stowell, Sarah Russell	Boston, Mass.
McAllister, Anna M.	Philadelphia, Pa.
McCalmont, Harriette O.	
McKnight, Eva E.	Sterling Valley, N.Y.
McLarens, Jeannette M.	St. Paul, Minn.
McLaughry, Elizabeth	New Wilmington, Pa.
Merriam, Frances A.	Harrisburg, Pa.
Mitchell, Eliza	Kansas City, Mo.
Mitchell-Green, Mary B.	Swarthmore, Pa.
Mixer, Mary A.	Chicago, Ill.
Montgomery, Mary	Bartville, Pa.
Moorhead, Martha B.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Morey, N. Derexa	Chicago, Ill.
Morton, Helen	Boston, Mass.
Mosher, Eliza M.	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Munhall, Catharine C.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Munro, Sarah R.	Milwaukee, Wis.
*News, Annie	Newport, R.I.
*Nichol, Rachel J.	Monmouth, Ill.
Northrup, Katharine	Philadelphia, Pa.
Norton, Charlotte M.	Lincoln, Neb.
Oliver, Emma L.	Chicago, Ill.
Oliver-Briggs, Phoebe A.	Troy, Kan.
*Osborn, Mary E.	
Palmer, Minerva	Rochester, N.Y.
Palmer, Sarah Ellen	Boston, Mass.
Parker, Harriet E.	Burlington, Vt.
Parsons, Mary A.	Washington, D.C.
Paulsell, Mary	Charity Club Hospital, Boston.
Pease-Abbott, Julia	Lawrence, Mass.
Peckham, Katharine F.	Boston, Mass.
Peele, Frances	
Pike-Sanborne, Martha E.	Ridgway, Conn.
Pope, C. Augusta	Boston, Mass.
Pope, Emily F.	Boston, Mass.
Porter, Ida May	Tewksbury, Mass.
Pratt, Romania B.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Preston, Harriet E.	
Putnam, Helen C.	Providence, R.I.
Putnam-Jacobi, Mary	New York, N.Y.
Rainier, Elvira	Oswego, N.Y.
Reel, Ida V.	Morristown, Pa.

Rice, Harriet A.	Chicago, Ill.
*Richardson, Adelaide A.	Boston, Mass.
Rising-Young, Mary	Bridgeport, Conn.
Rogers-Easby, Alice	Media, Pa.
St. Clair, Christine	Ottawa, Ont.
*Sanford-Hickey, Amanda	Auburn, N.Y.
Saylor-Brown, Jean	Williamsport, Pa.
Searing, Anna H.	Rochester, N.Y.
*Seelye, Mary F.	Calcutta, India.
Sercombe, H. Frances	Milwaukee, Wis.
*Sewall, Lucy E.	Boston, Mass.
Sherman, Amelia E.	
Slade, Mary	Castile, N.Y.
Slobodinski, Rose Y.	Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Avis E.	Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Mary A.	Boston, Mass.
Snoddy-Wheatstone, Mary J.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Sperry, Mary A.	San Francisco, Cal.
*Stackhouse, Susan P.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Stark, Alice M.	Ottumwa, Ia.
Sterling, Kate L. S.	New York, N.Y.
Stockton, Sarah	Indianapolis, Ind.
Stuart, Anna H.	Battle Creek, Mich.
Teele, Julia E.	Atlantic, Ia.
Tolman, Julia E.	Arlington, Mass.
Tomes, Eleanor	New York, N.Y.
Towsley, Matilda L.	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Turner, Jane M.	Lyons, N.Y.
Tyng, Anita E.	Chaseville, Fla.
Van Hoosen, Bertha	Rochester, Mich.
Van Pelt, Gertrude W.	Boston, Mass.
*Veitz, Maria	Detroit, Mich.
Vickery, Lucia F.	Boston, Mass.
Wadsworth-Bassian, Mary L.	Fresno, Cal.
*Walker, Maria J.	Ninah, Wis.
Wallace-Russell, Julia	Concord, N.H.
Warner, Helen F.	Detroit, Mich.
Weaver, Agnes C.	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
White, Grace E.	Bloomfield, N.J.
Wilbur, Sarah M.	Palmer, Mass.
Wiley-Anderson, Caroline V.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Antoinette	Lawrence, Kan.
Wolfender-Battershall, Mary H.	Attleboro, Mass.
Woods, Frances	Rapid City, S.D.
Woodworth, Helen D.	
Worthing-Webster, Helen W.	New Bedford, Mass.
Wright, Emily E.	

All Internes are requested to advise the *Treasurer* of changes or errors in their addresses as given above.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
New England Hospital for Women and Children.

AS ADOPTED UNDER THE ACT OF INCORPORATION, FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1863,
AND AS AMENDED UP TO OCT. 27, 1896.

1. The name of the institution shall be THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

2. The objects of the institution shall be :—

I. To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex.

II. To assist educated women in the practical study of medicine.

III. To train nurses for the care of the sick.

3. The Government shall consist of, not less than twelve (12) nor more than forty (40) Directors, one-fourth of the number to be elected annually by the Corporation to serve for four years, or until others are elected to succeed them. Directors are eligible for re-election. They shall have the entire management of the business of the institution.

4. There shall be an Advisory Board (called Counsellors), elected annually by the Directors from among those members or ex-members of the Board who have served for at least ten years, but are no longer able to give the active attention to the work of the Hospital required of a Director. They shall have the privilege of attending all meetings of the Board, but no vote therein.

5. The officers shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and three Auditors, chosen from the Board by the Directors.

6. The Corporation of the New England Hospital for Women and Children shall consist of those persons named in the act of incorporation; of the Board of Directors and Counsellors now in office and their successors; of the Life Members; of annual subscribers of five dollars and upward who have paid a subscription during the current hospital year and at least three months before the meeting of the Corporation at which a vote is to be taken; and the donor or accredited representative of the donor of any active Free Bed.

Members of the Corporation alone are entitled to vote at the Annual and other meetings of the society.

7. Subscribers paying fifty dollars at any one time may be considered Life Members.

8. Subscribers of two hundred and fifty dollars annually are entitled to a free bed.

9. The visitors for each month shall be chosen from the body of Directors, and shall have the superintendence of the Hospital during the month, co-operating with the permanent officers of the institution.

10. The Medical Officers shall consist of one or more Resident Physicians, one or more Attending Physicians, and not less than two Consulting Physicians, to be chosen by the Board of Directors, and such other necessary Medical or Surgical officers as may be chosen by the Board of Directors.

- 11. The annual meeting shall be held on the last Tuesday in October, at which time the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer shall be read and the election for Directors held.
 - 12. The annual subscription shall date from the first day of October.
 - 13. The Directors shall hold a regular monthly meeting for the transaction of the hospital business. Non-attendance on the part of any Director at three consecutive stated meetings, except in case of sickness or absence from the city (of which the Secretary should be notified), shall be considered as a resignation, and so reported to the Board at the next regular meeting for its action.
 - 14. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the annual meeting in one or more papers. Of this and all other special meetings, the Secretary shall notify the Directors by letter.
 - 15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary, who shall also be the clerk of the Corporation, to keep a record of all the meetings and doings of the Directors and of the society, and to conduct all necessary correspondence, subject to the approbation of the Directors; also, to prepare a full report to be read at the annual meeting.
 - 16. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse all moneys on account of the society, and to keep careful account thereof, open at all times to the inspection of the Directors, with proper vouchers for all payments.
 - 17. In case of the absence or temporary disability of the Secretary or Treasurer, it shall be the duty of the Assistant Secretary and the Assistant Treasurer respectively to perform the duties of the office.
 - 18. The Auditors shall examine the accounts annually, and oftener, if necessary, and report at the annual meeting.
 - 19. It shall be the duty of the Resident Physician to submit to the Board of Directors at the annual meeting such report of the year's labor as may be deemed profitable to the objects and interests of the institution.
 - 20. Five Directors shall constitute a quorum of their Board.
 - 21. Ten members shall constitute a quorum sufficient for transaction of all business at any special meeting of the society.
 - 22. The Directors may fill any vacancy occurring in their number during the year.
- Special meetings may be called by the President, and by the Secretary on the written request of three Directors.
- 23. The By-laws may be amended at any meeting of the society by vote of two-thirds of the members present, two weeks' notice that amendments are proposed being given by advertisement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

..... of, in the County ofand State of give and bequeath unto the "New England Hospital for Women and Children," in Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, its successors and assigns, the sum of dollars.

Form of Endowment of a Free Bed in New England Hospital for Women and Children.

The donor of five thousand dollars shall have the right to name a bed which shall always be free, to nominate an occupant for such bed, and to appoint a successor to the right of nomination for such occupancy.

Every successor, for the time being, to have the right to appoint a successor who shall in turn have the like power of nomination for such occupancy.

The occupant, however, must be in needy circumstances, the case one suitable for said Hospital, and the nomination in conformity with the by-laws, rules, and regulations of the same.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :—

SECTION 1. LUCY GODDARD, MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA, EDNAH D. CHENEY, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, and of giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine and of training nurses, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions set forth in the sixty-eighth chapter of the General Statutes.

SECTION 2. The said corporation may take and hold real estate not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, all of which shall be devoted to the purpose aforesaid.

Approved March 12, 1863.

An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estates and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 14, 1871.

An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 15, 1887.

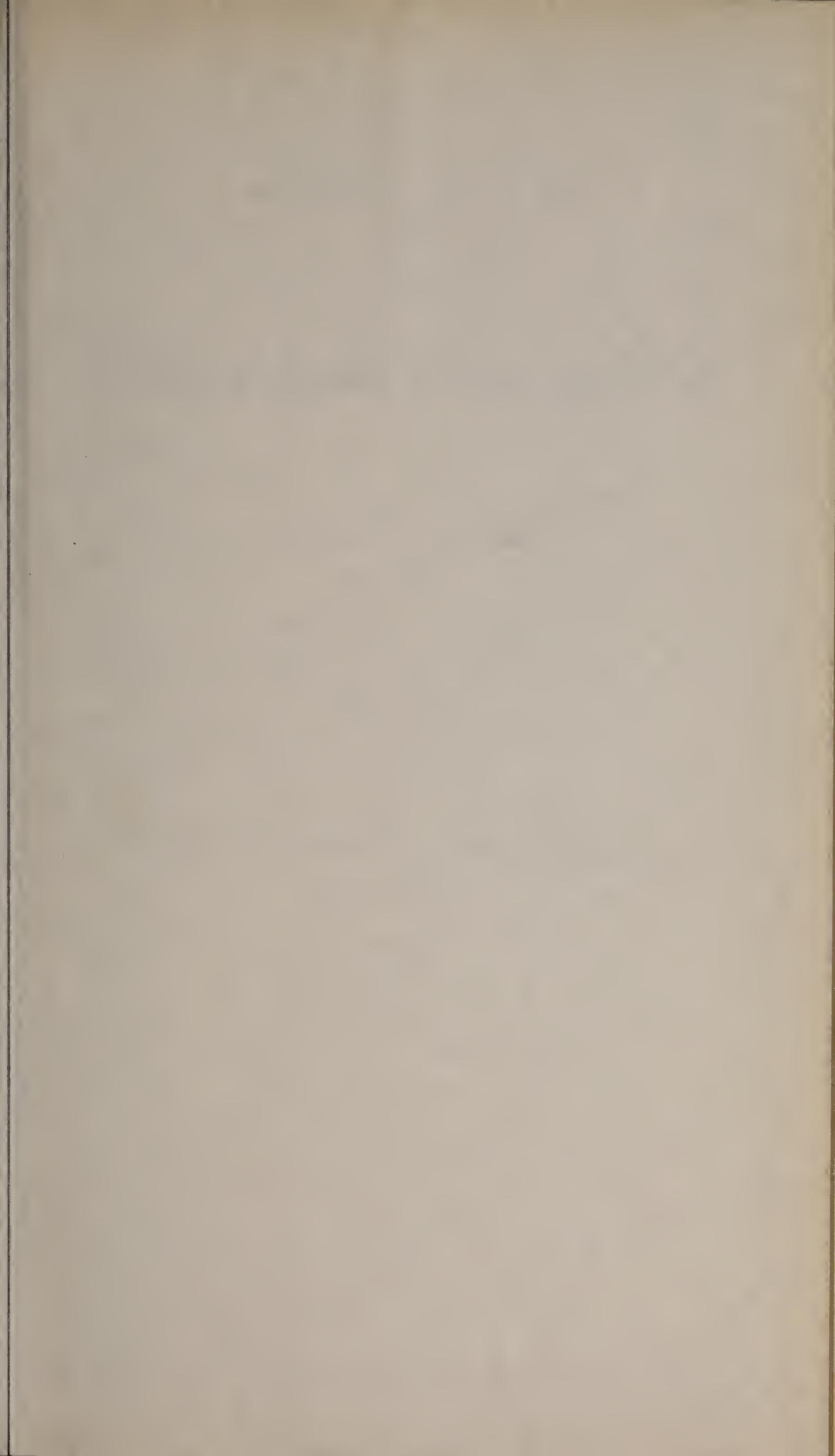
An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real and Personal Estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized to hold real and personal property not exceeding one million dollars in value, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 22, 1895.



25th Nov 1898

24th Nov 1898. Parents of A. & B. V.

25th Nov 1898

26th Nov 1898

27th Nov 1898

S. + Mass. - Boston

RG 1935

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington Street and Columbus Avenue

(Take "Egleston Square" or "Forest Hills" Electrics to Dimock Street)

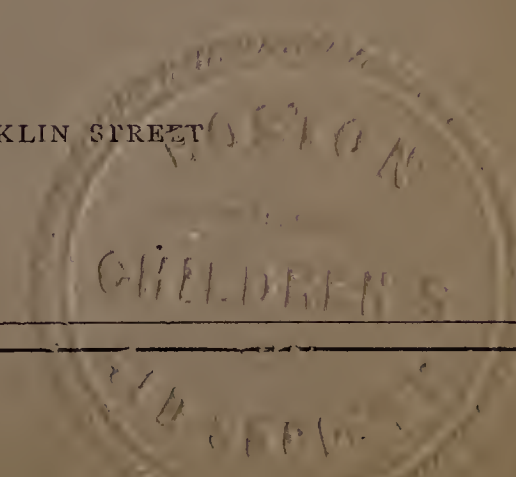
BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1897

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1897



Small white rectangular mark or label on the left edge.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

Between Washington Street and Columbus Avenue

(Take "Egleston Square" or "Forest Hills" Electrics to Dimock Street)

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1897

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 141 FRANKLIN STREET

1897

OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1897.

President.

MRS. EDNAH D. CHENEY.

Vice-Presidents.

MISS HELEN F. KIMBALL.

ALFRED JONES.

DR. M. E. ZAKRZEWSKA.

Secretary.

MISS ELLEN E. FARNHAM.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. EMMA E. BUTLER.

Treasurer.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.

Assistant Treasurer.

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS.

Auditors.

ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN.

MRS. THOMAS MACK.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS.

Directors.

CHENEY, Mrs. EDNAH D.	Jamaica Plain.
FRENCH, Mrs. LUCRETIA G.	421 Marlboro St., Boston.
MAY, Mr. FREDERICK W. G.	69 Adams St., Dorchester.
ZAKRZEWSKA, Dr. M. E.	Jamaica Plain.
CHENEY, Mrs. EMMA L.	400 Marlboro St., Boston.
CURRIER, Mr. THOMAS F.	60 Pemberton Sq., Room 11, Boston.
KIMBALL, Miss HELEN F.	Kent St., Longwood, Mass.
CARY, Miss S. E.	Forest Hill St., Jamaica Plain.
HUMPHREYS, Mr. RICHARD C.	141 Franklin St., Boston.
MACK, Mrs. THOMAS	269 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
FARNHAM, Miss ELLEN E.	The Ludlow, Boston.

GODDARD, Mr. GEORGE A.	Room 41, 10 Tremont St., Boston.
WOOD, Mrs. R. W.	Jamaica Plain.
JAMES, Mrs. MILA DAVIS	Jamaica Plain.
COWING, Mr. WALTER H.	Corey Street, West Roxbury.
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. ROBERT B.	Rockland Bank, Roxbury.
JONES, Mr. ALFRED.	Norfolk House, Roxbury.
CROSBY, Mrs. ALICE B.	Park Lane, Jamaica Plain.
CURTIS, Miss A. M.	506 Beacon St., Boston.
BRIGGS, Mr. L. VERNON	82 Devonshire St., Boston.
BUTLER, Mrs. EMMA E.	Newton Centre, Mass.
WILLIAMS, Mr. WM. C.	Dedham, Mass.
MORTON, Dr. HELEN	657 Boylston St., Boston.
NASH, Mrs. EDWARD W.	50 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
GREGORY, Mrs. FREDERICK W.	176 Huntington Ave., Boston.
LORING, Mrs. THACHER	High St., Brookline.
BARTOL, Miss ELIZABETH HOWARD	17 Chestnut St., Boston.
BAKER, Mrs. A. PRESCOTT	3 Arlington St., Boston.
HEWINS, Mrs. FRANK A.	West Roxbury.
PULSIFER, Mrs. WM. H.	Newton Centre.
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. H. P.	74 Carver St., Boston.
HOWARD, Miss EMILY W.	27 Ware St., Cambridge.
WINSOR, Miss AMY S.	Walnut St., Brookline.
POPE, Dr. C. AUGUSTA	163 Newbury St., Boston.
GODDARD, Mrs. GEORGE A.	Mt. Vernon Place, Boston.
SWAN, Mrs. ROBERT T.	Dorchester.
PEARCE, Miss ELIZABETH	Roslindale.
THAXTER, Miss PERCY	87 Pembroke St., Boston.

Counsellors.

Mrs. JOHN C. ABBOTT.	Mrs. W. O. WHITE.
Mrs. M. C. E. BARNARD.	Mrs. MARY G. BOARDMAN.
Mrs. WALTER C. CABOT.	Miss OLIVIA Y. BOWDITCH.

Legal Adviser.

Mr. THOMAS F. CURRIER.

Advisory Physicians.

Dr. MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA. Dr. HELEN MORTON.
Dr. EMILY F. POPE.

Attending Physicians.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL. Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.
Dr. MARY F. HOBART.

Attending Surgeons.

Dr. ELIZABETH C. KELLER. Dr. MARY ALMIRA SMITH.
Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.

Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.

Assistant Surgeon.

Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.

Acting House Surgeon.

Dr. AGNES C. VIETOR.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons at the Dispensary.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL.	Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.
Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.	Dr. SARAH RUSSELL STOWELL.
Dr. SARAH E. PALMER.	Dr. HARRIET E. LOTHROP.
Dr. MARY F. HOBART.	Dr. EMILY PAGELSEN-HOWARD.
Dr. S. JUSTINA ERMENTROUT.	Dr. JANE D. KELLY.
Dr. ELIZABETH T. GRAY.	

Resident Dispensary Physician.

Dr. MARY SCOTT JONES.

Assistant Dispensary Physicians.

Dr. L. D. R. ATKINSON. Dr. AGNES C. VIETOR.
Dr. EUGENIA WHITEHEAD.

Director of Electricity.**Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.**

Dr. FRANCIS MINOT.	Dr. J. J. PUTNAM.
Dr. G. G. TARBELL.	Dr. M. H. RICHARDSON.
Dr. ARTHUR T. CABOT.	Dr. VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH.

Consulting Gynecologist.

Dr. JAMES R. CHADWICK.

Consulting Alienist.

Dr. GEORGE F. JELLY.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Dr. B. JOY JEFFRIES.

Ophthalmologist.

Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.

Pathologists.

Dr. F. B. MALLORY.

Dr. HARRIET E. LOTHROP.

Aurist.

Dr. C. J. BLAKE.

Throat and Nose.

Dr. HELEN L. BETTS.

Dental Surgeon.

Dr. MARION L. WOODWARD.

Pharmacist.

Miss MARY B. GIBBS.

Superintendent of Training School.

Miss CLARA D. NOYES.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

Miss CARY,	Mr. JONES,	Mrs. NASH,
Mrs. MACK,	Mrs. HEWINS,	Miss PEARCE,
Mr. GODDARD,	Visitor of the month, and President <i>ex officio</i> .	

Repair.

Mr. COWING.	Mr. HUMPHREYS.	Mr. WILLIAMS.
Miss CARY.	Mrs. WOOD.	Mrs. GREGORY.
Mr. JONES.		

Training School for Nurses.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY,	Miss CARY,	Mrs. JAMES,
Mrs. BUTLER,	Mrs. CROSBY,	Mrs. LORING,
Miss KIMBALL,	Visitor of the month, and Resident Physician.	

Dispensary.

Mr. JONES,	Mrs. LAUGHLIN,	Dr. C. AUGUSTA POPE,
Miss CURTIS,	Mr. COWING,	Mrs. BAKER,
Mrs. NASH,	Miss HOWARD,	Mrs. SWAN,
Mrs. PULSIFER,	Miss WINSOR,	Miss THAXTER,
Miss BARTOL,	Visitor of the month <i>ex officio</i> .	

Finance.

Mr. HUMPHREYS,	Mr. FAIRBAIRN,	Mrs. MACK,
Mr. COWING,	Mr. JONES.	Miss CURTIS,
		and the Treasurer.

Printing.

Mr. JONES.	Miss FARNHAM.	Dr. ZAKRZEWSKA.
Mr. GODDARD.	Miss CURTIS.	Mr. HUMPHREYS.

Entertainment.

Mrs. NASH.	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.	Mrs. CROSBY.
Mrs. GREGORY.	Mrs. JAMES.	Mrs. SWAN.
Mr. BRIGGS.	Mrs. BAKER.	Mrs. GODDARD.

Land and Building.

Mr. COWING.	Mrs. MACK.	Mrs. E. D. CHENEY.
Mr. BRIGGS.	Mr. GODDARD.	Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mr. FAIRBAIRN.	Miss CARY.	Mrs. WOOD.
Mr. JONES.		

Nominations.

Miss KIMBALL.	Mrs. HEWINS.	Mrs. FRENCH.
Mr. COWING.	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.	

Reference.

Mrs. CHENEY.	Mr. GODDARD.	Miss KIMBALL.
Miss FARNHAM.	Mr. JONES.	

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

DIMOCK STREET, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

DISPENSARY, 29 Fayette Street, Boston.

All *correspondence* concerning admission to the Hospital should be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent, Dr. Stella M. Taylor.

Personal applications and professional inquiries will be attended to by the House Physicians between the hours of 11 A.M. and 1 P.M. (Sundays excepted), and from 2 to 3 o'clock on all days except Wednesday, Saturday, and Sunday.

No patient can enter the Hospital without a card of admission signed by the Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Applications for admission from patients living at a distance from Boston can be made in writing, but a medical certificate from the physician in attendance upon the case is required.

The New England Hospital is supported, aside from the money received from patients, entirely by private subscriptions from its friends. It receives no State aid, and has the right to refuse any application.

Scale of prices is as follows :—

Private room, with whole service of nurse, per week	\$30.00
Private room, with half service of nurse, per week	25.00
and upwards in special cases.	
Rooms with two beds, per week	15.00
Rooms with four beds, per week	10.00

Personal washing is at the charge of the patient.

There are endowed free beds for indigent patients.

Patients applying for free beds must give satisfactory reference as to their inability to pay.

No incurable cases are taken upon the free beds, and no chronic cases, unless there is reasonable ground to expect an immediate change for the better.

No cases of infectious disease or of insanity are received.

Visiting days, Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 2 to 4 P.M.

All general inquiries to be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent at the Hospital, who will gladly receive for the Executive Committee any gifts of old linen or cotton, hospital and house stores, or other useful articles.

Gifts of money for this charity may be sent through the Superintendent to the Treasurer.

The Dispensary is open at 29 Fayette Street, every day, except Sundays and holidays, from 8 to 10 A.M.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1897.

Another year closes upon the unremitting and successful work of our Hospital. The Medical and Surgical Departments, as well as the Executive, still remain under the efficient direction of Dr. Stella M. Taylor.

Following are the resignations and appointments on the Medical Staff during the year: —

The resignation of Dr. Van Pelt as Director of Electricity was accepted with regret on November 9.

Dr. Sarah Russell Stowell was appointed November 9, and Doctors Fanny Dembo and Harriet E. Lothrop were appointed January 11, as Attending Physicians on the Dispensary Staff.

Dr. Helen L. Betts was appointed January 11 as specialist in the diseases of the nose and throat. Dr. Pagelsen-Howard was appointed full physician on the Dispensary Staff June 14.

Dr. Tertia C. Wilton resigned the position of House Surgeon June 14, to take effect July 1, as she had the offer of a more advantageous position elsewhere. Her resignation was accepted with regret.

It has been a great pleasure to the Directors to secure the services of Dr. C. Augusta Pope on their Board and as a member of the Dispensary Committee after her long illness. She was elected January 11.

A fund for a new free bed to be called "The Susan Shaw Bridgman Free Bed" has been received by the will of Mrs. Susan D. Bridgman, "in memory of her beloved and only child."

By the death of Miss Lucy Goddard in January, the Hospital has lost one of its corporators, its first President, and a lifelong supporter and friend. At the first monthly meeting subsequent to her death, Mrs. Cheney said in the course of the commemorative remarks with which she opened the meeting: "Miss Goddard

served this Hospital for nearly twenty-five years with the most entire, unselfish, and *wise* care. She represented the spirit of the Hospital so far as any one could." At the same meeting a committee was appointed to attend to the enlarging of a photograph of Miss Goddard, the portraits to be hung in the Hospital and in the Goddard Home for Nurses. May it not be possible that this portrait of one who was said to have a "genius for philanthropy" may act sometimes as an inspiration to the women who have elected as their life-work the sacred responsibility of nursing?

We were soon called upon to record another great loss by the death of Mrs. James Freeman Clarke. After a tribute of love and respect paid her by our President at the April meeting of the Directors the following resolution was passed:—

Resolved, That by the death of Mrs. James Freeman Clarke the Hospital has lost one of its earliest, most revered and beloved supporters, one whose rare sweetness and geniality of spirit, clear wise judgment, and catholic sympathy in all humanitarian causes rendered her an invaluable member of this Board of Directors.

Resolved, That the above, together with the warm sympathy of the Directors, be transmitted to the family of Mrs. Clarke in their great bereavement.

Our large Fair held in the new Tremont Temple during the first five days of December, under the general management of Mrs. Benjamin F. Pitman and her assistants, and with Major George R. Rogers and his aids as marshals, proved a most gratifying success, netting to the Hospital the sum of \$11,136.61.

To the many friends, far and near, who zealously and efficiently co-operated with us, we now tender our earnest thanks.

Another important event in the past year was the opening and dedication of our new Dispensary Building, the generous gift of Colonel Albert A. Pope. We quote from a report of the occasion:—

"Colonel Pope, who was the first speaker, said in the course of his address: 'For twenty years I have known much of the New England Hospital for Women and Children and its Dispensary work. I have always had great respect for the earnest workers who have devoted their lives to building up this useful institution. It represents more self-sacrifice and generous endeavor than will ever be known.' Speaking of his sister's great illness, and of the faithful care she had received from our women physicians, which

had helped to restore her life, Colonel Pope said: 'I determined then that something should be done to show my appreciation of their faithful and tender, watchful care. And this building is the result of that resolve, erected as a thank-offering and to commemorate the long and faithful services of my sisters in the Hospital and this Dispensary.'"

The keys were then presented to Mr. Walter H. Cowing, who responded for the Dispensary Committee.

After a few remarks by Mrs. Cheney and Mr. George A. Goddard, Dr. Zakrzewska spoke substantially as follows:—

Much has been said by those who have preceded me of the gratitude we owe to the donor of this building, devoted to a work of philanthropy and instruction.

It now remains for me to say how proud women physicians ought to be of the success they have achieved in these thirty-five years of faithful devotion. Yet let us be careful that this pride does not become conceit. We have done good work, but we must do still better if we wish to deserve the name of physicians and surgeons.

Dispensaries are not merely centres where the ailments of the indigent are attended to, but in our times they form sources of instruction, giving the young practitioner chances for observation and investigation of diseases and their causes, and, with her outside practice among the needy and helpless, aiding to develop the manners as well as the ingenuity of the young physician. The spread of knowledge among the poor concerning the cause of illness and its prevention by hygienic measures is largely due to Dispensaries.

The change of opinion and feeling in all the strata of the city population in regard to hospitals is marvellous.

While forty years ago the necessary removal to one was regarded as a curse of poverty or as an indication of the hopelessness of a patient's condition, it is now considered a blessing, as offering a chance for restoration to health.

I can recall many a case in my own practice when—as, for instance, in diphtheria—I suggested removal to the City Hospital, the family objected in the case of a minor. If an adult, the patient would collapse from fear at the thought of being removed. Now the intelligent poor even suggest the Hospital as giving a possible opportunity of recovery and as a preventive to the spreading of the contagion.

The Dispensary physician, besides, brings hygienic knowledge to the poorest homes, where the use of water, fresh air, and simple suitable food was unknown, thus little by little doing missionary work in the way of promoting health, which benefits, indirectly, all social ranks in city life.

And last, but not least, our Dispensary in especial serves another purpose; namely, to convince rich and poor, educated and uneducated, professionals and non-professionals, that women physicians can serve the community at large as well as men physicians.

Said an Irishman to me a few weeks ago, when I pronounced it necessary for a member of his family to undergo a serious operation, and advised further consultation with other physicians, as the family were in easy circumstances, "Can't we have one of the women surgeons from your Hospital?" Seeing my surprise at this proposition, as the man was by no means an educated person, he said, "Well, doctor, when I came to this country with my wife, we were very poor, and knew nothing. The good women of the Pleasant Street Dispensary attended to us, and taught us to take care of ourselves. All our children were born under their care; and they watched that we did right by them, all without any charge. Now that we can afford good pay, I am sure we want the same; for I swear by the women doctors." This speech, delivered in good, broad Irish brogue, made me laugh most heartily; and I soon had the case in the hands of the proper attendant, and all went well. So, friends, let us be proud of all we have done, with the promise to do more and better work as science advances.

Thus closed an occasion which, we trust and believe, was but the initiative of a still greater and more widely spread usefulness and beneficence in our Dispensary Department.

Still another interesting event of the year was the dedication of the new building for the Medical School of Tufts College. This institution, having long been open in all its departments to women, affords them a good opportunity for medical study in our own city.

Our Hospital was represented on the occasion, and we hope to be able to reciprocate their good offices in mutual service. Though we do not often publish the expressions of satisfaction made by the inmates of our wards, it is not because these are

not frequent and gratifying. One of our monthly visitors in a recent report said, "One interesting patient asked me if I were a person to whom complaints might be made; and, when I answered in the affirmative, she smiled brightly, and said that she only wished to tell me that our Hospital was a beautiful place to be in, and she was glad to be here."

Simple, heart-felt comments like this help to strengthen the will and encourage the heart of the worker in any purely philanthropic and benevolent cause.

We celebrate to-day the thirty-fifth anniversary of this institution.

Although we have shared in the pecuniary anxieties of the public, it will be seen by our Treasurer's Report that our present financial condition is good.

But we still feel the need of more assured income for our current expenses. We are also most desirous of seeing a new surgical ward in operation, which grows more and more important to the further progress of our work.

Let us hope for an increased manifestation of interest on the part of our generous public, to whom our thanks are now and always earnestly extended.

ELLEN E. FARNHAM, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT.

The total admissions during the year — Oct. 1, 1896, to Oct. 1, 1897 — have been 701 (medical, 290; surgical, 215; obstetrical, 196). Of these, 66 have been in the Children's Ward. There were 41 patients remaining in the wards Oct. 1, 1896, making the whole number treated during the year 742.

The total number of births, 196.

Total number of deaths, 36. Of these, 13 were adults admitted in advanced stages of incurable and chronic disease; and 10 were children (5 of whom were in a moribund and hopeless condition on entrance, and 3 were severe cases of pneumonia). The total number of surgical operations for the year, 295.

The whole number of Hospital days have been 17,170½, and the free days 9,913½, or, what may convey a clearer estimate (the average stay of each patient being 24½ days this past year), of the 701 admitted, 395 have been paying patients, in larger or smaller degree, and 306 *entirely* free; that is, an average of 45 per cent. of admissions in all departments have been entirely free (medical and surgical about 50 per cent., and maternity about 33 per cent.).

The daily average number of patients has been 46, and their average length of stay in the Hospital 24½ days.

The daily average cost of food per patient has been 61 cents per day, — \$4.27 per week. Taking the entire number of inmates (including the permanent household, staff, nurses, and domestics), the average cost of food per head is 29½ cents per day.

It is interesting to see the localities whence we draw our patients, and for the last year these have been : —

528 from Boston and its immediate suburbs.

137 from the other towns of Massachusetts.

8 from Maine.

6 from Vermont.

17 from New Hampshire.

5 from Connecticut.

The chief repairs for the year have been the laying of a new maple floor in the basement corridor, and the renewal of the roof on the main building. The pathological room has also been made more complete in its equipments and instruments.

The following Internes have completed their terms of service during the year: Dr. Mary E. Burnham, Dr. Delia Caldwell, Dr. Mary E. Dunning, Dr. Emma J. Thompson, Dr. Jane L. Berry, Dr. Julia E. March; and Dr. Elizabeth Riley, Dr. Eugenia Whitehead, Dr. Lucy Ricker, have each filled short emergency services.

On the resignation of Dr. Tertia C. Wilton as House Surgeon, in June, the vacancy was filled temporarily by Dr. Jane L. Berry, and, since September 1, by Dr. Agnes C. Vietor, as Acting House Surgeon.

Your attention is directed to the following tabulated statements of the year's work in the different departments: —

	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
Number of patients remaining Oct. 1, 1896.....	15	14	12	41
Number admitted from Oct. 1, 1896, to Oct. 1, 1897.....	290	215	196	701
Number discharged from Oct. 1, 1896, to Oct. 1, 1897.....	263	210	200	673
Number remaining Oct. 1, 1897.....	17	9	7	33
Number of children treated.....	51	11	....	66
Number of hospital days.....	7,405	5,482	4,283½	17,170½
Number of free days.....	4,801½	3,235	1,877	9,913½
Average daily number of patients.....	20	15	11	46
Average stay of patients.....	25½	25½	22	24½
Number of deaths.....	25	10	1	*36

BIRTHPLACES.	Surgical.	Medical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
United States.....	135	184	101	420
British Provinces.....	28	41	34	103
England.. ..	8	8	12	28
Ireland.....	17	22	15	54
Scotland.....	3	2	5	10
Norway.....	1	1	4	6
Sweden.....	3	4	11	18
Denmark.....	1	1	1	3
Germany.....	7	11	6	24
Russia.....	4	7	2	13
Italy.....	3	2	1	6
Bavaria.....	1	....	....	1
West Indies.....	....	....	1	1
Portugal.....	....	....	1	1
Bohemia.....	1	....	....	1
Finland.....	1	1	1	3
Hungary.....	1	....	....	1
Armenia.....	....	....	1	1
France.....	....	1	....	1
Poland.....	....	2	....	2
Austria.....	....	1	....	1
Turkey.....	....	1	....	1
South America.....	....	1	....	1
Unknown.....	1	....	....	1
	215	290	196	701

* And 11 maternity infants.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From Oct. 1, 1896, to Oct. 1, 1897.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Abdominal Operations.						
Removal of Uterine Appendages for:						
Pyosalpinx	4	4	....	....	....	Patient who died had an added Chronic Tubercular Peritonitis and Pulmonary Œdema.
Ovarian Cystomata	4	2	I	I	....
Hydrosalpinx	I	I	....	....	....	Tubal Pregnancies.
Extra-uterine Pregnancy	2	2	....	....	....
Cystic Ovaries	15	15	....	....	....
Parovarian Cyst	I	I	....	....	....
Tuberculosis of Ovary*	3	2	....	I	....
Fibroma Uteri	3	....	3	....	....
Hysterectomy: Supra-pubic	3	2	....	I	....
“ “ Combined	2	I	....	I	....
Hysterorrhaphy	6	6	....	....	....
Cœliotomy	2	....	2	....	....	Exploratory Incision.
“ “ for Tubercular Peritonitis ..	2	....	I	....	....	One not improved.
Removal of Vermiform Appendix	2	....	I	I	....	Patient who died was suffering from Sepsis and Pulmonary Tuberculosis when she entered.
Ventral Hernia	I	I	....	....	....	Radical operation.
Umbilical Hernia	I	I	....	....	....	Radical operation.
Inguinal Hernia	I	I	....	....	....	Radical operation.
Femoral Hernia	4	4	....	....	....	Radical operation.
Vaginal Operations.						
Hysterectomy	6	4	....	2	....
Amputation of Cervix	I	I	....	....	....
“ “ Anterior Lip of Cervix ...	I	I	....	....	....
Sims' Chloride-of-zinc Operation	I	....	I	....	....
Uterine Polypi	4	4	....	....	....
Curettement for:						
Retained Placenta	I	I	....	....	....
Endometritis	47	41	4	....	2	
Dilatation for Flexion and Dysmenorrhœa	2	2	....	....	....
Trachelorrhaphy	43	38	2	....	3	
Le Fort's Operation	I	I	....	....	....
Anterior Colporrhaphy	11	10	....	....	I	
Posterior Colporrhaphy	21	19	....	....	2	
Perineorrhaphy	29	27	....	....	2	
Vulvo-vaginal Glands	2	2	....	....	....
Carcinoma Vaginæ	I	....	I	....	....	Carcinoma Uteri.
Submucous Uterine Fibroma	2	2	....	....	....
Vaginal Cyst	I	I	....	....	....
Pelvic Abscess	I	I	....	....	....	Vaginal incision and drainage.
Rectal Operations.						
Removal of Hemorrhoids:						
By Clamp and Cautery	13	13	....	....	....
Whitehead's Operation	3	3	....	....	....
Fistula in Ano	4	4	....	....	....
Sarcoma	I	....	I	....	....
Dilatation of Stricture	I	....	I	....	....

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Breast Operations.						
For Carcinoma	4	4	....	....	....
Sarcoma	1	....	....	....	1	
Fibroma	1	1	....	....	....
Cystic Degeneration.....	1	1	....	..	....
Mastitis	3	3	....	....	....
Unclassified Operations.						
Epithelioma of Forehead	1	1	....	....	....
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	1	....	1	....	....
Fracture of Femur	1	1	....	....	....
Foreign Body in Foot.....	1	1	....	....	....
Ingrowing Toe-nail... ..	1	1	....	....	....
Tonsillotomy	7	7	....	....	....
Lumbar Abscess	1	1	....	....	....
Keloid, following Burn of Neck.....	1	1	..	....	....
Tuberculosis of Lymph Nodes, Inguinal	1	1	....	....	....
“ “ “ “ “ Cervical .	2	1	1	....	....
Abdominal Paracentesis	2	....	2	....	....
Hydrocele	1	....	1	....	....
Sebaceous Cysts	2	2	....	....	....
Staphylorrhaphy.....	1	1	....	....	....
Plastic Operation for Uvula.....	1	1	....	....	....
Fracture of Coccyx.....	3	3	....	....	....	Excision.
Cholecystotomy	1	....	....	1	....
Lacerated Wound of Finger.....	1	1	....	....	....
Perineal Fistula.....	1	1	....	....	....
Forward Dislocation of Ulna and Radius, without Fracture of Processes.	1	1	....	....	....

SURGICAL DISEASES NOT OPERATED UPON.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Lacerated Cervix.....	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Pyosalpinx	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Carcinoma Uteri	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Fibroma Uteri	1	....	....	....	....	To return later.
Sprain of Ankle.....	1	1	....	....	....	Local treatment.
“ “ Back.....	1	....	1	....	....	Local treatment.
Phlegmon in Ischio-rectal Fossa	1	1	....	....	....	Local and constitutional treatment.
Lacerated Perineum.....	1	....	....	1	....	Operation not advised.
Ovarian Cystoma with Pregnancy	1	....	....	..	....	Transferred to Maternity.
Femoral Hernia.....	1	....	....	....	....	Operation not advised.
Ovarian Cystoma.....	1	....	....	....	....	To return later.
Genu Valgum....	1	....	....	....	....	Not in condition for operation. Constitutional treatment advised.

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Diseases of Respiratory System.								
Pneumonia	11	2	2	1	6	....	....
" Lobar	4	2	....	....	2	....	....
" Broncho-	6	....	1	1	4	....	....
" Pleuro-	1	..	1	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis	5	4	....	....	....	....	1	
Pleurisy	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Congestion of Lungs	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Coryza	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis	9	9	....	....	....	....	....
Influenza	10	10	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Circulatory System.								
Endocarditis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mitral Insufficiency	4	....	3	....	1	....	....
Arterio-sclerosis ..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Blood.								
Anæmia	23	9	11	1	....	2	....
Septicæmia	3	2	....	....	1	....	....
Diseases of Nervous System.								
Neurasthenia	14	....	7	6	....	....	1	
Epileptiform Attacks	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sciatica	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hemiparesis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Meningitis	2	1	....	....	1	....	....
Neuralgia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pleurodynia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemiplegia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Encephalitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Masturbation	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Diseases of Generative System.								
Amenorrhœa	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhœa	12	3	9	....	....	....	....
Retroversion	11	1	8	....	....	2	....
Retroflexion	4	1	3	....	....	....	....
Endometritis	6	1	4	....	....	....	1	
" Hemorrhagic	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Endocervicitis	3	1	1	....	....	1	....
Uterine Tumor	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
" Polypus	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
" Fibroma	1	....	....	....	1	....	..
" Malignant Tumor	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Miscarriage	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion	7	4	....	....	....	1	2	
Pruritis Vulvæ	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ectopic Gestation	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Mastitis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Pelvic Peritonitis	4	1	2	....	1	....	....
Salpingo-oöphoritis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis	5	....	5	....	....	....	....
Lacerated Cervix	4	....	1	....	....	3	....
Cystic Ovary	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Pyosalpinx	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Threatened Abortion	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal Cellulitis	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Hæmato-salpinx	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pelvic Cellulitis	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Pelvic Abscess	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Labial Abscess	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sequelæ of Oöphorectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Retained Secundines	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
GENERATIVE SYSTEM.—Continued.								
Ovaritis	3	....	I	....	....	2	....	Removed to St. Margaret's Hospital.
Sarcoma Uteri.....	I	....	....	....	....	I	....
Cystocele	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
General Diseases.								
Rheumatism: Chronic.....	5	3	....	....	I	I	....
“ Acute	3	I	I	....	....	....	I	
“ Arthritic.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Debility	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
General Carcinoma.....	2	....	....	I	....	I	....
Tuberculosis: Acute.....	I	....	....	....	I	....	....
“ Chronic.....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....
Lithæmia	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Pregnancy.								
Albuminuria	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Vomiting	2	I	....	....	I	....	....
Diseases of the Skin.								
Extensive Burn.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Eczema.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Varicose Ulcer	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Impetigo.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified.								
Pott's Disease of Spine.....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....
Chronic Alcoholism.....	I	....	....	....	I	....	....
Nursing Child	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy	5	....	3	....	....	2	....
Zymotic Diseases.								
Malaria	3	I	I	....	....	I	....
Diseases of Digestive System.								
Gastritis (acute)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indigestion (acute).....	2	I	I	....	....	....	....
Intestinal Indigestion.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Dyspepsia.....	4	I	3	....	....	....	....
Gastro-enteritis (acute).....	3	I	2	....	....	....	....
Entero-colitis	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis	4	....	I	I	I	I	....
Rectocele	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Ischio-rectal Abscess (chronic).....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Hepatitis (acute)	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Inguinal Hernia.....	I	....	....	....	....	I	....
Atrophic Cirrhosis of Liver	I	....	....	....	I	....	....
Carcinoma of Liver.....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....
Stenosis of Ductus Communis Chole- dochus.....	I	....	....	....	I	....	....
Intestinal Obstruction.....	2	I	....	....	....	....	I	
Cholera Infantum	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Tuberculous Peritonitis.....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tænia Solium.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	I	....	....	....	....	I	....
Catarrh of Bile Ducts.....	I	....	....	I	....	....	....
Appendicitis.....	I	....	....	....	....	I	....
Typhoid Fever.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	
Ocular Diseases.								
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Urinary System.								
Urethral Caruncle.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Cystitis	5	I	2	2	....	....	....
Nephritis	7	2	I	....	4	....	....
Enuresis	I	....	I	....	....	....	....

MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.

Number of Normal Labors	180
Number of Abnormal Labors	16
Total	<u>196</u>

VERTEX PRESENTATIONS:

(a) S. O. A.	116
(b) D. O. A.	51
(c) D. O. P.	13
(d) S. O. P.	5

FACE PRESENTATIONS	1
------------------------------	---

BREECH PRESENTATIONS:

(a) S. S. A.	5
(b) D. S. A.	4
(c) D. S. P.	2
(d) S. S. P.	1

COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR:

Ante and post partum hemorrhage	6
Adherent placenta	2
Eclampsia	4

ABNORMALITIES OF LABOR:

High forceps deliveries	1
Low forceps deliveries	2
Premature deliveries	3
Still-born	8
Version	4
Twin births	3

Respectfully submitted,

STELLA M. TAYLOR,

Resident Physician and Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE DISPENSARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1897.

In our last annual report we gave a description of the new and enlarged Dispensary building then in course of construction, and noted the generous act of Colonel Pope in offering it to us.

There were some unavoidable delays in the completion of the building; but on the fifth day of January it was opened for the inspection of the public, and, in the presence of the officers of the corporation and invited guests, formally transferred to the New England Hospital for Women and Children by the donor, who used in part these words: "May this building long stand as a refuge for the sick and unfortunate, where they may come and be healed; and may the work of the New England Hospital for Women and Children continue to bring health and happiness, peace and comfort, to many who are discouraged and cast down! This is the wish and prayer of the friend who takes pleasure in delivering the keys of this building into the hands of its representatives." The necessary details of fitting and furnishing were at once taken in hand by the committee, and by the twenty-fifth day of January they were so far completed as to enable us to transfer the entire Dispensary work to the new building. We have also been enabled with the increased accommodations to divide the gynæcological and separate the medical and surgical service so that we now have four distinct daily clinics, all ably served, going on at the same time.

The introduction of independent clinics for the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat, the great necessity for which we have referred to before, is still delayed for want of the means to properly equip and conduct these departments. Skilled physicians in these specialties stand ready at our call, and the sum of one thousand dollars additional in hand would enable us to start the work at once. Will not some of the friends of this

auxiliary service of the Hospital make it possible for us to open these departments at an early day? Within a month the property No. 27 Fayette Street, adjoining the Dispensary, has been purchased by the Hospital as an investment for income of a portion of its endowment funds. This gives us possession of the required land, should a further enlargement of our present building ever be found necessary, and sets at rest forever any question which might arise as to our rights in the new party wall, besides giving us in perpetuity and without dispute light and air on the fourth side of the building.

The work in the out-patient department of the Dispensary, being unaffected by the inconveniences of our temporary quarters early in the year, shows a steady and decided increase throughout the term; while the clinical service and work of the Pharmacy has shown a like gratifying increase since the occupancy of the new building.

The statistical report of the work of the Dispensary for the year ending Sept. 30, 1897, carefully compiled from the daily records by Dr. S. R. Stowell of the Medical Staff, shows total number of patients attending clinics to have been 14,108, of which 3,832 were new cases. Of these, 1,796 were treated in the Medical and 2,036 in the Gynæcological Departments. The average daily attendance at clinics was 47. There were 1,761 new patients in the out-practice. 5,870 visits were made by the Internes, and 1,306 by the Dispensary nurses. There were 43 consultations with the Attending Physicians, and 294 with the Dispensary Resident Physician. 12,135 prescriptions were compounded by the Pharmacist, and 1,787 by the Dispensary Internes. There were 119 confinement cards issued. Acceptable and timely gifts of supplies for the Dispensary, as well as outings for our patients, will be found acknowledged elsewhere.

ALFRED JONES,

Chairman of Dispensary Committee.

BOSTON, Oct. 15, 1897.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

During the year the Training School has graduated the following nurses: Maren Wahl, Myra Goodwin, Josephine Buchanan, and Elizabeth O'Neill.

We begin the present year under a new Superintendent of Nurses, Miss C. D. Noyes, a graduate of the Johns Hopkins Hospital School. Everything is on a most satisfactory basis, promising excellent results. The length of the course has been increased to two years, which gives time for thorough instruction and practice in all branches of nursing. This includes several weeks of service at the Dispensary; and the nurses recognize with enthusiasm the opportunity thus given for knowledge of the conditions of humble life and enlargement of their own power of adaptability, when deprived of Hospital appliances in their work and thrown upon their own responsibility.

The diploma which we give is gained by sterling character and by faithful and successful effort; and we earnestly appeal to the public to add to its worth by taking care that no impostors, claiming to be graduates when they are not, shall succeed in deception, but that they be required to *show their diplomas*. If they cannot do this, they will be unmasked.

HELEN F. KIMBALL,

For the Committee.

LECTURES TO NURSES, NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL TRAINING
SCHOOL, 1897-98.

1. Relation of Nurse to Physician, Patient, and Families of Patients. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.
2. Baths and Care of Skin, Nails, etc. DR. ALEXANDER.
3. Ventilation and Drainage. DR. PALMER.
4. Bacteriology. DR. PALMER.
5. Sterilization and Disinfectants. DR. ALEXANDER.
6. Hygiene in Dress. DR. CALL.
7. General Care and Observation of Patients. DR. STOWELL.
8. Anatomy of Pelvic Organs. DR. CALL.
9. Obstetrical Nursing. DR. HOBART.
10. Obstetrical Nursing. DR. HOBART.
11. Obstetrical Nursing. DR. HOBART.
12. Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery. DR. SMITH.
13. Anæsthetics, Shock, and Hemorrhage. DR. CULBERTSON.
14. Wound Infection. DR. SMITH.
15. Fractures, Dislocations, Sprains, etc. DR. CULBERTSON.
16. Nursing in Febrile Diseases. DR. ERMENTROUT.
17. Poisons and their Antidotes. DR. ERMENTROUT.
18. Medical Emergencies. DR. ALEXANDER.
19. Physiology: Digestion and Assimilation. DR. KELLER.
20. Physiology: Menstruation and Reproduction. DR. KELLER.
21. Circulation and Respiration. DR. PALMER.
22. Nursing in Nervous Diseases. DR. TAYLOR.
23. Diet. DR. TAYLOR.
24. Stimulants. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.
25. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
26. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
27. Lecture on Anatomy. DR. CALL.
28. Nursing of Children.
29. Nursing in Diseases of the Eye. DR. DEXTER.

[Address George A. Goddard, Treasurer, 10 Tremont Street, Boston.]

REPORT OF TREASURER.

September 30, 1897.

The year's current expenses were	\$51,091.25
The year's current receipts	46,065.82
Deficit on running	<u>\$5,025.43</u>
Current expenses increased over last year	\$7,981.09
Current receipts increased	6,932.28

In the absence of the Treasurer, Mr. George A. Goddard, the preparation of the annual report devolves upon me as Assistant Treasurer. I can appreciate, after my experience of the last few months, the immense amount of faithful and conscientious work which the Treasurer has given to the care of the Hospital funds for so many years. A careful examination of this report will show that the annual income is not sufficient to cover the necessary expenses. If this deficit could be met by an increase of annual subscriptions, it would lighten the burden of the Treasurer, and permit us to increase the charitable side of our work.

ESTIMATE OF PROPERTY, SEPT. 30, 1897.

Real estate used for Hospital purposes, at city valuation	\$144,200.00
Real estate used for income at cost	53,567.70
Mortgages on city and suburban property	208,605.00
Notes with indorsements	25,000.00
Shares in Real Estate Trust and Company, cost	35,900.00
Shares in railway companies (par \$23,230.00), cost	16,840.88
Shares in American Sugar Refining Company	5,000.00
City, town, and railway bonds (par \$123,600), cost	120,029.00
Deposit in Savings Bank	1,000.00
Personal property in Hospital use (estimated)	1,000.00
Cash	<u>3,601.79</u>
	\$614,744.37

SURGICAL BUILDING GIFTS.

1896.

Oct. 1.	Acknowledged in former report	\$16,863.68
Oct. 12.	Mrs. Emma L. Cheney	300.00
		<u>\$17,163.68</u>

SUMMARY OF FUNDS OF NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR
WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Sept. 30, 1897.

Robie Free Bed Fund	\$3,000.00	
Goddard Free Bed Fund	3,000.00	
Simmons Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cotton Free Bed Fund	6,000.00	
Clap Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Dimock Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cornelia Loring Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Gannett Free Bed Fund	5,050.00	
Elizabeth Becket Free Bed Fund	6,057.38	
Moses Day Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Helen Angier Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Francis Amory Free Bed Fund	20,000.00	
Isaac Sweetzer Free Bed Fund	7,000.00	
Mary Esther Bayley Free Bed Fund (for teachers)	5,000.00	
Hollingsworth Free Bed Fund	6,572.00	
Sarah L. Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Free Bed Fund	10,000.00	
Ezra Conant Free Bed Fund	57,367.53	
The Doctors Pope Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Levina B. Urbino Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Eliza Allen Slocomb Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Nancy Kimball Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Shaw Bridgman Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Total Free Bed Funds		\$189,046.91
Mrs. George G. Lee, Gift to Permanent Fund (in 1863)	\$3,000.00	
Sarah Shaw Russell Gift	4,000.00	
Quincy Tufts Bequest	2,000.00	
Samuel Burton Groom Fund	250.00	
Mrs. Mary May Bequest	500.00	
West Parish Sewing Society Fund	750.06	
West Parish Ward Gift	1,000.00	
John L. D'Wolf Bequest	5,000.00	
Permanent Fund K	1,000.00	
George O. Hovey Fund	15,000.00	
Miss Abby W. Deane Bequest	500.00	
Elisha T. Loring Bequest	5,000.00	
Ruth Burrage Fund	10,000.00	
Margaret A. Capen Fund	4,870.70	
Samuel E. Sawyer Fund	2,295.43	
Mrs. Ann White Vose Bequest	32,485.90	
Moses Kimball Bequest (Dispensary)	1,000.00	
Restricted funds		\$88,652.09
Hemenway Fund	\$15,000.00	
Charles B. Winn Bequest	7,000.00	
Carried forward	\$22,000.00	\$277,699.00

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$22,000.00	\$277,699.00
Samuel W. Swett Bequest	10,000.00	
Isaac D. Farnsworth Bequest	10,000.00	
Miss Caroline L. Bayley Bequest	17,141.95	
Mrs. Lydia Worcester Bequest	5,286.94	
Miss Ada Augusta Draper Bequest	25,000.00	
George Edward Downes Bequest	10,000.00	
Mrs. Mary G. Perkins Bequest	7,143.64	
Nathaniel Meriam Bequest	11,273.15	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay Bequest	7,931.19	
William F. Weld Fund	5,000.00	
Moses Kimball Bequest	15,000.00	
Moses Wildes, 2d, Bequest	14,198.82	
Joy Fund	5,000.00	
Henry Harris Fund	2,500.00	
Abby Loring Fund	3,000.00	
Sidney Homer Bequest	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth Dorr Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Mary L. Shaw Bequest	2,000.00	
Waterston Gift	1,000.00	
Miss Lucy Osgood Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Whipple Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Deborah K. Bangs Bequest	200.00	
Mrs. Jane R. Sever Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Amelia H. Lincoln Bequest	3,000.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton Bequest	2,250.00	
Mrs. Rebecca G. Vose Bequest	500.00	
William Monroe Bequest	100.00	
Mrs. Mary W. Swett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth S. Lobdell Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Harriet Baldwin Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Anna F. Sumner Bequest	500.00	
Johnson C. Burrage Bequest	500.00	
Otis Norcross Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Valeria G. Stone Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Susan O. Brooks Bequest	500.00	
Miss Carolina Simpkins Bequest	300.00	
Fenno Tudor Bequest	750.00	
Benjamin Thaxter Bequest	500.00	
G. F. T. Reed Gift	5,000.00	
Miss Mary G. P. Binney Bequest	1,000.00	
Charles E. Emmons Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Maria M. Hastings Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Harriet M. Pitman Bequest	500.00	
Oliver Ditson Bequest	5,000.00	
Edward E. Rice Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Catherine A. Baxter Bequest	200.00	
John H. Everett Bequest	250.00	
William Wilkins Warren Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliza Sutton Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Pearson Bequest	3,186.40	
Mrs. Eleanor Bennett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Anna L. Townsend Bequest	3,000.00	
Dr. Robert Williams Wood Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. (Walter) Baker Bequest	4,072.67	
Miss Susan M. Ware Bequest	100.00	
Samuel E. Brackett Bequest	1,000.00	
Thomas O. H. P. Burnham Bequest	2,000.00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$236,384.76	\$277,699.00

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$236,384.76	\$277,699.00
Mrs. Caroline P. Adams Bequest	5,098.25	
Mrs. Joanna L. Meriam Bequest	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth F. Blanchard Bequest	100.00	
James Brackett Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Mary A. Blood Bequest	595.57	
Albert Glover Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Julia A. Ladd Bequest	113.50	
A Friend, by S. E. Sewall, to Permanent Fund . .	1,000.00	
Miss Mary Jane Parkman Bequest	1,140.00	
Richard Fletcher Bequest	1,000.00	
Unknown Friend, by Mrs. C. G. Loring, for land .	1,000.00	
Gifts to Building Fund	9,627.50	
John A. Blanchard Bequest	1,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Lucy Babcock Bequest	5,000.00	
Gifts to Sinking Fund, J. Ingersoll Bowditch . .	200.00	
John H. Cabot	100.00	
Friend, toward mortgage	5,000.00	
Gift of Nathaniel Thayer for buildings	5,000.00	
William F. Weld Bequest	2,000.00	
Gift of Henry Saltonstall for building	200.00	
New Maternity Subscription	4,692.83	
Mrs. Maria Cutler Bequest	511.52	
Mrs. Mary B. Turner Bequest	5,000.00	
Thomas T. Wyman Bequest	20,000.00	
William H. Learned Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer Bequest	10,000.00	
Unrestricted funds		322,863.93
Total principal of funds		<u>\$600,562.93</u>

Dr.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN in account with

Cr.

GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS, Asst. Treasurer.

PAYMENTS.

Oct. 1, 1896, to Sept. 30, 1897.	
For Vegetables and fruit	\$953.58
Groceries, flour, butter, bread	3,173.74
Milk	2,100.53
Meat	3,941.37
Fish	395.91
Water and ice	1,206.75
Fuel	3,123.08
Lighting	916.10
Repairs, furnishings, and miscellaneous	5,012.20
Wages and salaries	13,314.49
Hospital supplies, instruments, medicines, etc.	3,160.44
Ward supplies	705.00
Printing, stationery, etc.	466.76
Insurance	443.00
Superintendent's sundries	145.50
Board and treatment account	3,610.00
Taxes and current repairs on tenements	1,948.87
Dispensary expenses: taxes, repairs, fuel, medicines, surgical stores, and instruments	5,600.85
Rent of Carver Street building during rebuilding	690.00
Furnishings for new building	943.58
Extra board of Nurses	139.50
Total current expenses of Hospital, 1897	\$51,091.25
Investments and reinvestments	133,093.62
Sept. 30, 1897. Balance cash in Treasurer's hands	3,601.79
	<u>\$187,786.66</u>

This certifies that the books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Hospital for Women and Children for the year ending Sept. 30, 1897, have been examined, and found correctly kept and properly balanced, with satisfactory vouchers for all payments.

The certificates of stock and other evidences of property were found in accordance with the statements of his accounts.

R. B. FAIRBAIRN,
WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS, } Auditors.

RECEIPTS.

Oct. 1, 1896, to Sept. 30, 1897.	
Balance from last account	\$4,284.50
From yearly free beds	\$1,353.00
From board and treatment	13,148.52
Subscriptions and donations	3,766.00
Mass. Charitable Fire Society	50.00
Doctors' fees at Hospital	157.35
Repairs account (material, breakage, telephone)	353.53
Printing account	5.00
Income of funds, bequests, and miscellaneous sources	20,619.68
Income from Ashton Trust	1,250.00
Dispensary Receipts	3,419.49
Contributions	23.00
Income from Moses Kimball bequest (\$1,000)	50.00
Medicines, sold to Hospital	1,730.75
Nurses' board	139.50
Total current receipts of Hospital, 1897	46,065.82
Oct. 15, 1896. Bequest of Mrs. Maria Cutler, of Boston	511.52
Oct. 17, 1896. " " Mary B. Turner, of Randolph, Mass.	5,000.00
Feb. 18, 1897. Gift from Miss Marian Hovey, of Boston, to be added to Cotton Free Bed Fund	1,000.00
March 30. Bequest of Mrs. Ann White Vose, of Boston (additional)	7,485.90
Apr. 14. Bequest of Mr. Thos. T. Wyman, of Boston	20,000.00
Apr. 26. " " Samuel E. Sawyer, of Gloucester (additional)	98.10
May 13. " " Wm. H. Learned, of Boston	1,000.00
May 20. " " Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer, of Boston	10,000.00
Sept. 14. " " Susan M. D. (Calvin) Bridgman, of Belchertown, Mass., to found " Susan Shaw Bridgman Free Bed"	5,000.00
Fair	11,136.61
Gifts to Surgical Building Fund	300.00
Received from sale of securities, etc.	75,904.21
	<u>\$187,786.66</u>

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS, Assistant Treasurer.

ENDOWMENT FREE BEDS.

"Goddard" Free Bed.	"Cornelia Loring" Free Bed.
"Robie" Free Bed.	"Gannett" Free Bed.
"Clap" Free Bed.	"Helen Angier Ames" Free Bed.
"Simmons" Free Bed.	"Elizabeth Becket" Free Bed.
"Moses Day" Free Bed.	"Sarah L. Ames" Free Bed.
"Francis Amory" Free Bed.	"Ellen M. Gifford" Free Beds (two).
"Hollingsworth" Free Bed.	"Isaac Sweetser" Free Bed.
"Mary Esther Bayley" Free Bed for Teachers.	"The Doctors Pope" Free Bed.
"Cotton" Free Bed.	"Eliza Allen Slocumb" Free Bed.
"Susan Dimock" Free Bed.	"Nancy Kimball" Free Bed.
	"Susan Shaw Bridgman" Free Bed.

FREE BEDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1897.

"Cary" Free Bed.	"Putnam" Free Bed (Jan. 1, '97 to '98).
"Jamaica Plain" Free Bed.	"The Disciples" Free Bed.
	"Hooper" Free Bed.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE JAMAICA PLAIN FREE BED

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1897.

Batchelder, Mrs. J. L.	Guild, Mrs. C. E.
Brewer, Miss Eliza	Harris, Miss F. K.
Cary, Miss S. E.	Harris, Mrs. William
Curtis, Mrs. J. H.	James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis
Davis, Mr. J. Alba	James, Mrs. William E.
Dickerman, Mrs. S. A. P.	Morse, Mrs. R. M., Jr.
Farrington, Mr. Charles	Simpkins, Miss Mary W.
Fisher, Mrs. J. T.	Smith, Mr. E. W.
Gorham, Mrs. J. L.	Weld, Mrs. A. D.
Greenough, Mrs. D. A.	Weld, Mrs. F. M.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PUTNAM FREE BED

For the Year ending Jan. 1, 1898.

"Alice"	May, Mrs. John J.
Appleton, Mrs. Charles	Mitchell, Mrs. Henry
Bacon, Miss Mary P.	Parker, Miss Eleanor
Bartlett, Miss Mary H.	Rogers, Mr. Gorham
Bates, Miss Mary D.	Rogers, Miss Susan S.
Billings, Mrs. Caroline W.	Sargent, Mrs. Epes
Blake, Mrs. George Baty	Sears, Mr. J. Henry
Bradford, Mrs. Charles F.	Thayer, Mrs. Charles Lowell
Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A., for '96 and '97.	Walker, Mr. E. C. R.
Clarke, Mrs. M. L.	Ware, Mrs. Leonard
Fairbairn, Mr. Robert B.	White, Miss S. D.
Frye, Mr. Jed.	White, Miss Susan J.
Gilbert, Mr. H. G.	Williams, Mr. Benj. B.
Hersey, Mrs. C. H.	Williams, Mrs. William C.
Hutchings, Mrs. W. V.	Wheelwright, Mrs. H. G.
Marston, Mr. Stephen W.	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington
	Worthington, Mrs. Roland

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS AND DONORS

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1897.

Abbot, Miss Annie W., Cambridge	\$25.00	Cabot, Mr. John H., Brookline	\$25.00
Adams, Miss Sarah H.	3.00	Cabot, Miss Mary E., Brookline	5.00
Alexander, Miss Jane, Jamaica Plain	2.00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., Brookline	100.00
"Annual Subscriber"	25.00	"Call, Mr. A. A.," in memory of	5.00
Austin, Miss C. D., Dorchester	5.00	Case, Mrs. James B.	5.00
"H. I. and O. B.," in memory of	10.00	Cheney, Miss Anne W., So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Barnard, Mrs. James M., Milton	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Emma L. (for '96 and '97)	80.00
Barnard, Mrs. M. C. E., Dorchester	5.00	Cheney, Miss Louise, So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H.	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Susan J., So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Bartol, Miss Mary	5.00	Clark, Mr. Joseph H. (for '96 and '97)	50.00
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, Jr., Brookline	2.00	Clarke, Mrs. James Freeman, Jamaica Plain	20.00
Billings, Mr. Robert C., Jamaica Plain	20.00	Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph	25.00
Blake, Mrs. George Baty	10.00	Cowing, Miss Grace Gordon, West Roxbury	10.00
Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman	5.00	Cowing, Mrs. Martha W., West Roxbury	20.00
Boardman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. P., Milton	20.00	Cowing, Mr. Walter H., West Roxbury	20.00
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y.	5.00	Crocker, Miss M. H.	2.00
Bradlee, Rev. Caleb Davis, Brookline	5.00	Crosby, Mrs. Alice B., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Brett, Miss Mary M., Avon, Mass.	5.00	Cummings, Mrs. C. A.	10.00
Brewster, Mr. William	5.00	Curtis, Miss Alice M.	10.00
Briggs, Mr. L. Vernon	10.00	Curtis, Mrs. Greely S.	10.00
Brooks, Miss Martha H.	5.00	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H.	5.00
Browne, Miss Harriet T., Hyde Park	10.00	Dana, Mrs. Geo. N.	5.00
Bullard, Mrs. William S.	10.00	Dana, Mrs. Samuel B.	10.00
Burrage, Mrs. J. C., West Newton	2.00	Dary, Mr. George A.	5.00
Butler, Mrs. Philip H., Newton Centre	5.00	Dixwell, Mr. Arthur	20.00
Cabot, Mr. Francis, Brookline	5.00	Downer, Mrs. Samuel, Dorchester	5.00
Cabot, Mrs. Francis, Brookline	10.00	Dresel, Miss Louisa	5.00

Dutton, Miss Lydia W. . . .	\$5.00	Humphreys, Mr. Richard C. . . .	\$10.00
Dutton, Miss Mary M. . . .	5.00	Hunnewell, Mr. F. W. . . .	100.00
Emerson, Mrs. Susan, Brook- line	10.00	Hunnewell, Mr. H. H. . . .	25.00
Everett, Miss Caroline F., Roxbury	5.00	Jack, Mr. John G., Jamaica Plain (for '96 and '97) . . .	10.00
Everett, Mrs. Emily, Cam- bridge	15.00	Keith, Mrs. Isaac Newton, Sagamore, Mass.	10.00
"A. L. F."	15.00	Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Mil- ton	10.00
"M. E. F."	15.00	Kimball, Mrs. David P. . . .	10.00
Ferguson, Mrs. R.	5.00	Kimball, Miss Helen F., Longwood	50.00
Fish, Miss Carrie F., Rox- bury	5.00	Lieber, Mrs. Robert, Rox- bury	5.00
Fiske, Miss Elizabeth S., Taunton, Mass. (for '96 and '97)	10.00	Littlehale, Miss Mary F. . . .	10.00
Fiske, Mrs. J. N.	10.00	Lodge, Mrs. J. Ellerton . . .	10.00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott	10.00	Lootz, Mrs. Selma	50.00
Folsom, Mrs. Charles F. . . .	5.00	Loring, Mrs. Augustus P. . .	50.00
Forbes, Mr. W. H., Milton . .	50.00	Loring, Mrs. Thacher, Brook- line	10.00
Ford, Mr. Daniel S. (for '96 and '97)	50.00	Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb . . .	10.00
Freeman, Mrs. A. F.	5.00	Loud, Miss Sarah P.	5.00
Freeman, Miss Harriet	5.00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T. . .	5.00
Freeman, Mrs. James G. . . .	5.00	Lovett, Mrs. Geo. L., West Newton	5.00
French, Mrs. Lucretia G. . . .	5.00	Lyman, Mr. Arthur T.	50.00
Fries, Miss Louisa H., Rox- bury	5.00	Lyman, Mrs. Theodore, Brookline	20.00
Glover, Mr. Joseph B.	100.00	Mack, Mrs. Thomas	50.00
Goddard, Miss Julia, Brook- line	25.00	Magoun, Mr. Herbert	5.00
Goddard, Miss Lucy	10.00	Mandell, Mrs. S. P.	5.00
Goddard, Mrs. Mary T., Newton	50.00	Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill	50.00
Gray, Mrs. Asa, Cambridge . .	10.00	Marston, Mr. Stephen W. . . .	20.00
Gray, Miss Harriet, Welles- ley Hills, Mass.	5.00	Mason, Miss Ellen F.	100.00
Greene, Mrs. Francis B. . . .	20.00	Mason, Mr. W. Powell	50.00
Greenough, Mrs. David S., Sr., Jamaica Plain	10.00	May, Miss Adeline, Leicester, Mass.	5.00
Grover, Mrs. William O. . . .	10.00	"May," Mrs. Sarah R., in memory of, Leicester, Mass.	10.00
Guild, Mrs. James, Roxbury (for '96 and '97)	20.00	Mayo, Miss Amy L., Canton Junction, Mass.	5.00
Hall, Mrs. Martin L.	5.00	McFarland, Miss M. S.	5.00
Hall, Mrs. Samuel, Brook- line	5.00	Milliken, Mrs. E. T.	5.00
Harwood, Mrs. Joseph A., Littleton, Mass.	5.00	Mixter, Miss Mary A.	15.00
Hayward, Mrs. James W., Cambridge	3.00	Morse, Mrs. Robert M., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Heinzen, Mr. Karl F., Rox- bury	5.00	Nichols, Mr. Benjamin W. . .	5.00
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P. . .	10.00	Nichols, Miss Mary P.	5.00
Hewins, Mrs. Frank A., West Roxbury	5.00	Nickerson, Mr. Andrew	10.00
Hill & McGinty	50.00	Norcross, Mr. Grenville H. . .	5.00
Hobart, Mrs. John, East Bridgewater, Mass.	5.00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr. . . .	5.00
Howe, Mrs. E. M., Newton- ville, Mass.	5.00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Sr. . . .	5.00
		Parsons, Misses, Roxbury . .	10.00
		Peabody, Mr. F. H.	25.00
		Peabody, Miss Lucia M., Roxbury (for '96 and '97) . .	100.00
		Peabody, Mrs. Robert S., Brookline	20.00
		Pfaff, Mrs. Jacob	10.00

Phillips, Mrs. John C. . . .	\$50.00	Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cambridge	\$5.00
Phillips, Mrs. John G., Dorchester	5.00	Sweetser, Mr. John	5.00
Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L. . .	25.00	Talbot, Mrs. Newton . . .	3.00
Pierce, Miss Henrietta M., Dorchester	5.00	Thacher, Mrs. George W. .	10.00
Prang, Mr. Louis, Roxbury .	25.00	Thaxter, Miss Percy S. . .	2.00
Putnam, Mrs. James J. . . .	5.00	Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Sr.	50.00
Putnam, Mrs. M. Lowell (for '96 and '97)	20.00	Thomas, Miss Mary	5.00
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry .	5.00	Thorndike, Mrs. John H. .	10.00
Read, Miss Sarah E.	10.00	Turner, Miss Abby W., Randolph, Mass.	25.00
Rice, Mr. David, Jamaica Plain (for '96 and '97) . .	20.00	Turner, Miss Alice M., Randolph, Mass.	25.00
Roessle, Mr. John, Roxbury (for '96 and '97)	20.00	"L. H. W."	10.00
Rogers, Miss Annette P. . .	5.00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F. . . .	5.00
Ropes, Mr. William L., Andover, Mass.	2.00	Wainwright, Miss R. P. . .	10.00
Ruhl, Mr. Edward, Roxbury .	10.00	Walbach, Mrs. Penelope R., Scituate, Mass.	5.00
Saltonstall, Mrs. Henry . .	15.00	Ware, Mrs. Charles P., Brookline, Mass.	5.00
Sargent, Mrs. Epes, Roxbury	10.00	Warren, Mrs. Richard . . .	5.00
Schlesinger, Mr. B.	10.00	Waterston, Mrs. Anna C. L.	10.00
Shaw, Mrs. Dr. B. S.	5.00	Weld, Mr. Otis E.	25.00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland . .	25.00	Wheelwright, Mr. George W., Jamaica Plain	25.00
Shepard, Mrs. Emily E., Brookline	10.00	White, Miss Amy, Jamaica Plain	5.00
Shuman, Mrs. A., Roxbury .	5.00	White, Rev. William O., Brookline	5.00
Slocum, Miss Anna D., Jamaica Plain	5.00	White, Mrs. William O., Brookline	5.00
Slocum, Miss Laura, Jamaica Plain	10.00	Whiting, Miss Rose Standish, Plymouth, Mass. . .	10.00
Slocum, Mrs. William H., Jamaica Plain	10.00	Whitman, Mrs. Henry (for '96 and '97)	15.00
Smith, Mrs. Charles C. . . .	3.00	Whitney, Mr. David R. . . .	10.00
Sprague, Dr. F. P.	5.00	Whitney, Mrs. Henry M., Brookline (for '96 and '97)	10.00
Sprague, Miss Julia A., Jamaica Plain	5.00	Williams, Miss Ann D. . . .	5.00
Stearns, Mrs. John G., Brookline	5.00	Winslow, Mrs. William C.	5.00
Stevens, Miss Helen G. . . .	5.00	Wiswall, Miss Harriet, Roxbury	5.00
Stone, Mrs. Frederic	10.00	Wood, Mrs. R. W., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Sumner, Mrs. Austin, Roxbury	2.00	Zakrzewska, Dr. M. E., Jamaica Plain	5.00
Swan, Mrs. Charles H., Dorchester	2.00		
Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., Dorchester	3.00		\$3,061.00
Swan, Mrs. Robert, Dorchester	10.00	Ward Supplies (donations at the Hospital)	705.00
			<hr/>
			\$3,766.00

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR YEAR 1897

Received since September 30, and to appear in Next Account.

Agassiz, Mrs. Louis, Cambridge	\$10.00	Channing, Miss Eva	\$5.00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, Milton	5.00	Goddard, Miss M. Louisa . .	10.00
Callendar, Miss Caroline S., Dorchester	3.00	Rotch, Mrs. William J., New Bedford, Mass.	5.00
Callendar, Mrs. Henry, Dorchester	10.00	Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline	2.00

LIFE MEMBERS.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Polly R., Feb. 15, 1888.
 Brooks, Mrs. Francis A., Oct. 16, 1890.
 Kimball, Mrs. M. Day, Jan. 21, 1892.
 Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., Dec. 19, 1892.
 Winkley, Mrs. Martha W., March 31, 1894.
 Pulsifer, Mrs. William H., Feb. 14, 1896.
 Lootz, Mrs. Selma, April 12, 1897.

DONATIONS RECEIVED AT THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL TO BE USED AS WARD SUPPLIES

During the Year ending Sept. 30, 1897.

- Bailey, Mr. Jason S. (through Mr. Walter Cowing), large boxes of beautiful flowers frequently.
- Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott, Bagdad couch cover, Morris chair, table-cover, 3 dozen table-napkins, 25 pillow-cases, old cotton and linen, and (with Miss Helen Kimball) Florentine carpet square for Goddard Home.
- Berry, Miss E., 9 bottles assorted wine.
- Chandler, Mr. Horace P., bromide enlargement of exterior of the Hospital.
- Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., book for library.
- Cobb, Bates & Yerxa, barrel of Noris's malt.
- Cowing, Mrs. Walter, book of card-pictures for nursery, barrel of pears.
- Draper, Mrs. Dr., box of children's clothes and toys.
- Farnham (through Miss Ellen E.), from Putnam Ward Fund, for Putnam Ward, 2 spreads, 4 pairs single blankets.
- Gregory, Mrs. Fred W., package of books for library.
- Grimmer, Mr. C. P., large box of beautiful flowers.
- Hinckley, Mrs. F. F., children's clothing, books, etc., for Christmas,
- Kimball, Miss Helen F., knives and forks, 3 night-gowns, 1 dressing-sack, 1 oxygen inhaling apparatus.
- Kingman & Co., quantity of grapes.
- May, Mr. F. W. G., fruit and vegetables, milk frequently.
- Nash, Mrs. Edward W., 3 pairs muslin curtains, rods and fixtures.
- Norcross, Mrs. Otis, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 table-napkins.
- Peabody, Miss Lucia (in memory of Miss Lucy Goddard), quantity of beautiful flowers, bound volume of Hospital Reports formerly presented to Miss Goddard by the Directors.
- Pettigrove, Mrs. M. F., box of dolls and mettelophone, papers.
- Pickering, Mrs. J. W., package of children's books and toys.
- Russell, Miss Mary A. P. (for King's Chapel Ward), \$30 for 1897-98.
- Simpkins, Miss Mary, 4 bottles of gin.

- Weld, Mrs. F. M., \$20 for filling requisition for Brattle Street Ward.
- Williston, Miss Alice M., \$5 to be used for flowers for Hospital in memory of Dr. Adaline S. Whitney.
- Wood, Mrs. R. W., large quantity of pears.
- Benevolent Society, First Parish, Dorchester (through Mrs. E. W. Lotty), for Dorchester Ward, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 4 spreads, 12 table-napkins, 6 tray covers, 24 towels, 14 flannelette night-gowns.
- Boston Sewing Circle (through Miss Loring), 2 dresses, 8 drawers, 4 chemises, 8 night-gowns, 6 pillow-cases, 2 sheets, 10 infants' slips, 6 sacks.
- Bridgewater New Church Sewing Circle (through Miss S. W. Sprague), 6 spreads, 24 flannelette slips, 12 pillow-cases, 10 sheets, 14 crib sheets, 24 face towels, 61 napkins.
- Channing Sewing Circle, Newton, Mass. (through J. M. Brewer), for Channing Ward, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 table-napkins, 12 nightingales.
- "Chapel Club," Roxbury (through Miss Ethel Hunneman), 18 flannelette nightingales.
- Church of the Disciples Sewing Circle (through Mrs. George W. Thacher), 24 towels, 18 table-napkins, 12 tray napkins, 12 night-gowns, 12 pillow-cases, 50 infants' napkins, 36 infants' shoulder-blankets, 50 flannel bands, 30 flannel slips.
- First Church Employment Society (through Miss Ellen A. Hood), 3 pairs blankets, 3 spreads, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 6 towels, 12 napkins.
- New Church Sewing Society, Newtonville (through Mrs. F. S. W. Richardson), for new church ward, \$30 for 1897-98.
- Roxbury Female Benevolent Society (through Mrs. L. M. French), for Putnam Ward, 12 sheets, 24 pillow-cases, 12 tray cloths, 6 night-gowns, 24 table-napkins, 24 face towels.
- Roslindale Baptist Church (though Junior Christian Endeavor Society), basket of flowers.
- Samaritan Society of Roxbury First Universalist Church (through Mrs. Sarah Dingley), for Murray Ward, 4 spreads, 4 pairs single blankets, 24 face towels, 24 table-napkins, 12 tray covers, 12 pillow-cases, 12 sheets, 11 nightingales.
- Second Universalist Church, Boston, for Murray Ward, 12 flannelette night-gowns.
- Unitarian Church Charitable Society, Woburn, for Woburn Ward (through Mrs. D. H. Richards), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 11 night-gowns, 6 infants' shawls, 15 infants' under-vests, 27 napkins.
- Universalist Church, Grove Hall (through Mrs. E. A. Talbot), for Murray Ward, 13 flannelette night-gowns.

Valuable donations of old linen and cotton, flowers, pamphlets, newspapers, bottles, etc., not included in the foregoing list, have been received from the persons named below : —

Algonquin Club.	Richards, Mrs. C. A.
Badger, Mr.	Schlesinger, Mrs.
Bohn, Mrs. Charles.	Smith, Mrs. H.
Crowhurst, Miss Mary.	Talbot, Miss M. E.
Dumaresq, L. K.	Wheelwright, Mrs. G. W.
Girls' Friendly Society.	Williams, Mrs. W.
Hall, Mrs. N.	Winsor, Miss Amy S.
Home for Aged Couples, Roxbury.	

GIFTS TO DISPENSARY

For Year ending Sept. 30, 1897.

From Miss E. H. Bartol, in part payment of sundry bills, \$33.75.

Dr. Mary F. Hobart, instruments.

Mrs. Edward W. Nash, linen.

Miss O. Y. Bowditch, linen and bottles.

From Mr. Cowing, Mrs. McIntosh, Mrs. Francis Cabot, Mrs. Laughlin, Mrs.

George Bullard and Miss Emily M. Bullard, quantities of useful bottles.

The Dispensary Committee also extends its grateful thanks to the Walker-Gordon Laboratory Co. for liberal supplies of its sterilized milk for sick babies, to the Diet Kitchen for many favors for the sick poor, to the Young Men's Christian Union for numerous carriage and car rides and steamboat excursions during the hot months, and to the Floating Hospital for its valued aid in the treatment of our sick ones.

LIST OF INTERNES

WHO HAVE FILLED THE PRESCRIBED TERM IN THE NEW
ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

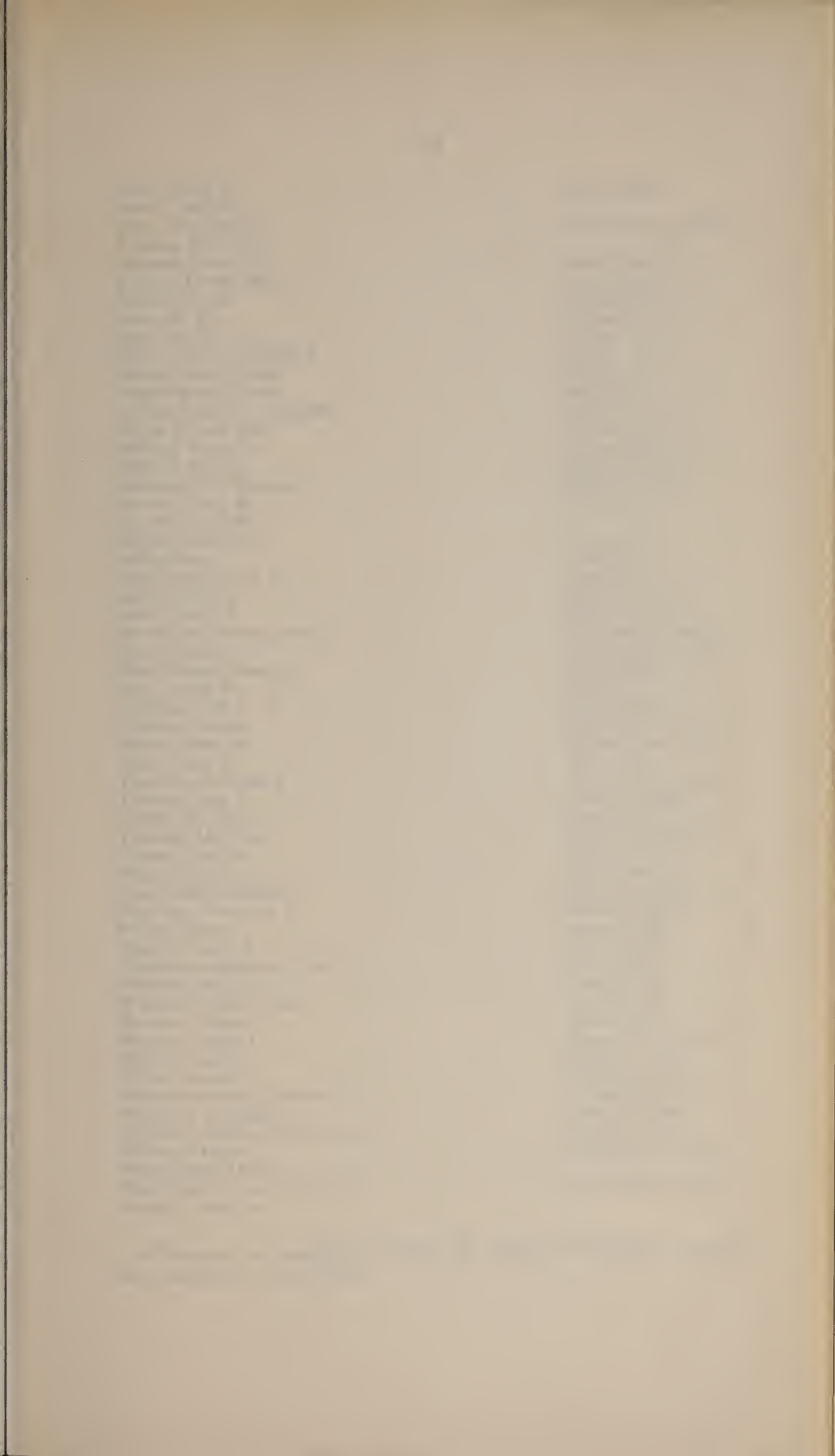
[Those marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.]

All Internes must be graduates of some regular medical college.

*Abbott, Lucy M.	New York, N.Y.
Allen-Ruppel, Maria L.	Lynn, Mass.
Anderson, Edith V.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Angwin, Maria L.	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Baker, Emmer V.	Augusta, Me.
Baldwin, Helen	New York, N.Y.
Bates, Catharine	Chicago, Ill.
Beckwith-Kent, Helen	
*Belcher, Harriet G.	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bennett, Alice M.	Norristown, Pa.
Berlin, Fanny	Boston, Mass.
Berry, Jane L.	New York City.
Bills-Brooks, Harriet V. S.	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
Blackwell, Edith B.	El Mora, N.J.
Blinn, Odelia	Chicago, Ill.
Bond, Sara A.	Boston, Mass.
Bradford, Mary E.	Tabreez, Persia.
Brewster, Mary J.	Smith College, North- ampton, Mass.
Bristol, Caroline L.	
Brooks, Phœbe	
Brown, Adelaide	San Francisco, Cal.
Brown, Amelia E.	Rutland, Vt.
Brown-Bailey, Sara E.	San José, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Brown-Kimball, Amy G.	Jackson City, Mich.
Bryant, Alice G.	Boston, Mass.
Buchanan, Ella N.	Manayunk, Pa.
Burke, Marian	St. John's Guild for Children, N.Y. City.
Burnham, Mary E.	China.
Caldwell, Delia	Carbondale, Ill.
Call, Emma L.	Boston, Mass.
Camp, Mary Augusta	Northampton, Mass.
Carpenter, Helen B.	Boston, Mass.
*Case, Mary W.	New York.
Cawood, Augusta	New York City.
Chase-Kirkland, Mary	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Christiancy, Mary	Monadab, India.
Church, Rita B.	Williamsport, Pa.
*Cook, F. Amelia	San Francisco, Cal.
Crawford, Sarah Marcy	Boston, Mass.
Culbertson, Emma B.	Boston, Mass.

Cullings, Mary H.	Gloversville, N.Y.
*Curry, Ida	Boston, Mass.
Cushing, Mrs. Sarah L.	Lockport, N.Y.
Dahms, Anna	Manchester, England.
Davis-Martin, Caroline	
De Hart, Florence M.	Jersey City, N.J.
De Hart, Mary F.	Jersey City, N.J.
Denig, Blanche A.	Boston, Mass.
Deuel, Elizabeth L.	Detroit, Mich.
Dexter, Ella L.	Boston, Mass.
*Dimock, Susan	Boston, Mass.
Dole, Mary P.	Greenfield, Mass.
Du Bois, Mary	Albany, N.Y.
Dunning, Mary E.	Orange, N.J.
Dyer, Florence A.	Portland, Me.
Earle, Bessie	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Ellenwood, Eliza	Rome, N.Y.
Ellsbury, Clara	
Ellsworth, Delphine E.	
Emerson-Morrow, Jane	Burmah.
Ermentrout, S. Justina	Boston, Mass.
Evans, Sarah E.	Red Bank, N.J.
Exton, H. Louisa	Clinton, N.J.
Ferris, Anna Jackson	Meriden, Conn.
Findley, Jessica W.	Castile, N.Y.
Follansbee, Elizabeth A.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Frissell, Seraph	Springfield, Mass.
Gardner, Miriam	Clifton Springs, N.Y.
Garver, Jane Kimmell	Harrisburg, Pa.
Gaston, Emma F.	Chicago, Ill.
Gaston, Mary E.	Somerville, N.J.
Gerow, Elizabeth H.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
*Gerry, Ruth A.	Ypsilanti, Mich.
*Gilchrist, Beatrice	London, England.
Greene, Jeanette B.	New York, N.Y.
*Hall, Fanny S. C.	
Hall-Chapman, Alice M.	Eugene, Ore.
Hanchett, Juliet E.	Syracuse, N.Y.
Harrington, Harriet L.	Boston, Mass.
Hemiup-Perkins, Caroline A.	Geneva, N.J.
Heron-Guthrie, Fanny G.	Galesburg, Ill.
Hill, Nancy M.	Dubuque, Ia.
Hill, R. F. H.	Keene, N.H.
Hobart, Mary F.	Boston, Mass.
Holbrook, Mary A.	Tokio, Japan.
Howard, Sophia E.	Auburn, N.Y.
Howe-Taylor, Elsie B.	Boston, Mass.
Hoyt, J. Elizabeth	Concord, N.H.
Hull, Ruth	Fair Haven, Conn.
Hurd-Mead, Kate C.	Middletown, Conn.
Huson, Florence	Detroit, Mich.
Huson, Martha B.	New York, N.Y.
Husted, Louise	New York, N.Y.
Hutchings-Griffith, Martha E.	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Hutchinson, Claribel M.	Waltham, Mass.
*Ingersoll, Ellen A.	Canton, Ill.
Ingram, Julia A.	Louisville, Ky.
Ingram, Maria de Booiij	Brooklyn, N.Y.
James-Oliver, Frances C.	Chelsea, Mass.
Jex-Blake, Sophia	Edinburgh, Scotland.

Jones, Eleanor C.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Jones, Gertrude	Chillicothe, Ohio.
*Joshee, Anandibai	India.
Kerr, Alice	
Kolbe, Mary A.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Kratz, Annetta	Allentown, Pa.
Landenberg, Catharine	New York City.
Lawrence, Annie F.	Louisville, Ky.
Leavell, Nancy M.	St. Louis, Mo.
Littell, Alice	Florence, Italy.
Little, Mary E.	Nevada City, Nevada County, Cal.
Logue, Mina	Adrian, Mich.
Loguen, Sarah M.	Washington, D.C.
Longsdorf-Straw, Zatae	Manchester, N.H.
Lore-McGrew, Julia	
Low, M. Celia	
Lukanin, Adelheid	Zürich, Switzerland.
Mace, Abby J.	Albia, Ia.
March, Julia E.	Youngstown, Ohio.
Marchant, Juliet E.	La Porte, Harris County, Tex.
Marr-Keller, Caroline G.	Harriman, Tenn.
*Marston, Julia	Lewiston, Me.
Marx, Ella	St. Louis, Mo.
May-Stowell, Sarah Russell	Boston, Mass.
McAllister, Anna M.	Philadelphia, Pa.
McCalmont, Harriette O.	
McKnight, Eva E.	Sterling Valley, N.Y.
McLarens, Jeannette M.	St. Paul, Minn.
McLaughry, Elizabeth	New Wilmington, Pa.
Merriam, Frances A.	Harrisburg, Pa.
Mitchell, Eliza	Kansas City, Mo.
Mitchell-Green, Mary B.	Swarthmore, Pa.
Mixer, Mary A.	Chicago, Ill.
Montgomery, Mary	Bartville, Pa.
Moorhead, Martha B.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Morey, N. Derexa	Chicago, Ill.
Morton, Helen	Boston, Mass.
Mosher, Eliza M.	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Munhall, Catherine C.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Munro, Sarah R.	Milwaukee, Wis.
*News, Annie	Newport, R.I.
*Nichol, Rachel J.	Monmouth, Ill.
Northrup, Katharine	Philadelphia, Pa.
Norton, Charlotte M.	Merritt, Fla.
Oliver, Emma L.	Chicago, Ill.
Oliver-Briggs, Phœbe A.	Troy, Kan.
*Osborn, Mary E.	
Palmer, Minerva	Rochester, N.Y.
Palmer, Sarah Ellen	Boston, Mass.
Parker, Harriet E.	Burlington, Vt.
Parsons, Mary A.	Washington, D.C.
Paulsell, Mary	Charity Club Hospital, Boston.
Pease-Abbott, Julia	Lawrence, Mass.
Peckham, Katharine F.	New York, N.Y.
Peele, Frances	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Pike-Sanborne, Martha E.	Ridgefield, Conn.
Pope, C. Augusta	Boston, Mass.



Pope, Emily F.	Boston, Mass.
Porter, Ida May	
Pratt, Romania B.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Preston, Harriet E.	
Putnam, Helen C.	Providence, R.I.
Putnam-Jacobi, Mary	New York, N.Y.
Rainier, Elvira	Oswego, N.Y.
Reel, Ida V.	Morristown, Pa.
Rice, Harriet A.	Chicago, Ill.
*Richardson, Adelaide A.	Boston, Mass.
Rising-Young, Mary	Bridgeport, Conn.
Rogers-Easby, Alice	Media, Pa.
*Sanford-Hickey, Amanda	Auburn, N.Y.
Saylor-Brown, Jean	Williamsport, Pa.
Searing, Anna H.	Rochester, N.Y.
*Seelye, Mary F.	Calcutta, India.
Sercombe, H. Frances	Milwaukee, Wis.
*Sewell, Lucy E.	Boston, Mass.
Sherman, Amelia E.	
Sinclair, Christine	Ottawa, Ont.
Slade, Mary	Castile, N.Y.
Slobodinski, Rose Y.	Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Avis E.	Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Mary A.	Boston, Mass.
Snoddy-Whetstone, Mary J.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Sperry, Mary A.	San Francisco, Cal.
*Stackhouse, Susan P.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Stark, Alice M.	Ottumwa, Ia.
Sterling, Kate L. S.	New York, N.Y.
Stockton, Sarah	Indianapolis, Ind.
Stuart, Anna H.	Battle Creek, Mich.
Teele, Julia E.	Atlantic, Ia.
Thompson, Emma J.	New Britain, Conn.
Tolman, Julia E.	Arlington, Mass.
Tomes, Eleanor	New York, N.Y.
Towsley, Matilda L.	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Turner, Jane M.	Lyons, N.Y.
Tyng, Anita E.	Chaseville, Fla.
Van Hoosen, Bertha	Rochester, Mich.
Van Pelt, Gertrude W.	Boston, Mass.
*Veitz, Maria	Detroit, Mich.
Vickery, Lucia F.	Boston, Mass.
Wadsworth-Bassian, Mary L.	Fresno, Cal.
*Walker, Maria J.	Ninah, Wis.
Wallace-Russell, Julia	Concord, N.H.
Warner, Helen F.	Detroit, Mich.
Weaver, Agnes C.	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
White, Grace E.	Florence, Italy.
Wilbur, Sarah M.	Springfield, Mass.
Wiley-Anderson, Caroline V.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Antoinette	Lawrence, Kan.
Wolfender-Battershall, Mary H.	Attleboro, Mass.
Woods, Frances	Rapid City, So. Dak.
Woodworth, Helen D.	
Worthing-Webster, Helen W.	New Bedford, Mass.
Wright, Emily E.	

All Internes are requested to advise the *Treasurer* of changes or errors in their addresses as given above.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
New England Hospital for Women and Children.

AS ADOPTED UNDER THE ACT OF INCORPORATION, FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1863,
AND AS AMENDED UP TO OCT. 27, 1896.

1. The name of the institution shall be THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

2. The objects of the institution shall be:—

I. To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex.

II. To assist educated women in the practical study of medicine.

III. To train nurses for the care of the sick.

3. The Government shall consist of not less than twelve (12) nor more than forty (40) Directors, one-fourth of the number to be elected annually by the Corporation to serve for four years, or until others are elected to succeed them. Directors are eligible for re-election. They shall have the entire management of the business of the institution.

4. There shall be an Advisory Board (called Counsellors), elected annually by the Directors from among those members or ex-members of the Board who have served for at least ten years, but are no longer able to give the active attention to the work of the Hospital required of a Director. They shall have the privilege of attending all meetings of the Board, but no vote therein.

5. The officers shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and three Auditors, chosen from the Board of Directors.

6. The Corporation of the New England Hospital for Women and Children shall consist of those persons named in the act of incorporation; of the Board of Directors and Counsellors now in office and their successors; of the Life Members; of annual subscribers of five dollars and upward who have paid a subscription during the current hospital year and at least three months before the meeting of the Corporation at which a vote is to be taken; and the donor or accredited representative of the donor of any active Free Bed.

Members of the Corporation alone are entitled to vote at the Annual and other meetings of the society.

7. Subscribers paying fifty dollars at any one time may be considered Life Members.

8. Subscribers of two hundred and fifty dollars annually are entitled to a free bed.

9. The visitors for each month shall be chosen from the body of Directors, and shall have the superintendence of the Hospital during the month, co-operating with the permanent officers of the institution.

10. The Medical Officers shall consist of one or more Resident Physicians, one or more Attending Physicians, and not less than two Consulting Physicians, to be chosen by the Board of Directors, and such other necessary Medical or Surgical officers as may be chosen by the Board of Directors.

11. The annual meeting shall be held on the last Tuesday in October, at which time the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer shall be read and the election for Directors held.

12. The annual subscription shall date from the first day of October.

13. The Directors shall hold a regular monthly meeting for the transaction of the hospital business. Non-attendance on the part of any Director at three consecutive stated meetings, except in case of sickness or absence from the city (of which the Secretary should be notified), shall be considered as a resignation, and so reported to the Board at the next regular meeting for its action.

14. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the annual meeting in one or more papers. Of this and all other special meetings, the Secretary shall notify the Directors by letter.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary, who shall also be the clerk of the Corporation, to keep a record of all the meetings and doings of the Directors and of the society, and to conduct all necessary correspondence, subject to the approbation of the Directors; also, to prepare a full report to be read at the annual meeting.

16. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse all moneys on account of the society, and to keep careful account thereof, open at all times to the inspection of the Directors, with proper vouchers for all payments.

17. In case of the absence or temporary disability of the Secretary or Treasurer, it shall be the duty of the Assistant Secretary and the Assistant Treasurer respectively to perform the duties of the office.

18. The Auditors shall examine the accounts annually, and oftener, if necessary, and report at the annual meeting.

19. It shall be the duty of the Resident Physician to submit to the Board of Directors at the annual meeting such report of the year's labor as may be deemed profitable to the objects and interests of the institution.

20. Five Directors shall constitute a quorum of their Board.

21. Ten members shall constitute a quorum sufficient for transaction of all business at any special meeting of the society.

22. The Directors may fill any vacancy occurring in their number during the year.

Special meetings may be called by the President, and by the Secretary on the written request of three Directors.

23. The By-laws may be amended at any meeting of the society by vote of two-thirds of the members present, two weeks' notice that amendments are proposed being given by advertisement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

..... of in the
County ofand State of
give and bequeath unto the "New England Hospital for Women and Children," in Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, its successors and assigns, the sum of dollars.

Form of Endowment of a Free Bed in New England Hospital for Women and Children.

The donor of five thousand dollars shall have the right to name a bed which shall always be free, to nominate an occupant for such bed, and to appoint a successor to the right of nomination for such occupancy.

Every successor, for the time being, to have the right to appoint a successor who shall in turn have the like power of nomination for such occupancy.

The occupant, however, must be in needy circumstances, the case one suitable for said Hospital, and the nomination in conformity with the by-laws, rules, and regulations of the same.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows : —

SECTION 1. LUCY GODDARD, MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA, EDNAH D. CHENEY, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, and of giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine and of training nurses, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions set forth in the sixty-eighth chapter of the General Statutes.

SECTION 2. The said corporation may take and hold real estate not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, all of which shall be devoted to the purpose aforesaid.

Approved March 12, 1863.

An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows : —

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estates and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 14, 1871.

An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real Estate and Personal Estate.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows : —

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 15, 1887.

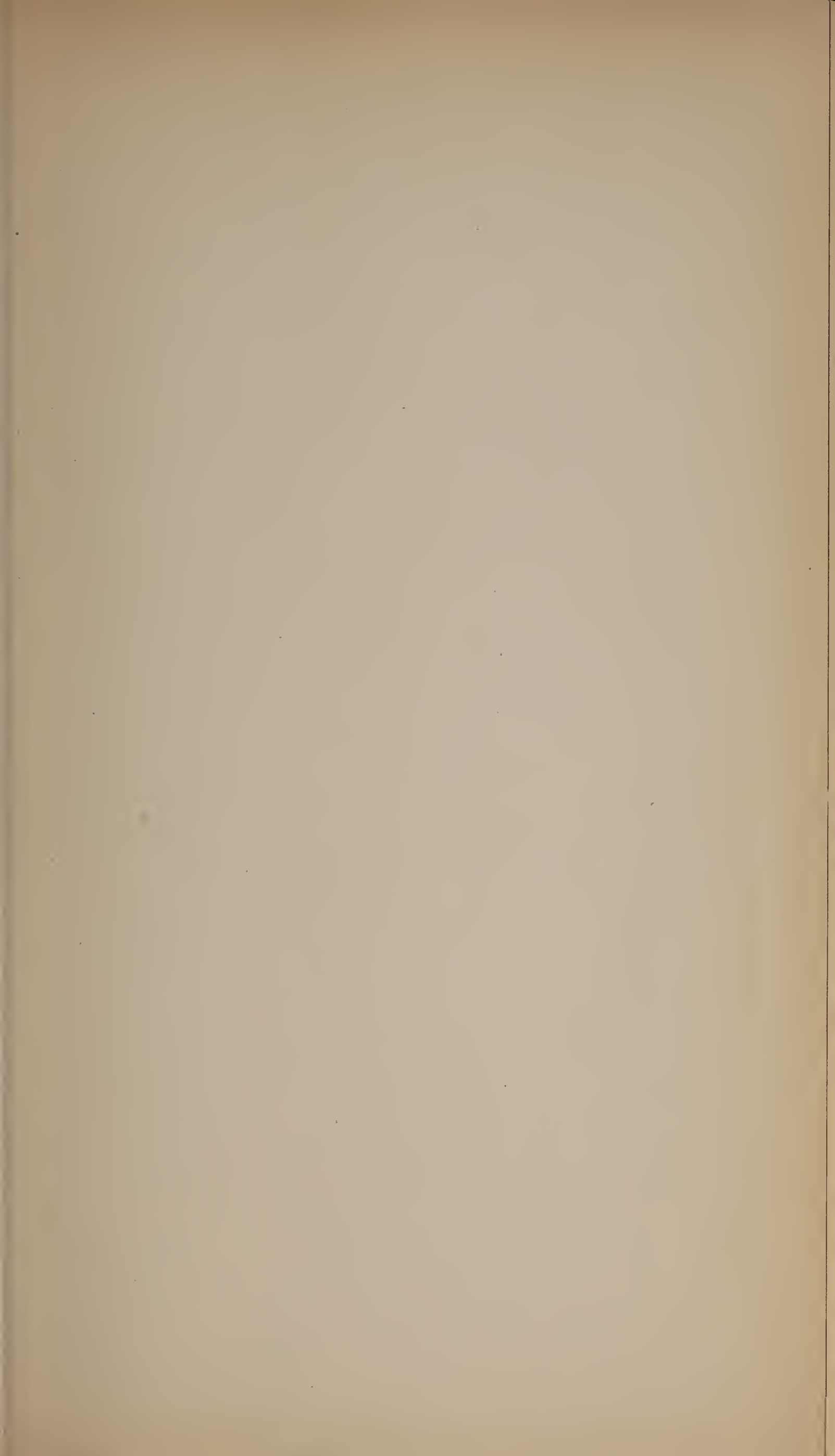
An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional Real and Personal Estate.

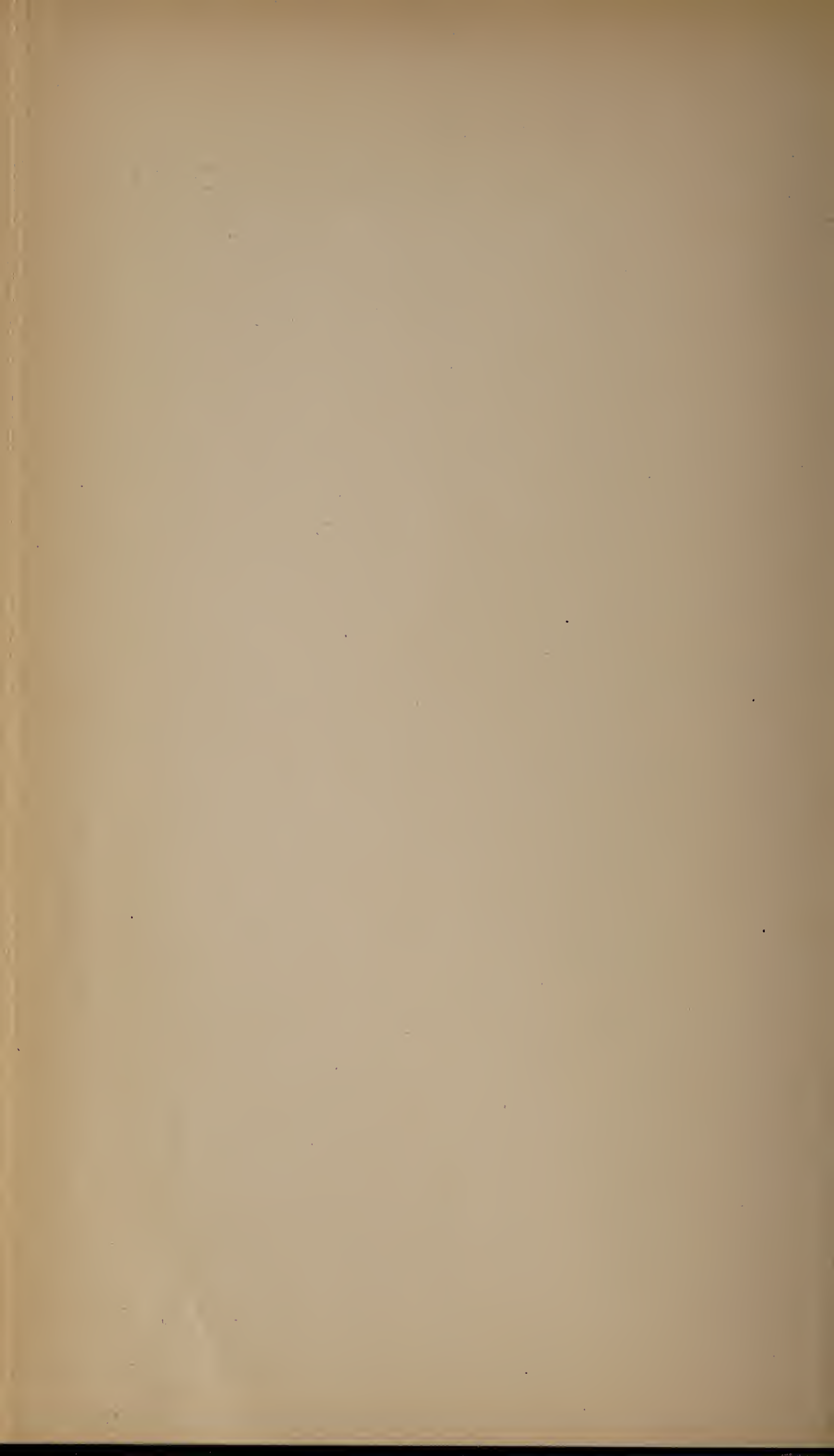
Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized to hold real and personal property not exceeding one million dollars in value, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 22, 1895.





New England Hospital for Women and Children

ANNUAL REPORT
for the year ending
September 30, 1898

*Dimock Street (Roxbury District) between
Washington Street and Columbus Avenue
.. Boston ..*

(Take "Forest Hills" Electrics to Dimock Street)



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

*Between Washington Street and Columbus Avenue
(Take "Forest Hills" Electrics to Dimock Street)*

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1898

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEO. H. ELLIS, 272 CONGRESS STREET

1898

OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1898.

President.

MRS. EDNAH D. CHENEY.

Vice-Presidents.

ALFRED JONES.

MISS HELEN F. KIMBALL.

DR. M. E. ZAKRZEWSKA.

MRS. ALICE B. CROSBY.

Secretary.

MRS. EMMA E. BUTLER.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. ALICE B. CROSBY.

Treasurer.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.

Assistant Treasurer.

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS.

Auditors.

ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN.

MRS. THOMAS MACK.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS.

Directors.

CHENEY, Mrs. EDNAH D. Jamaica Plain.

FRENCH, Mrs. LUCRETIA G. 421 Marlboro St., Boston.

MAY, Mr. FREDERICK W. G. 69 Adams St., Dorchester.

ZAKRZEWSKA, Dr. M. E. Jamaica Plain.

CHENEY, Mrs. EMMA L. 400 Marlboro St., Boston.

CURRIER, Mr. THOMAS F. 60 Pemberton Sq., Room 11, Boston.

KIMBALL, Miss HELEN F. Kent St., Longwood, Mass.

CARY, Miss S. E. Forest Hill St., Jamaica Plain.

HUMPHREYS, Mr. RICHARD C. 272 Congress St., Boston.

MACK, Mrs. THOMAS 269 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

FARNHAM, Miss ELLEN E.	The Ludlow, Boston.
GODDARD, Mr. GEORGE A.	Room 41, 10 Tremont St., Boston.
WOOD, Mrs. R. W.	Jamaica Plain.
JAMES, Mrs. MILA DAVIS	Jamaica Plain.
COWING, Mr. WALTER H.	Corey St., West Roxbury.
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. ROBERT B.	Rockland Bank, Roxbury.
JONES, Mr. ALFRED	Norfolk House, Roxbury.
CROSBY, Mrs. ALICE B.	Park Lane, Jamaica Plain.
CURTIS, Miss A. M.	506 Beacon St., Boston.
BRIGGS, Mr. L. VERNON	82 Devonshire St., Boston.
BUTLER, Mrs. EMMA E.	84 Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass.
WILLIAMS, Mr. WM. C.	Dedham, Mass.
MORTON, Dr. HELEN	657 Boylston St., Boston.
NASH, Mrs. EDWARD W.	50 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
GREGORY, Mrs. FREDERICK W. . . .	176 Huntington Ave., Boston.
BARTOL, Miss ELIZABETH HOWARD .	17 Chestnut St., Boston.
BAKER, Mrs. A. PRESCOTT	3 Arlington St., Boston.
HEWINS, Mrs. FRANK A.	West Roxbury.
PULSIFER, Mrs. WM. H.	Newton Centre.
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. H. P.	74 Carver St., Boston.
POPE, Dr. C. AUGUSTA	163 Newbury St., Boston.
SWAN, Mrs. ROBERT T.	Dorchester.
DEVENS, Mrs. CLIFFORD	Ruskin St., West Roxbury.
THAXTER, Miss PERCY S.	87 Pembroke St., Boston.
EDES, Miss S. A. M.	45 Bartlett St., Roxbury.
WESTCOTT, Miss CORA	West Roxbury.
WHEELRIGHT, Mrs. GEORGE W. . . .	45 Bartlett St., Roxbury.
CLARK, Rev. EDWARD L., D.D. . . .	75 Marlboro St., Boston.

Counsellors.

Mrs. JOHN C. ABBOTT.	Mrs. W. O. WHITE.
Mrs. M. C. E. BARNARD.	Mrs. MARY G. BOARDMAN.
Mrs. WALTER C. CABOT.	Miss OLIVIA Y. BOWDITCH.

Legal Adviser.

Mr. THOMAS F. CURRIER.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Advisory Physicians.

Dr. MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA. Dr. HELEN MORTON.
Dr. EMILY F. POPE.

Attending Physicians.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL. Dr. MARY F. HOBART.
Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR. Dr. EMILY PAGELSEN-HOWARD.

Attending Surgeons.

Dr. ELIZABETH C. KELLER. Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.
Dr. MARY A. SMITH. Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.
Dr. SARAH E. PALMER.

Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons at the Dispensary.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL. Dr. EMILY PAGELSEN-HOWARD.
Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON. Dr. JANE D. KELLY.
Dr. SARAH E. PALMER. Dr. ELIZABETH T. GRAY.
Dr. MARY F. HOBART. Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.
Dr. S. JUSTINA ERMENTROUT. Dr. HELEN L. BETTS.
Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER. Dr. MARY SCOTT JONES.
Dr. SARAH RUSSELL STOWELL. Dr. LIZZIE D. R. ATKINSON.
Dr. HARRIET E. LOTHROP. Dr. AGNES C. VIETOR.
Dr. EUGENIA WHITEHEAD.

Assistant Dispensary Physicians.

Dr. SARAH E. STEVENS. Dr. MARY V. CHURCH.

Physician at the Dispensary.

Dr. MARY SCOTT JONES.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

Dr. CHARLES F. SHATTUCK. Dr. J. J. PUTNAM.
Dr. G. G. TARBELL. Dr. M. H. RICHARDSON.
Dr. ARTHUR T. CABOT. Dr. VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH.
Dr. F. C. WITHINGTON.

Consulting Alienist.

Dr. GEORGE F. JELLY.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Dr. B. JOY JEFFRIES.

Consulting Pathologist.

Dr. WM. F. WHITNEY.

Consulting Throat and Nose.

Dr. G. A. LELAND.

Throat and Nose.

Dr. HELEN L. BETTS.

Ophthalmologist

Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.

Aurist.

Dr. C. J. BLAKE.

Pathologist.

Dr. HARRIET E. LOTHROP.

Dental Surgeon.

Dr. MARION L. WOODWARD.

Pharmacist.

Miss MARY B. GIBBS.

Superintendent of Training School.

Miss CLARA D. NOYES.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Executive.

Mrs. MACK,	Mr. GODDARD,	Mrs. NASH,
Miss CARY,	Mrs. HEWINS,	Mrs. DEVENS,
Mr. JONES,	Visitor of the month, and President <i>ex officio</i> .	

Repair.

MR. COWING.	Mr. JONES.	Mrs. WOOD.
Miss CARY.	Mr. HUMPHREYS.	Mrs. GREGORY.

Training School for Nurses.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY,	Miss CARY,	Mrs. JAMES,
Mrs. BUTLER,	Mrs. CROSBY,	Mrs. GREGORY,
Miss KIMBALL,	Visitor of the month, and Resident Physician.	

Dispensary.

Mr. JONES,	Mrs. LAUGHLIN,	Miss THAXTER,
Miss CURTIS,	Mr. COWING,	Miss EDES,
Mrs. NASH,	Dr. C. AUGUSTA POPE,	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY,
Mrs. PULSIFER,	Mrs. BAKER,	Miss WESTCOTT,
Miss BARTOL,	Visitor of the month <i>ex officio</i> .	

Finance.

Mr. HUMPHREYS,	Mr. FAIRBAIRN,	Mrs. MACK,
Mr. COWING,	Mr. JONES,	Miss CURTIS,
		and the Treasurer.

Printing.

Mr. JONES.	Miss FARNHAM.	Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mr. GODDARD.	Dr. ZAKRZEWSKA.	Mrs. BUTLER.

Entertainment.

Mrs. BAKER.	Mr. BRIGGS.	Mrs. CROSBY.
Mrs. NASH.	Mrs. JAMES.	Mrs. SWAN.
Mrs. GREGORY.		

Land and Building.

Dr. CLARK.	Mrs. MACK.	Mrs. E. D. CHENEY.
Mr. COWING.	Mr. GODDARD.	Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mr. FAIRBAIRN.	Miss CARY.	Mrs. WOOD.
Mr. JONES.		

Nominations.

Miss KIMBALL.	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.	Mrs. DEVENS.
Mr. COWING.	Mrs. FRENCH.	Mrs. WHEELWRIGHT.
Mrs. HEWINS.		

Arbitration.

Mrs. CHENEY.	Mr. GODDARD.	Mrs. BUTLER.
Mr. JONES.	Miss KIMBALL.	

Librarian.

Miss ETHEL M. CHENEY.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

DIMOCK STREET, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

DISPENSARY, 29 Fayette Street, Boston.

All *correspondence* concerning admission to the Hospital should be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent, Dr. Stella M. Taylor.

Personal applications and professional inquiries will be attended to by the House Physicians between the hours of 11 A.M. and 1 P.M. (Sundays excepted) and from 2 to 3 o'clock on all days except Wednesday, Saturday, and Sunday.

No patient can enter the Hospital without a card of admission signed by the Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Applications for admission from patients living at a distance from Boston can be made in writing, but a medical certificate from the physician in attendance upon the case is required.

The New England Hospital is supported, aside from the money received from patients, entirely by private subscriptions from its friends. It receives no State aid, and has the right to refuse any application.

Prices in the Medical and Surgical Departments vary from ten to forty dollars per week, depending upon the accommodations and service required.

In the Maternity Department prices range from twenty dollars for three weeks' stay to twenty-five and thirty dollars per week for private rooms.

Personal washing is at the charge of the patient.

There are endowed free beds for indigent patients.

Patients applying for free beds must give satisfactory reference as to their inability to pay.

No incurable cases are taken upon the free beds, and no chronic cases, unless there is reasonable ground to expect an immediate change for the better.

No cases of infectious disease or of insanity are received.

Visiting days, Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 2 to 4 P.M.

All general inquiries to be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent at the Hospital, who will gladly receive for the Executive Committee any gifts of old linen or cotton, hospital and house stores, or other useful articles.

Gifts of money for this charity may be sent through the Superintendent to the Treasurer.

The Dispensary is open at 29 Fayette Street every day, except Sundays and holidays, from 8 to 10 A.M.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1898.

As our Reports go out from year to year, we realize that an old established and well-regulated institution can offer but few incidents of striking novelty ; but they are records of steady work and, we hope, of constant improvement.

We hear much on all sides to-day of the excess in numbers of Hospitals and Dispensaries ; but could those who thus complain look in at our wards, and see suffering patients receiving relief from their sister women, without whose ministrations they might continue invalids for life, we cannot but think they would recognize the unique character of this institution, and give it their commendation and substantial aid. And the same may be said in regard to our Dispensary clinics, where many thousand patients are yearly treated by our women physicians and surgeons.

An erroneous idea seems to have gained currency in the public mind in regard to the admission to our Hospital of applicants only from New England or even Boston. That this is far from being or ever having been the policy of the Hospital may be found by a reference to any of our reports, which show that patients from various and most remote localities have been treated here. Indeed, such exclusiveness is entirely foreign to the liberal character of our Hospital or its founders.

Medical students are also admitted from all parts of the world. We even deviated a little from our usual restriction (that students could not be admitted for less than a year) by contributing to the education of Dr. Anandibai Joshee from India for the short time that she could remain here.

The changes in our Medical Staff are as follows : —

Dr. Clara J. Alexander, Assistant Surgeon, was appointed Acting Attending Surgeon from Dec. 1, 1897, to April 1, 1898. This appointment was made to fill the vacancy left by the temporary absence of our regular Attending Surgeons. Dr. Alexander's term was afterward extended to the end of April.

Dr. Agnes C. Vietor served as Acting House Surgeon for four months. The place left vacant by her Jan. 1, 1898, was filled by Dr. Susanna P. Boyle, who continued in the office until it was abolished, August 1. Dr. Jane D. Kelly and Dr. Elizabeth T. Gray were appointed December 13 on the staff of Attending Physicians and Surgeons at the Dispensary.

At the same meeting Dr. L. D. R. Atkinson, Dr. Agnes C. Vietor, and Dr. Eugenia Whitehead were appointed as Assistant Dispensary Physicians.

The resignation of Dr. Fanny Dembo as Attending Physician on the Dispensary Staff was accepted with regret in January.

On February 14, Dr. Helen L. Betts was appointed as specialist in diseases of the nose and throat, and Dr. Ella L. Dexter as ophthalmologist, on the Dispensary Staff.

On March 14, Dr. Sarah Ellen Palmer was appointed Surgeon *pro tem.* to serve in connection with Dr. Alexander during the absence of the regular Surgical Staff.

Dr. Palmer was subsequently appointed as Assistant Surgeon on the Hospital Staff until October. June 13 the withdrawal of Dr. F. B. Mallory from the position of Consulting Pathologist in the Hospital was accepted, with thanks for past services. Dr. W. F. Whitney was appointed to fill the vacancy made by this resignation.

At the meeting of Directors held June 13 it was voted that eight internes instead of six only be again allowed.

July 11 Dr. G. A. Leland was appointed on the Medical Staff of the Hospital as consultant in diseases of the nose and throat.

October 10 the office of Consulting Gynecologist was abolished. At the same meeting Dr. Emily Pagelsen-Howard was appointed Attending Physician at the Hospital, Dr. Clara J. Alexander and Dr. Sarah Ellen Palmer Attending Surgeons. A vote was also passed at this meeting authorizing the Attending Physicians and Surgeons to have private patients at the Hospital during their term of service, and, after expenses for board, etc., were paid into the Hospital, to receive their fees for medical and surgical services. Reference to the Report of the Training School will show its flourishing condition under the efficient discipline of its Superintendent, Miss Clara D. Noyes.

One of our most faithful nurses and several graduates from the school have been applying the experience acquired here to the

care of soldiers in the late war. It is gratifying and comforting to realize that we have, in even this indirect way, been instrumental in relieving the sufferings of our young heroes.

The Goddard Home for Nurses has been newly painted, and the interior made more attractive by the addition of needed comforts and conveniences. Owing to the necessary postponement of the long-desired Surgical Building from the want of funds to build, equip, and carry it on, an entire renovation of our operating-room was deemed imperative; and at the Directors' meeting in January our senior Surgeon announced that the needed improvements were nearly completed, and would add much to the comfort and efficiency of the work.

But, following this announcement, came an earnest appeal from the same surgeon that a surgical pavilion might be begun during the ensuing month. Now that the country is recovering from its financial depression, may we not hope for the speedy completion of a fund — already well started — that shall enable us to build and carry on a new surgical building, thus advancing not only the surgical, but also the medical service? for with the new building we should be able to extend both branches of the work, and also to do both with even more satisfactory results.

It is our desire and aim to keep our free beds full; but the pecuniary circumstances of all applicants for these beds are faithfully investigated, and, as a consequence, the privilege of occupying them is conferred only on those who are unable to pay. Thus we feel we are, as far as possible, exempt from the sin of pauperizing our free patients. But at times the applicants are so pressing that we find it difficult to keep within our prescribed limits. An addition has been made to the number of our free beds by the gift of \$5,000 from Mr. Lucius Clapp for a free bed, to be called the "Emily Clapp Free Bed."

The list of "donations to be used as ward supplies" speaks for the generosity of the donors. We regretted much that, by an inadvertence, no mention was made on this list in our last year's report of the valuable gift sent us, as usual, by the ladies of the "Channing Circle" of the Arlington Street Church for the Gannett wards. But we now record with pleasure on our list for the past year their donations for both 1897 and 1898.

A sale of a few hours was held at the Vendome early in December by Mrs. Baker and Mrs. Nash, members of our Enter-

tainment Committee. By this sale \$356.53 was raised in behalf of the desired new clinics, since established at the Dispensary. It eventually proved that this sum entirely met the expenses for the equipment of the special clinics for diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat.

As heretofore, we have only pleasant accounts to give from our monthly visitors in the wards.

"The extreme kindness of doctors and nurses" is the one theme dwelt upon by the patients. The convalescents seem to take pleasure in being useful, and occupy some of their time in sewing for the Hospital in preference to learning games.

Now it only remains for us, in closing this brief report, to extend our cordial, heartfelt thanks to all who have generously co-operated with us in our beneficent work by contributions of either money or ward supplies, and our earnest appeal for a continuation of the same favors.

ELLEN E. FARNHAM, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT

During the year the total admissions in all departments were 587 (226 in the Medical, 142 Surgical, 163 Maternity). On the last day of the hospital year, 50 remained in the wards. The Children's Ward held 27 patients.

The largest months for admissions were May and September, both showing 60, and the smallest, July, with 17 (during surgical recesses).

The average number of patients daily has been 27.

The total number of surgical operations is 304 (29 major, 27 minor).

The births for the year, 105; infant deaths, 4; and stillborn children, 3.

The number of deaths in all departments, 22 (17 Medical, 5 Surgically done in the Maternity). Of these deaths, 6 were in advanced stages of chronic or malignant disease and 4 were cases of congenitally feeble children.

The mortality percentage is 3.8.

Total number of days of hospital treatment for the year 15,322 (14,499 less than last year).

The free days, 5,376.

The average number of daily stay per patient has been 27 (25 in Medical, 27 in the Surgical, 27 in Maternity).

150 patients have received the benefit of carefully tried diets.

119 have been able to pay full or some proportion of their fees.

186 have paid full rates, in proportion to their accommodations.

From this we see that 26.4 per cent of all our work during the past year has been profitable.

The residences of the 587 patients admitted are as follows:—

Boston and immediate neighborhood	224
Other parts of Massachusetts	25
New Hampshire	10
Maine	10
Connecticut	5
Vermont	11
New York	1
San Francisco	1

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT.

During the year the total admissions in all departments were 581 (226 in the Medical, 192 Surgical, 163 Maternity). On the last day of the hospital year, 51 remained in the wards. The Children's Ward had 37 patients.

The largest months for admissions were May and September, both showing 66 ; and the smallest, July, with 27 (during surgical renovation).

The average number of patients daily has been 42.

The total number of surgical operations is 305 (78 major, 227 minor).

The births for the year, 163 ; infant deaths, 4 ; and stillborn children, 5.

The number of deaths in all departments, 23 (17 Medical, 6 Surgical, none in the Maternity). Of that number, 6 were in advanced stages of chronic or malignant disease, and 4 were cases of congenitally feeble children.

The mortality percentage is $3\frac{2}{3}$.

Total number of days of hospital treatment for the year is 15,021 ($2,149\frac{1}{2}$ less than last year).

The free days, 8,976 $\frac{1}{2}$.

The average number of days' stay per patient has been $24\frac{1}{3}$ (28 in Medical, 25 in the Surgical, 20 in Maternity).

256 patients have received the benefit of entirely free beds.

139 have been able to pay half or some proportion of their fees.

186 have paid full rates, in proportion to their accommodations.

From this we see that $59\frac{2}{3}$ per cent. of all our work during the past year has been charitable.

The residences of the 581 patients admitted are as follows :—

Boston and immediate suburbs	446
Other towns of Massachusetts	98
New Hampshire	18
Maine	11
Connecticut	3
Vermont	2
New York	2
New Brunswick	1

The total cost of food for Hospital and household has been \$8,741.40 (a decrease of \$1,823.73 from last year), making the average daily cost of food per capita 26 cents.

A considerable amount of improvements and repairs have been accomplished during the year, beginning with the alteration and entirely new equipment of the major surgical operating-room last winter, and later the painting of the walls of the surgical corridor, the renovation and painting of Cohen House, the repairing and painting of wood-work round the towers of main building, the levelling and grass-sowing of the land behind the Maternity Building, with a resulting promise of a good lawn next summer, the repairing of the laundry roof, and the installation of the new steam plant, barely completed, but which is proving its efficiency during these first trial days.

There has also been a new furnace put in Dimock Cottage to replace the one which was entirely burnt out after years of service, while the Goddard Home furnaces have had their worn-out portions repaired.

One minor repair — the restringing of the piano in the Goddard Home — I must mention on account of the large amount of enjoyment its improved condition has given to the nurses during their leisure hours.

The following internes completed their twelve months' hospital service during the year : —

Dr. Jean Willson, Dr. Martha J. Peebles, Dr. Jessie S. Edwards, Dr. Emma Gantz, Dr. Mary E. Barrell.

Dr. Anna Locke served four months and Dr. Harriet M. Wiley three months in the emergency vacancy caused by the lamented death of Dr. Agnes H. Carll (Feb. 4, 1898), which occurred, after a short illness, from pneumonia, seizing her in the midst of active work.

Dr. Agnes C. Vietor acted as House Surgeon in the beginning of the year, and Dr. Susanna P. Boyle held the position till August 1, when the office was abolished to revert to the former plan of Senior and Junior surgical internes at the same time that a third interne was added to the Dispensary service. This enlargement of our interne staff from six to eight proportionately widens the benefits of our teaching capacity as a Hospital.

During my absence, on extended vacation, during July and August, Dr. Mary E. Barrell acted as substitute, in a very efficient manner.

My report would not be complete without commendation of the good work done during the year by our Superintendent of Nurses, Miss Noyes. I have had abundant opportunity to judge of its efficiency and to appreciate her systematic methods. In the interests of the Training School, I congratulate myself in having Miss Noyes as co-worker.

Appended are the tabulated statistics of the hospital work for the year : —

	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
Number of patients remaining Oct. 1, 1897.....	17	9	7	33
Number admitted from Oct. 1, 1897, to Oct. 1, 1898.....	226	192	163	581
Number discharged from Oct. 1, 1897, to Oct. 1, 1898.....	225	182	156	563
Number remaining Oct. 1, 1898.....	18	19	14	51
Number of children treated	34	3	....	37
Number of days of hospital treatment.....	6,654½	4,895½	3,471	15,021
Number of free days.....	4,684	2,980	1,312½	8,976½
Average daily number of patients	18	14	10	42
Average stay of patients, in days.....	28	25	20	24½
Number of deaths.....	17	6	0	*23

BIRTHPLACES.	Surgical.	Medical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
United States.	107	136	82	325
British Provinces.....	36	28	25	89
England..	9	7	12	28
Ireland.....	23	26	19	68
Scotland	1	3	2	6
Germany.....	7	7	4	18
Denmark .....	....	....	5	5
Norway.....	....	1	3	4
Sweden	1	5	5	11
Finland.....	1	2	1	4
Russia	2	3	....	5
Poland.....	1	....	....	1
Italy	2	1	....	3
Holland.....	1	....	....	1
Spain .....	....	1	1	2
Bavaria .....	....	....	1	1
Armenia.....	....	....	2	2
Switzerland .....	....	2	....	2
France .....	....	1	....	1
West Indies.....	....	1	1	2
South America.....	1	2	....	3
	192	226	163	581

* And 4 Maternity infants.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From Oct. 1, 1897, to Oct. 1, 1898.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Abdominal Operations.						
Ovariectomy.	14	11	1	1	1	
Oöphorectomy and Salpingectomy.....	13	10	....	1	2	
Hysterectomy:						
(a) Supra-pubic.	8	4	1	1	2	
(b) Combined Operation.....	3	1	....	1	1	
Cœliotomy:						
(a) Exploratory.	2	....	....	1	....
(b) Breaking up Adhesions.....	1	....	1	....	....
Removal Vermiform Appendix.....	1	1	....	....	....
Ventral Fixation.....	13	13	....	....	....
Alexander's Operation.....	4	4	....	....	....
Hernia:						
(a) Inguinal.	7	7	....	....	....	Radical.
(b) Ventral.....	1	1	....	....	....	Radical.
(c) Scrotal.....	2	2	....	....	....	Radical.
Vaginal Operations.						
Hysterectomy.....	9	5	1	....	3	
Curettement:						
(a) Endometritis.	35	32	1	....	2	
(b) Fibroma Uteri.....	5	1	4	....	....
(c) Subinvolution.....	1	....	1	....	....
Trachelorrhaphy.....	23	23	....	....	....
Colporrhaphy:						
(a) Anterior.....	19	19	....	....	....
(b) Posterior.....	21	21	....	....	....
Le Fort's.....	2	2	....	....	....
Perineorrhaphy.	37	37	....	....	....
Removal Uterine Polypi.....	4	4	....	....	....
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	1	....	1	....	....
Excision and Drainage of Vaginal Cyst	1	....	1	....	....
Sims's Chloride Zinc Treatment for Car-						
cinoma Uteri.....	5	....	3	....	2	
Rectal Operations.						
Removal of Hemorrhoids:						
(a) Clamp and Cautery.	4	4	....	....	....
(b) Whitehead.....	2	2	....	....	....
Prolapsus Recti.....	1	1	....	....	....
Fissure in Ano.....	3	3	....	....	....
Rectal Ulcer.....	1	1	....	....	....
Rectal Polypus.....	1	1	....	....	....
Rectal Abscess.....	1	1	....	....	....
Breast Operations.						
Carcinoma.	4	4	....	....	....
Mastitis.	2	2	....	....	....
Adenoma.....	1	1	....	....	....
Unclassified Operations.						
Recto-perineal Fistula.	1	....	....	....	1	
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	1	1	....	....	....
Lipoma of Round Ligament.....	1	1	....	....	....
Tuberculosis of Cervical Lymph Nodes.	2	2	....	..	....
Inflammatory Adhesions of Shoulder						
Joint.....	1	1	....	....	....
Colles' Fracture.....	1	....	....	....	1	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
UNCLASSIFIED OPERATIONS.— <i>Continued.</i>						
Green-stick Fracture of Clavicle.....	1	1	Curettement with zinc chloride treatment. Cauterization.
Epithelioma of Nose.....	1	1	....	....	....
Urethral Ulcer.....	2	1	1	Curettement.
Removal of Urethral Polypus.....	1	1	....	....	....
Urethral Caruncle.....	2	2	....	....	....
Leg Ulcers.....	5	5	....	....	....
Ingrowing Toe-nail... ..	2	2	Excision of bursal sac.
Onychia.....	1	1	....	....	....
Papilloma of Sternum.....	1	1	....	....	....
Hydrocele.....	2	1	....	....	1
Fistula in Old Abdominal Wound.....	2	2	Curettement. Removal of necrosed bone. Excision.
Bunion.....	1	1	....	....	....
Vulvo-vaginal Abscess.....	2	1	....	....	1
Sebaceous Cysts.....	3	3	....	....	....
Tenotomy.....	1	1	
Pterigium.....	1	1	....	....	....
Neoplasm of Bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....
Fracture and Necrosis of Ilium.....	1	....	....	....	1
Fractured Coccyx.....	1	....	....	....	1
Gangrene of Foot.....	1	....	....	....	1
Lacerated Wound of Hand.....	1	1	....	....	....
Carbuncle.....	1	1	....	....	....
Ulcer of Buttock.....	1	1	....	....	....
Abscess of Leg.....	1	1	....	....	....
Varico-vaginal Fistula.....	1	1	....	....	....

SURGICAL DISEASES NOT OPERATED UPON.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Double Inguinal Hernia.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Single Inguinal Hernia.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Laceration of Cervix.....	2	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Laceration of Perineum.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Fibroma Uteri.....	8	....	7	....	....	{ 7 Palliative treatment. { 1 Operation not advised.
Melanotic Sarcoma of Leg.....	....	....	....	....	....	Operation not advised.
Varicose Veins.....	1	....	1	....	....	Operation not advised.
Hemorrhoids.....	1	....	1	....	....
Ankylosis of Elbow-joint.....	1	....	1	....	....
Impacted Fracture of Femur.....	1	1	....	....	....
Embolus of Tibial Artery.....	1	....	1	....	....
Gastric Carcinoma.....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sarcoma (Abdominal).....	1	....	....	1	....

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.	
Diseases of Respiratory System.									
Pneumonia	6	Discharged at once.	
" Lobar .....	....	I	....	....	4	....	....
" Pleuro- .....	....	I	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis	5	5	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion of Lungs.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Follicular Tonsillitis.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Pertussis	I	....	....	I	....	....	....
Peri-tonsillitis.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Laryngitis.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Circulatory System.									
Endocarditis	4	3	I		
Mitral Insufficiency.....	2	....	I	....	....	....	I
Fatty Degeneration of Heart.....	I	....	....	....	I	....	....
Diseases of the Blood.									
Anæmia	15	8	7		
Chlorosis	I	....	....	....	....	....	I
Diseases of Nervous System.									
Neurasthenia	19	17	2		
" Traumatica.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy.....	2	....	I	I	....	....	....
Sciatica	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Meningitis.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.....	I	....	....	....	I	....	....
Hysteria.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Chorea	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Generative System.									
Emansio-mensium.....	I	I	To Maternity. To Maternity. Came for diagnosis. To Maternity.	
Dysmenorrhœa	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Retroversion	9	2	4	....	....	2	I
Retroflexion	6	....	5	....	....	I	....	
Metritis.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Endometritis.....	23	9	11	....	....	3	....	
Subinvolution.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis	6	....	3	I	....	2	....	
Ovaritis	2	....	I	....	....	I	....	
Pelvic Peritonitis.....	2	I	I	....	....	....	....
Cystic Ovary.....	4	....	....	I	....	3	....	
Prolapsed Ovary	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Pelvic Congestion.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pyo-salpinx	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Pelvic Cellulitis	3	I	2	....	....	....	....
Relaxed Vagina	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Senile Vaginitis	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	2	....	I	I	....	....	....
Pruritis-vulvæ	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Undescended Testicle.....	I	....	....	....	....	....	I
Abortion	6	6	....	....	....	....	....
Threatened Miscarriage.....	I	....	....	....	....	I	....	
Placenta Prævia.....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	
Spurious Pregnancy.....	I	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Pregnancy.									
Nephritis	I	....	....	....	....	I	....	
Hyperemesis Gravidarum.....	I	....	....	....	....	....	I
Diseases of the Skin.									
Erythema Nodosum.....	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
<i>Diseases of Digestive System.</i>								
Gastritis	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Gastric Catarrh	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Gastro-enteritis	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Indigestion	6	4	2	...	...	...	...
Intestinal Indigestion	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
Enteritis	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Fæcal Impaction	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Constipation	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Gastric Ulcer	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Icterus	3	2	...	1	...	...	...
Biliary Calculi	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Mal-nutrition	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Peritonitis (tubercular)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Diseases of Urinary System.</i>								
Bright's Disease	6	1	2	...	1	1	1	To Maternity.
Urethritis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Chronic Cystitis	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Enuresis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
<i>Zymotic Diseases.</i>								
Malaria	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic Malarial Cachexia	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Septicæmia	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ocular Diseases.</i>								
Gonorrheal Ophthalmia	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Dacryocystitis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Diseases of Lymph Glands.</i>								
Adenitis	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	To Surgical.
Pseudo-leucæmia	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Leucocythæmia	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
<i>General Diseases.</i>								
Rachitis	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Acute Tuberculosis	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
Chronic "	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Acute Rheumatism	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic "	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Myxœdema	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Diabetes Mellitus	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Obesity	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Marasmus	2	1	...	...	1	...	...
La Grippe	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
Congenital Syphilis	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
Coal Gas Poisoning	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Typhoid Fever	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	
Febricula	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Unclassified Diseases.</i>								
Splenitis	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	
Morphine Habit	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Pregnacy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Came for diagnosis.
Convalescent after Laparotomy	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
" " Confinement	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
" " Repair of Perineum ..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...

MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.

VERTEX PRESENTATIONS:

L. O. A.	111
R. O. A.	23
R. O. P.	22
L. O. P.	3

FACE PRESENTATION	1
-----------------------------	---

BREECH PRESENTATIONS:

L. S. A.	2
R. S. A.	2
Total	<u>164</u>

COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR:

Post-partum Hemorrhage	1
Post-partum Hemorrhage from rupture of cervical artery	1
Adherent Placenta	2
Eclampsia	1
Placenta Prævia	1

ABNORMALITIES OF LABOR:

Induction of Labor	3
------------------------------	---

OBSTETRICAL OPERATIONS:

High Forceps	2
Low Forceps	8
Craniotomy	1

Twin births	2
-----------------------	---

Still-born	2
----------------------	---

Respectfully submitted,

STELLA M. TAYLOR,
Resident Physician and Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE DISPENSARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1898.

The work of this department of the Hospital has progressed steadily during the year, and been extended so far as was consistent with a due regard to the true object of such a charity.

The facilities offered by the new building enabled us early in the year to separate the Medical and Surgical clinics; while, by the addition of a third interne, we can now give more attention to cases of contagious disease which may arise in connection with the steadily increasing out-practice. Through the efforts of two of our number, seconded by the whole committee, a sum of money was raised last winter sufficient to thoroughly equip and inaugurate a special clinic for diseases of the throat, nose, and ear, and another for diseases of the eye. The value of these is being increasingly appreciated as they become more generally known.

At the present time we have twenty-seven distinct clinics weekly, all faithfully served by our able Dispensary Staff.

By a new arrangement, which took effect October 1, Dr. Mary Scott Jones, who for several years has efficiently filled the office of Resident Dispensary Physician, no longer resides in the Dispensary Building, but will continue to give us her valuable services in certain directions.

Miss Mary B. Gibbs, for many years our Pharmacist, continues to perform the responsible duties of the office to our entire satisfaction.

The following summary of the varied work of the Dispensary during the past year has been carefully compiled from the daily records by Dr. Jones, Resident Physician. Total number of patients attending clinics, 16,154, of which 4,523 were new cases. Of those 2,101 were treated in the Gynecological, 1,758 in the Medical and Surgical Departments, and 664 at the special clinics. The average daily attendance at clinics was 52. There were

1,901 new cases visited in the out-practice. 6,463 visits having been made by the internes, 203 by the Dispensary Resident Physician, 1,635 by our own nurses, and 25 consultations were held. 14,519 prescriptions were compounded in the Pharmacy. Massage was applied in 200 cases, and there were 89 cases of confinement attended.

So far as ascertained, the nativity of the clinic patients was as follows :—

United States	2,355	Poland	17
Ireland	780	Holland	13
British Provinces	422	France	9
England	171	Austria and Finland, each 7 .	14
Russia	129	Norway	6
Germany	124	Hungary	5
Italy	90	West Indies, Roumania, each 3,	6
Scotland	54	Wales, Switzerland, each 2 .	4
Sweden	42	Africa, Belgium, Servia, Ar-	
Denmark	22	menia, Jerusalem, each 1 .	5

Acceptable and timely gifts of supplies for the Dispensary, as well as outings for our patients, will be found acknowledged elsewhere.

ALFRED JONES,
Chairman of Dispensary Committee.

BOSTON, Oct. 24, 1898.

[Address George A. Goddard, Treasurer, 10 Tremont Street, Boston.]

REPORT OF TREASURER.

September 30, 1898.

The year's current expenses were	\$45,506.33
The year's current receipts	43,604.44
Apparent deficit	<u>\$1,901.89</u>
To which add transfer of accumulated income of Surgical Building Fund to the fund	2,445.07
Making actual deficit on running	<u><u>\$4,346.96</u></u>
Current expenses decreased from last year	\$5,584.92
Current receipts decreased from last year (not including transfer to Surgical Building Fund)	2,461.38

All expense accounts, except water, fuel, light, wages, printing, and Matron's sundries, have decreased. Repairs are almost the same. Food items have decreased \$1,584.51, showing we have done less work and treated fewer patients, while permanent expense goes on increasing. Water increased \$227.75; fuel, \$102.83; light, \$150.30; wages, \$35.14; printing, \$147.13; Matron's sundries, \$21.55,—a total increase of \$684.70. These expenses run constantly.

Current receipts have decreased as follows: board and treatment, \$4,817.34, showing fewer patients treated; free bed payments, \$372; subscriptions and donations, \$706.05; doctor's fees at Hospital, \$39.60,—a total falling off of \$5,934.99 from these less regular sources, while our income from invested property of all sorts (after transfer to Surgical Building Fund of the income belonging to it) has increased only \$888.18. From annual subscriptions we have received less than any year of the last sixteen, and less than one-half of 1882 or 1883. Our houses bought for protection show about $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. income.

Of 15,021 hospital days this year, 8,976 $\frac{1}{2}$, or 59 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent., were wholly free.

The Dispensary receipts and expenses are the largest yet by a small amount. Last year being exceptional, on account of the building of the Pope Dispensary, cannot well be compared.

We have received this year only \$3.75 toward the Surgical Building Fund. We also add two years' dividends from sugar stock, \$1,440, and two years' income at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the rest of the fund, \$1,005.07, which brings the fund up to \$19,612.50. Since September 30 we have received \$1,000 in cash through Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney, and promises of \$6,000 more in the future.

We have received two legacies and one gift this year,—from the estate of Mr. Henry L. Pierce, of Boston, \$20,000,—by Messrs. George and William L. Putnam, executors, to be held as a permanent fund; from the estate of Miss Julia O'Brien, a former patient, \$310, by Mr. Richard C. Humphreys, administrator, unrestricted. Mr. Lucius Clapp, of Randolph, gave us, by the hands of Rev. William L. Chaffin, of North Easton, \$5,000 in Union Pacific Railroad bonds to found the Emily Clapp Free Bed.

We have invested for income a net amount of \$21,249.61. We should invest a further amount of \$7,665.93 of legacies and funds instead of spending them. Our balance on hand is \$5,764.04.

ESTIMATE OF PROPERTY, SEPT. 30, 1898.

Real estate used for hospital purposes, at city valuation	\$164,900.00
Real estate used for income, at cost	70,394.66
Mortgages on city and suburban property	230,055.00
Notes with indorsements	10,000.00
Shares in Real Estate Trust and Company, cost	35,900.00
Shares in railway companies (par \$23,230), cost	16,840.88
Shares in American Sugar Refining Company	5,000.00
City, town, and railway bonds (par \$128,600), cost	125,029.00
Deposit in savings-bank	1,000.00
Personal property in hospital use (estimated)	1,000.00
Cash	5,764.04
	<hr/>
	\$665,883.58

SURGICAL BUILDING GIFTS.

1897.		
Oct. 1.	Acknowledged in former report	\$17,163.68
Nov. 23.	St. Helena Circle of King's Daughters	3.75
1898.		
Sept. 30.	Two years' dividends on sugar stock given by Mr. John P. Spaulding	1,440.00
	Two years' income at $4\frac{1}{2}$ on balance	1,005.07
		<hr/> \$19,612.50

SUMMARY OF FUNDS OF NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL
FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Sept. 30, 1897.

Robie Free Bed Fund	\$3,000.00	
Goddard Free Bed Fund	3,000.00	
Simmons Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cotton Free Bed Fund	6,000.00	
Clap Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Dimock Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cornelia Loring Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Gannett Free Bed Fund	5,050.00	
Elizabeth Becket Free Bed Fund	6,057.38	
Moses Day Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Helen Angier Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Francis Amory Free Bed Fund	20,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	7,000.00	
Mary Esther Bayley Free Bed Fund (for teachers)	5,000.00	
Hollingsworth Free Bed Fund	6,572.00	
Sarah L. Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Free Bed Fund	10,000.00	
Ezra Conant Free Bed Fund	57,367.53	
The Doctors Pope Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Levina B. Urbino Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Eliza Allen Slocomb Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Nancy Kimball Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Shaw Bridgman Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Emily Clapp Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Total Free Bed Funds		<hr/> \$194,046.91
Mrs. George G. Lee, Gift to Permanent Fund (in 1863),	\$3,000.00	
Sarah Shaw Russell Gift	4,000.00	
Quincy Tufts Bequest	2,000.00	
Samuel Burton Groom Fund	250.00	
Mrs. Mary May Bequest	500.00	
West Parish Sewing Society Fund	750.06	
West Parish Ward Gift	1,000.00	
John L. D'Wolf Bequest	5,000.00	
Permanent Fund K	1,000.00	
George O. Hovey Fund	15,000.00	
Miss Abby W. Deane Bequest	500.00	
Elisha T. Loring Bequest	5,000.00	
Ruth Burrage Fund	10,000.00	
Margaret A. Capen Fund	4,870.70	
Carried forward	<hr/> \$52,870.76	<hr/> \$194,046.91

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$52,870.76	\$194,046.91
Samuel E. Sawyer Fund	2,295.43	
Mrs. Ann White Vose Bequest	32,485.90	
Moses Kimball Bequest (Dispensary)	1,000.00	
Henry L. Pierce Fund	20,000.00	
Surgical Building Fund	19,612.50	
Restricted funds		128,264.59
Hemenway Fund	\$15,000.00	
Charles B. Winn Bequest	7,000.00	
Samuel W. Swett Bequest	10,000.00	
Isaac D. Farnsworth Bequest	10,000.00	
Miss Caroline L. Bayley Bequest	17,141.95	
Mrs. Lydia Worcester Bequest	5,286.94	
Miss Ada Augusta Draper Bequest	25,000.00	
George Edward Downes Bequest	10,000.00	
Mrs. Mary G. Perkins Bequest	7,143.64	
Nathaniel Meriam Bequest	11,273.15	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay Bequest	7,931.19	
William F. Weld Fund	5,000.00	
Moses Kimball Bequest	15,000.00	
Moses Wildes, 2d, Bequest	14,198.82	
Unrestricted funds		159,975.69
Total principal of funds bearing interest		\$482,287.19
Joy Fund	5,000.00	
Henry Harris Fund	2,500.00	
Abby Loring Fund	3,000.00	
Sidney Homer Bequest	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth Dorr Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Mary L. Shaw Bequest	2,000.00	
Waterston Gift	1,000.00	
Miss Lucy Osgood Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Whipple Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Deborah K. Bangs Bequest	200.00	
Mrs. Jane R. Sever Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Amelia H. Lincoln Bequest	3,000.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton Bequest	2,250.00	
Mrs. Rebecca G. Vose Bequest	500.00	
William Monroe Bequest	100.00	
Mrs. Mary W. Swett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth S. Lobdell Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Harriet Baldwin Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Anna F. Sumner Bequest	500.00	
Johnson C. Burrage Bequest	500.00	
Otis Norcross Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Valeria G. Stone Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Susan O. Brooks Bequest	500.00	
Miss Caroline Simpkins Bequest	300.00	
Fenno Tudor Bequest	750.00	
Benjamin Thaxter Bequest	500.00	
G. F. T. Reed Gift	5,000.00	
Miss Mary G. P. Binney Bequest	1,000.00	
Charles E. Emmons Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Maria M. Hastings Bequest	5,000.00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,910.00	\$482,287.19

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,910.00	\$482,287.19
Mrs. Harriet M. Pitman Bequest	500.00	
Oliver Ditson Bequest	5,000.00	
Edward E. Rice Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Catherine A. Baxter Bequest	200.00	
John H. Everett Bequest	250.00	
William Wilkins Warren Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Eliza Sutton Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Pearson Bequest	3,186.40	
Mrs. Eleanor Bennett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Anna L. Townsend Bequest	3,000.00	
Dr. Robert Williams Wood Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. (Walter) Baker Bequest	4,072.67	
Miss Susan M. Ware Bequest	100.00	
Samuel E. Brackett Bequest	1,000.00	
Thomas O. H. P. Burnham Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Caroline P. Adams Bequest	5,098.25	
Mrs. Joanna L. Meriam Bequest	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth F. Blanchard Bequest	100.00	
James Brackett Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Mary A. Blood Bequest	595.57	
Albert Glover Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Julia A. Ladd Bequest	113.50	
A Friend, by S. E. Sewall, to Permanent Fund	1,000.00	
Miss Mary Jane Parkman Bequest	1,140.00	
Richard Fletcher Bequest	1,000.00	
Unknown Friend, by Mrs. C. G. Loring, for land	1,000.00	
Gifts to Building Fund	9,627.50	
John A. Blanchard Bequest	1,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Lucy Babcock Bequest	5,000.00	
Gifts to Sinking Fund, J. Ingersoll Bowditch	200.00	
John H. Cabot	100.00	
Friend, toward mortgage	5,000.00	
Gift of Nathaniel Thayer for buildings	5,000.00	
William F. Weld Bequest	2,000.00	
Gift of Henry Saltonstall for building	200.00	
New Maternity Subscription	4,692.83	
Mrs. Maria Cutler Bequest	511.52	
Mrs. Mary B. Turner Bequest	5,000.00	
Thomas T. Wyman Bequest	20,000.00	
William H. Learned Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer Bequest	10,000.00	
Julia O'Brien Fund	310.00	
Unrestricted funds, represented in land and buildings		163,198.24
Total principal of funds		<u>\$645,485.43</u>

Dr.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Payments.

Oct. 1, 1897, to Sept. 30, 1898.

For vegetables and fruit	\$935.97	
Groceries, flour, butter, bread	2,786.92	
Milk	1,578.14	
Meat	3,392.14	
Fish	287.45	
Water and ice	1,434.50	
Fuel	3,225.91	
Lighting	1,066.40	
Repairs, furnishings, and miscellaneous,	4,947.08	
Wages and salaries	13,349.63	
Hospital supplies, instruments, medi- cines, etc.	2,966.79	
Ward supplies	564.95	
Printing, stationery, etc.	613.89	
Insurance	114.00	
Superintendent's sundries	167.05	
Taxes and current repairs on tenements,	1,658.94	
Total hospital expenses		\$39,089.76

Dispensary expenses:—

Fuel and light	\$304.75	
Janitor's salary	600.00	
Janitor's supplies	41.64	
Supplies	469.74	
Medicines	2,541.87	
Printing and stationery	27.65	
Water	30.00	
Apothecary's salary	1,025.00	
Internes' board	444.00	
Doctors' salaries	412.00	
Repairs	89.02	
Plant	430.90	
Total Dispensary expenses		6,416.57

Total current expenses of Hospital, 1898	\$45,506.33
Investments and reinvestments	75,189.66

1898.

Sept. 30. Balance cash in Treasurer's hands,	5,764.04
	<u>\$126,460.03</u>

in account with GEORGE A. GODDARD, *Treasurer.**Cr.**Receipts.*

Oct. 1, 1897, to Sept. 30. 1898.

Balance from last account		\$3,601.79
From yearly free beds	\$981.00	
From board and treatment	8,331.18	
Subscriptions and donations	3,059.95	
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society,	50.00	
Doctor's fees at Hospital	117.75	
Repairs' account (material, breakage,		
telephone)	307.25	
Supplies' account	2.66	
Income of funds, bequests, and mis-		
cellaneous sources	23,322.83	
Income from Ashton Trust	1,350.00	
Income from Draper Trust	480.10	
Total hospital receipts		\$38,002.72
Dispensary current:—		
Receipts	\$3,465.44	
Contributions	448.28	
Income from Moses Kimball Bequest		
(\$1,000)	50.00	
Supplies	50.70	
Medicines sold to Hospital	1,587.30	
Total Dispensary receipts		5,601.72
Total current receipts of Hospital, 1898		43,604.44
1898.		
Jan. 14. Bequest of Mr. Henry L. Pierce,		
of Boston		20,000.00
June 13. Bequest of Miss Julia O'Brien,		
of Boston		310.00
Sept. 30. Gift of Mr. Lucius Clapp, of		
Randolph, Mass., to found		
the "Emily Clapp Free Bed,"		5,000.00
Gifts to Surgical Building Fund,		3.75
Received from sale of securities,		
etc.		53,940.05
		<u>\$126,460.03</u>

GEORGE A. GODDARD, *Treasurer.*

DEC. 15, 1898.

This certifies that the books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Hospital for Women and Children for the year ending Sept. 30, 1898, have been examined, and found correctly kept and properly balanced, with satisfactory vouchers for all payments.

The certificates of stock and other evidences of property were found in accordance with the statements of his accounts.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS,	} <i>Auditors.</i>
ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN,	
E. S. MACK,	

ENDOWMENT FREE BEDS.

"Goddard" Free Bed.	"Cornelia Loring" Free Bed.
"Robie" Free Bed.	"Gannett" Free Bed.
"Clap" Free Bed.	"Helen Angier Ames" Free Bed.
"Simmons" Free Bed.	"Elizabeth Becket" Free Bed.
"Moses Day" Free Bed.	"Sarah L. Ames" Free Bed.
"Francis Amory" Free Bed.	"Ellen M. Gifford" Free Beds (two).
"Hollingsworth" Free Bed.	"Isaac Sweetser" Free Bed.
"Mary Esther Bayley" Free Bed for Teachers.	"The Doctors Pope" Free Bed.
"Cotton" Free Bed.	"Eliza Allen Slocomb" Free Bed.
"Susan Dimock" Free Bed.	"Nancy Kimball" Free Bed.
	"Susan Shaw Bridgman" Free Bed.
	"Emily Clapp" Free Bed.

FREE BEDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1898.

"Cary" Free Bed.	"Putnam" Free Bed (Jan. 1, '98 to '99).
"Jamaica Plain" Free Bed.	"The Disciples" Free Bed.
	"Hooper" Free Bed.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE JAMAICA PLAIN FREE BED

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1898.

Batchelder, Mrs. J. L.	Harris, Miss F. K.
Brewer, Miss Eliza	Harris, Mrs. William
Cary, Miss S. E.	James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis
Curtis, Mrs. C. F.	James, Mrs. William E.
Davis, Mr. J. Alba	Morse, Mrs. R. M., Jr.
Dickerman, Mrs. S. A. P.	Parkinson, Mrs. John
Farrington, Mr. Charles F.	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.
Fisher, Mrs. J. T.	Simpkins, Miss Mary W.
Gorham, Mrs. J. L.	Weld, Mrs. A. D.
Guild Mrs. C. E.	

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PUTNAM FREE BED

For the Year ending Jan. 1, 1899.

" Alice "	Mitchell, Mrs. Henry
Appleton, Mrs. Charles	Parker, Miss Eleanor
Bacon, Miss Mary P.	Rogers, Mr. Gorham
Bartlett, Miss Mary H.	Rogers, Miss Susan S.
Bates, Miss Mary D.	Sargent, Mrs. Epes
Billings, Mrs. Caroline W.	Sears, Mr. J. Henry
Blake, Mrs. George Baty	Thayer, Mrs. Charles Lowell
Bradford, Mrs. Charles F.	Walker, Mr. E. C. R.
Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A.	Ware, Mrs. Leonard
Crafts, Mr. William F.	White, Miss S. D.
Fairbairn, Mr. Robert B.	White, Miss Susan J.
Frye, Mr. Jed.	Williams, Mr. Benj. B.
Gilbert, Mr. H. G.	Williams, Mrs. William C.
Hersey, Mrs. C. H.	Wheelwright, Mrs. H. G.
Hutchings, Mrs. W. V.	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington
Marston, Mr. Stephen W.	Worthington, Mrs. Roland
May, Mrs. John J.	Worthington, Miss Julia

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS AND DONORS

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1898.

Abbot, Miss Anne W., Cambridge	\$25.00	Callender, Mrs. Henry, Dor- chester (for '97 and '98) .	\$20.00
Adams, Miss Sarah H. . . .	3.00	Case, Mrs. James B.	5.00
Agassiz, Mrs. Louis, Cam- bridge (for '97 and '98) .	20.00	Channing, Miss Eva (for '97 and '98)	10.00
Alexander, Miss Jane	2.00	Cheney, Miss Anne W., So. Manchester, Conn. .	25.00
"Annual Subscriber"	25.00	Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Austin, Misses C. D. and E. A., Roxbury	5.00	Cheney, Mrs. Emma L. . . .	40.00
"H. I. and O. B.," in mem- ory of	10.00	Cheney, Miss Louise, So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott . . .	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Susan J., So. Manchester, Conn. .	25.00
Barnard, Mrs. James M., Milton	10.00	Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph .	25.00
Barnard, Mrs. M. C. E., Dorchester	5.00	Cowing, Miss Grace Gordon, West Roxbury	10.00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H. . .	10.00	Cowing, Mrs. Martha W., West Roxbury	20.00
Bartol, Miss Mary	10.00	Cowing, Mr. Walter H., West Roxbury	20.00
Beach, Mrs. Edwin H., Ran- dolph, Mass.	25.00	Crocker, Miss M. H.	2.00
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, Jr., Brookline	2.00	Crosby, Mrs. Alice B., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Blake, Mrs. George Baty . . .	10.00	Cummings, Mrs. C. A. . . .	10.00
Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman . . .	5.00	Curtis, Miss Alice M.	10.00
Boardman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. P., Milton	20.00	Curtis, Mrs. Greely S. . . .	10.00
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y. . .	5.00	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H. . . .	5.00
Brett, Miss Mary M., Avon, Mass.	5.00	Dana, Mrs. Samuel B.	10.00
Bremer, Mrs. J. L.	50.00	Dary, Mr. George A.	5.00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, Milton, Brewster, Mr. William . . .	5.00	Downer, Mrs. Samuel, Dor- chester	5.00
Briggs, Mr. L. Vernon	10.00	Dutton, Miss Lydia W. . . .	5.00
Brooks, Miss Martha H. . . .	5.00	Dutton, Miss Mary M. . . .	5.00
Browne, Miss Harriet T. . . .	10.00	Emerson, Mrs. Susan, Brookline	5.00
Bullard, Mrs. William S. . . .	10.00	Estabrook, Mr. A. F.	25.00
Burrage, Mrs. J. C., West Newton	2.00	Everett, Miss Caroline F., Roxbury	3.00
Cabot, Mrs. Francis, Brook- line	10.00	"A. L. F."	15.00
Cabot, Mr. John H., Brook- line	25.00	"M. E. F."	15.00
Cabot, Miss Mary E., Brook- line	5.00	Fish, Miss Carrie F., Rox- bury	5.00
Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., Brookline	100.00	Fiske, Miss Elizabeth S. . . .	5.00
"Call, Mr. A. A.," in mem- ory of	5.00	Fiske, Mrs. J. N.	10.00
Callender, Miss Caroline S., Dorchester (for '97 and '98)	6.00	Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott	10.00
		Folsom, Mrs. Charles F. . . .	5.00
		Ford, Mr. Daniel S.	25.00
		Freeman, Mrs. A. F.	5.00
		Freeman, Mrs. James G. . . .	5.00
		French, Mrs. Lucretia G. . .	10.00

Glover, Mr. Joseph B. . . .	\$100.00	May, Miss Adeline, Leices-	
Goddard, Mrs. George A. . .	25.00	ter, Mass.	\$5.00
Goddard, Miss Julia, Brook-		"May, Mrs. Sarah R." in	
line	25.00	memory of, Leicester,	
Goddard, Miss M. Louisa		Mass.	10.00
(for '97 and '98)	20.00	Mayo, Miss Amy L., Canton	
Goddard, Mrs. Mary T.,		Junction, Mass.	5.00
Newton	50.00	McFarland, Miss M. S. . . .	5.00
Gray, Mrs. Asa, Cambridge,	10.00	Milliken, Mrs. E. C.	5.00
Gray, Miss Harriet, Welles-		Morse, Mrs. Robert M., Ja-	
ley Hills, Mass.	10.00	maica Plain	5.00
Greene, Mrs. Francis B. . .	20.00	Nichols, Mr. Benjamin W.	5.00
Greenough, Mrs. David S.,		Nichols, Miss Mary P. . . .	5.00
Sr., Jamaica Plain	10.00	Nickerson, Mr. Andrew . . .	10.00
Hall, Mrs. Samuel, Brook-		Norcross, Mr. Grenville H.	5.00
line	5.00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr. . .	5.00
Harwood, Mrs. Joseph A.,		Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Sr. . .	5.00
Littleton, Mass.	5.00	Parsons, Misses, Roxbury . .	10.00
Hayward, Mrs. James W.,		Peabody, Mr. F. H.	25.00
Cambridge	2.00	Peabody, Miss Lucia M.,	
Heinzen, Mr. Karl F., Rox-		Roxbury	50.00
bury	5.00	Peabody, Mrs. Robert S.,	
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P.	10.00	Brookline	10.00
Hewins, Mrs. Frank A.,		Pfaff, Mrs. Jacob	10.00
West Roxbury	5.00	Phillips, Mrs. John C. . . .	50.00
Hobart, Mrs. John, East		Phillips, Mrs. John G., Dor-	
Bridgewater, Mass. . . .	5.00	chester	2.00
Hooper, Mr. Edward W. . .	20.00	Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L. . .	25.00
Howe, Mrs. E. M., Newton-		Prang, Mr. Louis, Roxbury,	25.00
ville, Mass.	5.00	Read, Miss Sarah F. E. . . .	10.00
Humphreys, Mr. Richard C.	10.00	Rice, Mr. David, Jamaica	
Hunnewell, Mr. F. W. . . .	100.00	Plain	10.00
Hunnewell, Mr. H. H. . . .	25.00	Roessle, Mr. John, Roxbury,	10.00
Jack, Mr. John G., Jamaica		Ropes, Mr. Wm. L., An-	
Plain	5.00	dover, Mass.	2.00
Kehew, Mrs. Wm. Browne,	5.00	Rotch, Mrs. William J., New	
Keith, Mrs. Isaac Newton,		Bedford, Mass.	5.00
Sagamore, Mass.	10.00	Saltonstall, Mrs. Henry,	
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Mil-		Lynnfield, Mass.	10.00
ton	10.00	Sargent, Mrs. Epes, Rox-	
Kimball, Mrs. David P. . . .	10.00	bury	10.00
Kimball, Miss Helen F.,		Schlesinger, Mr. B.	10.00
Longwood	50.00	Sears, Mrs. Philip H. (for	
Littlehale, Miss Mary F. . .	10.00	'97, '98)	20.00
Lodge, Mrs. J. Ellerton . . .	10.00	Shaw, Mrs. Dr. B. S.	5.00
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P. . .	50.00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland . . .	25.00
Loring, Mrs. Thacher, Brook-		Slocum, Miss Anna D., Ja-	
line	10.00	maica Plain	5.00
Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb . . .	10.00	Slocum, Miss Laura, Ja-	
Loud, Miss Sarah P.	5.00	maica Plain	5.00
Lovering, Mrs. Charles T. . .	5.00	Slocum, Mrs. William H.,	
Lovett, Mrs. Geo. L., West		Jamaica Plain	10.00
Newton	5.00	Smith, Mrs. Charles C. . . .	5.00
Lyman, Mr. Arthur T. . . .	50.00	Sprague, Dr. F. P.	5.00
Lyman, Mrs. Theodore,		Sprague, Miss Julia A., Ja-	
Brookline	20.00	maica Plain	5.00
Mack, Mrs. Thomas	50.00	Stearns, Mrs. Charles H.,	
Mandell, Mrs. S. P.	5.00	Brookline (for '97 and '98),	4.00
Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill . . .	25.00	Stearns, Mrs. John G.,	
Marston, Mr. Stephen W. . .	20.00	Brookline	5.00
Mason, Mr. W. Powell . . .	50.00	Stevens, Miss Helen G. . . .	5.00

Stone, Mrs. Richard	\$5.00	White, Miss Amy, Jamaica Plain	\$5.00
Sumner, Mrs. Austin, Roxbury	2.00	White, Rev. William O., Brookline	5.00
Swan, Mrs. Charles H., Dorchester	2.00	White, Mrs. William O., Brookline	5.00
Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., Dorchester	3.00	Whiting, Miss Rose Standish, Plymouth, Mass. . .	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Robert, Dorchester	10.00	Whitman, Mrs. Henry . .	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cambridge	5.00	Whitney, Mr. David R. . .	10.00
Sweetser, Mr. John	5.00	Whitney, Mrs. Henry M., Brookline	5.00
Talbot, Mrs. Newton	3.00	Winkley, Mrs. S. H. (for '97 and '98)	50.00
Thaxter, Miss Percy S. . . .	5.00	Winslow, Mrs. William C. .	5.00
Thomas, Miss Mary	5.00	Wiswall, Miss Harriet, Roxbury	5.00
Thorndike, Mrs. John H. . .	10.00	Wood, Mrs. R. W., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Turner, Miss Abby W., Randolph, Mass.	25.00	Zakrzewska, Dr. M. E., Jamaica Plain	5.00
"L. H. W."	10.00		\$2,495.00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F. . . .	5.00	Ward Supplies (donations at the Hospital)	564.95
Ware, Mrs. Charles P., Brookline	5.00		\$3,059.95
Warren, Mrs. Richard	5.00		
Waterston, Mrs. Anna C. L. .	10.00		
Wheelwright, Mr. George W., Jamaica Plain	25.00		

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR YEAR 1898.

Received since September 30, and to appear in Next Account.

Butler, Mrs. Philip H., Newton Centre	\$5.00
Dresel, Miss Louise Loring	5.00
French, Miss Sarah E., Dorchester	5.00
May, Mr. F. W. G. (for '97 and '98)	40.00

LIFE MEMBERS.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Polly R., Feb. 15, 1888.
 Brooks, Mrs. Francis A., Oct. 16, 1890.
 Kimball, Mrs. M. Day, Jan. 21, 1892.
 Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., Dec. 19, 1892.
 Winkley, Mrs. Martha W., March 31, 1894.
 Pulsifer, Mrs. William H., Feb. 14, 1896.
 Lootz, Mrs. Selma, April 12, 1897.

DONATIONS RECEIVED AT THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL TO BE USED AS WARD SUPPLIES

During the Year ending Sept. 30, 1898.

Adams, L., from Flower Mission of W. C. T. U., large box of lilies of valley and forget-me-nots.

Albree, Mrs. John, pictures and toys.

Bailey, Mr. Jason S., large quantities of choice flowers very frequently.

Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott, 2 pairs blankets, 144 table napkins, 37 tray covers, large quantities of fine old linen, 2 chocolate pots, 1 invalid's table, books, chair, writing-desk, 2 pairs infants' socks, 3 sofa pillows.

Bartol, Miss Elizabeth, \$10.00 towards purchase of rattan settee.

Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., books, magazines, and papers.

Clarke, Miss Cora H., box of blocks for nursery.

Cowing, Mr. Walter H., 2 chairs for Goddard Home, quantity of cut flowers.

Coleman, Miss Mary M., 2 books, 7 table napkins and tray covers.

Cox, Mrs. Beth Haven, picture scrap-book.

Crosby, Mrs. William Otis, game and playing-cards.

Farnham, Misses, large rubber plant, old linen.

Farnham (through Miss Ellen E.), from Putnam Ward Fund for Putnam Ward, 4 pairs of blankets, 4 spreads.

Hinckley, Mrs. F. F., children's clothing, pair of crib blankets.

Holmes, Mrs. Carrie, bandage for hospital use.

James, Mrs. Mila Davis, children's clothing, 2 blankets, 2 flannel slips, 2 flannel night-gowns, 1 dress, 4 napkins, 1 pair knitted bootees.

Kimball, Miss Helen, atomizer.

Macdaniel, Miss Fanny, 3 books.

May, Mr. F. W. G., milk and apples.

O'Sullivan, Mrs. Mary K., 12 breast binders for Maternity.

Pratt, Mrs. Martha, infants' clothing.

Slocum, Mrs. W. H., large quantities of fruit and vegetables frequently.

Somes, Mrs. A. E., 6 fir-balsam sachets.

Stewart, Mrs. V. B., quantity of magazines and books.

Wood, Mrs. R. W., quantities of pears.

- Arlington Street Church, Channing Circle (through Mrs. A. Jackson), for 1897, 6 pairs blankets, 4 spreads, 12 table napkins, 12 tray cloths, 12 towels, 6 sheets, for Gannett Wards. For 1898, 4 pairs blankets, 4 spreads, 12 sheets, 24 napkins, 12 tray cloths, 12 pillow-cases, 24 towels, for Gannett Wards.
- Benevolent Society, First Parish, Dorchester (through Mrs. E. W. Nash), for Dorchester Ward, 4 pairs blankets, 12 sheets, 4 spreads, 12 pillow-cases, 24 towels, 24 table napkins, 12 tray covers, 12 short night-gowns, 36 yards screen cotton.
- Boston Sewing Circle (through Miss Loring), 4 pillow-cases, 10 night-gowns, 10 pairs of drawers, 3 calico dresses, 10 infants' slips, 3 infants' sacks, 10 infants' petticoats.
- Bridgewater New Church Sewing Circle (through Miss S. W. Sprague), for Bridgewater Ward, 12 towels, 12 flannel slips, 12 cotton slips, 12 shoulder blankets, 12 crib sheets, 72 napkins, 12 crib blankets.
- Channing Sewing Circle, Newton, Mass. (through Mrs. H. W. Kendal), for Channing Ward, 8 blankets, 4 spreads, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 short night-gowns, 24 table napkins, 24 towels, 12 tray-cloths.
- Church of the Disciples Sewing Circle (through Mrs. George W. Thacher), 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 2 spreads, 12 night-gowns, 12 tray covers, 25 flannel shoulder blankets, 25 flannel bands, 24 table napkins, 24 towels, 30 infants' dresses, 24 cambric slips, 12 cotton slips, 37 flannel slips.
- Every Day Church (through Miss E. W. Brewer), \$5 toward supplies for Murray Ward.
- First Church Employment Society, for Ellis Ward (through Miss Ellen A. Wood), 3 pairs blankets, 9 sheets, 12 pillow-cases.
- Grove Hall Universalist Church Ladies' Aid Society (through Mrs. Mary F. Williams), \$10 toward supplies for Murray Ward.
- Good Samaritan Society of Roxbury Universalist Parish (through Miss E. W. Brewer), \$10 toward supplies for Murray Ward.
- Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, the sewing on quantity of garments for the Hospital.
- Ladies' Sewing Circle of Beverly (through Mrs. Mary N. Bulkeley), the sewing on 39 garments for the Hospital.
- Miner Charitable Society, Second Universalist Church (through Miss E. W. Brewer), for Murray Ward, \$10.
- Roxbury Female Benevolent Society (through Mrs. L. M. French), for Putnam

Ward, 12 sheets, 24 table napkins, 12 tray-cloths, 24 towels, 12 short night-gowns, 12 pillow-cases.

Trinity Church Employment Society (through Miss C. L. Shaw), 15 night-gowns, 10 corset-covers, 20 pairs drawers, 10 pillow-cases, 10 children's flannel skirts, 4 sheets, 10 long night-gowns, 6 calico wrappers.

Unitarian Church Charitable Society, Woburn (through Mrs. Herbert B. Dow), for Woburn Ward, 2 spreads, 12 sheets, 12 towels, 12 pillow-cases, 12 short night-gowns, 12 cotton slips, 6 flannel slips, 6 shoulder blankets, 4 blankets, 26 napkins.

Valuable donations of old linen and cotton, flowers, pamphlets, newspapers, bottles, etc., not included in the foregoing list, have been received from the persons named below: —

Bohn, Mrs. Charles.

Douglas, Miss M. R.

Harris, Mrs. Wm.

Smith, Mrs. Harvey.

Stedman, Mrs.

Talbot, Miss M. E.

Willard, Miss.

GIFTS TO DISPENSARY

For Year ending Sept. 30, 1898.

From Miss E. H. Bartol, carpenter's bill, \$10.75; extra cleaning, \$5.

Mrs. H. M. Laughlin, 1,000 Japanese napkins, tin pail, extra cleaning, \$8; old linen, enamel cloth.

Mrs. W. H. Pulsifer, 1,000 Japanese napkins, record book, old linen.

Mrs. Edward W. Nash, infants' clothing, old linen, and bottles.

Mrs. A. P. Baker, physician's bag, infants' clothing, and old linen.

Miss P. S. Thaxter, old linen.

Diamond Match Company, matches.

Mrs. Page and Mrs. Beal, old bottles.

The Dispensary Committee again extends its grateful thanks to the Walker-Gordon Laboratory Company for liberal supplies of its sterilized milk for sick babies, to the Diet Kitchen for many favors for the sick poor, to the Young Men's Christian Union for carriage and car rides and steamboat excursions during the hot months, and to the Floating Hospital for its valued aid in the treatment of patients.

RESIDENT PHYSICIANS

In the Order of their Succession.

Marie E. Zakrzewska.

*Mary E. Breed.

*Lucy E. Sewall.

Annette C. Buckel.

*Susan Dimock.

Elizabeth C. Keller.

Fanny Berlin.

Sarah M. Crawford.

Mary A. Smith.

*Adaline S. Whitney.

Emily Pagelsen-Howard.

Anna A. Angell.

Helen W. Bissell.

Helen R. Kellogg.

Bertha Van Hoosen.

Clara J. Alexander.

Mary A. Camp.

Stella M. Taylor.

LIST OF INTERNES

WHO HAVE FILLED THE PRESCRIBED TERM IN THE NEW
ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
WITH THE DATE OF SERVICE.

[Those marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.]

All Internes must be graduates of some regular medical college.

*Abbott, Lucy M., 1862	New York, N.Y.
Allen-Ruppel, Myra D., 1885	Lynn, Mass.
Anderson, Edith V., 1896	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Angwin, Maria L., 1881	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Baker, Emmer V., 1890	Augusta, Me.
Baldwin, Helen, 1893	New York, N.Y.
Barrell, Mary E., 1898	Worcester, Mass.
Bates, Catharine, 1893	Chicago, Ill.
Beckwith-Kent, Helen, 1872	Michigan City, Ind.
*Belcher, Harriet G., 1871	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bennett, Alice M., 1874	Norristown, Pa.
Berlin, Fanny, 1875	Boston, Mass.
Berry, Jane L., 1897	New York City.
Bills-Brooks, Harriet V. S., 1877	Saginaw, E.S., Mich.
Blackwell, Edith B., 1893	El Mora, N.J.
Blinn, Odelia, 1872	Chicago, Ill.
Bond, Sara A., 1891	Boston, Mass.
Bradford, Mary E., 1885	Tabreez, Persia.
Brewster, Mary J., 1894	Smith College, North- ampton, Mass.
Bristol, Caroline L., 1890	
Brooks, Phœbe, 1877	
Brown, Adelaide, 1894	San Francisco, Cal.
Brown, Amelia E., 1882	Rutland, Vt.
Brown-Bailey, Sara E., 1873	San José, Santa Clara County, Cal.
Brown-Kimball, Amy G., 1888	Jackson City, Mich.
Brown, Nellie G., 1878	Sault Ste. Marie, Minn.
Bryant, Alice G., 1891	Boston, Mass.
Buchanan, Ella N., 1882	Manayunk, Pa.
Burke, Marian, 1895	St. John's Guild for Children, N.Y. City.
Burnham, Mary E., 1897	China.
Caldwell, Delia, 1892	Carbondale, Ill.
Call, Emma L., 1869	Boston, Mass.
Camp, Mary Augusta, 1894	Northampton, Mass.
*Carll, Agnes H., 1898	New York City.
Carpenter, Helen B., 1885	Boston, Mass.
*Case, Mary W., 1881	New York.
Cawood, Augusta, 1895	New York City.

Chase-Kirkland, Mary, 1885	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Christiancy, Mary, 1884	Monadab, India.
Church, Rita B., 1876	Williamsport, Pa.
*Cook, F. Amelia, 1869	San Francisco, Cal.
Crawford, Sarah Marcy, 1877	Boston, Mass.
Culbertson, Emma B., 1881	Boston, Mass.
Cullings, Mary H., 1885	Gloversville, N.Y.
*Curry, Ida, 1886	Boston, Mass.
Cushing, Mrs. Sarah L., 1872	Lockport, N.Y.
Dahms, Anna, 1869	Manchester, England.
Davis-Martin, Caroline, 1874	
De Hart, Florence M., 1894	Jersey City, N.J.
De Hart, Mary F., 1868	Jersey City, N.J.
Denig, Blanche A., 1891	Boston, Mass.
Deuel, Elizabeth L., 1874	Detroit, Mich.
Dexter, Ella L., 1882	Boston, Mass.
*Dimock, Susan, 1867	Boston, Mass.
Dole, Mary P., 1890	Greenfield, Mass.
Du Bois, Mary, 1869	Albany, N.Y.
Dunning, Mary E., 1897	Orange, N.J.
Dyer, Florence A., 1896	Portland, Me.
Earle, Bessie, 1883	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Edwards, Jessie S., 1898	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ellenwood, Eliza, 1894	Rome, N.Y.
Ellsbury, Clara, 1877	
Ellsworth, Delphine E., 1875	
Emerson-Morrow, Jane, 1888.	Burmah.
Ermentrout, S. Justina, 1891	Boston, Mass.
Evans, Sarah E., 1894	Red Bank, N.J.
Exton, H. Louisa, 1880	Clinton, N.J.
Ferris, Anna Jackson, 1874	Meriden, Conn.
Findley, Jessica W., 1887	Castile, N.Y.
Follansbee, Elizabeth A., 1876	Los Angeles, Cal.
Frissell, Seraph, 1874	Springfield, Mass.
Gantz, Emma, 1898	St. Louis, Mo.
Gardner, Miriam, 1884	Clifton Springs, N.Y.
Garver, Jane Kimmell, 1874	Harrisburg, Pa.
Gaston, Emma F., 1876	Chicago, Ill.
Gaston, Mary E., 1886	Somerville, N.J.
Gerow, Elizabeth H., 1871	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
*Gerry, Ruth A., 1873	Ypsilanti, Mich.
*Gilchrist, Beatrice, 1876	London, England.
Greene, Jeanette B., 1875	New York, N.Y.
*Hall, Fanny S. C., 1890	
Hall-Chapman, Alice M., 1885	Eugene, Ore.
Hanchett, Juliet E., 1884	Syracuse, N.Y.
Harrington, Harriet L., 1882	Boston, Mass.
Hemiup-Perkins, Caroline A., 1881	Geneva, N.J.
Heron-Guthrie, Fanny G., 1878	Galesburg, Ill.
Hill, Nancy M., 1873	Dubuque, Ia.
Hill, R. F. H., 1872	Keene, N.H.
Hobart, Mary F., 1883	Boston, Mass.
Holbrook, Mary A., 1879	Tokio, Japan.
Howard, Sophia E., 1890	Auburn, N.Y.
Howe-Taylor, Elsie B., 1888	Boston, Mass.
Hoyt, J. Elizabeth, 1891	Concord, N.H.
Hull, Ruth, 1874	Fair Haven, Conn.
Hurd-Mead, Kate C., 1886	Middletown, Conn.
Huson, Florence, 1884	Detroit, Mich.

Huson, Martha B., 1891	New York, N.Y.
Husted, Louise, 1896	New York, N.Y.
Hutchings-Griffith, Martha E., 1869	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Hutchinson, Claribel M., 1885	Waltham, Mass.
*Ingersoll, Ellen A., 1890	Canton, Ill.
Ingram, Julia A., 1881	Louisville, Ky.
Ingram, Maria de Booi, 1894	Brooklyn, N.Y.
James-Oliver, Frances C., 1885	Chelsea, Mass.
Jex-Blake, Sophia, 1864	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Jones, Eleanor C., 1886	Philadelphia, Pa.
Jones, Gertrude, 1875	Chillicothe, Ohio.
*Joshee, Anandibai, 1888	India.
Kerr, Alice, 1876	
Kolbe, Mary A., 1877	Philadelphia, Pa.
Kratz, Annetta, 1869	Allentown, Pa.
Kyle, Frances E., 1887	
Landenberg, Catharine, 1896	New York City.
Lawrence, Annie F., 1880	Louisville, Ky.
Leavell, Nancy M., 1869	St. Louis, Mo.
Littell, Alice, 1896	Florence, Italy.
Little, Mary E., 1874	Nevada City, Nevada County, Cal.
Logue, Mina, 1878	Adrian, Mich.
Loguen, Sarah M., 1878	Washington, D.C.
Longsdorf-Straw, Zatae, 1890	Manchester, N.H.
Lore-McGrew, Julia, 1874	
Low, M. Celia, 1871	
Lukanin, Adelheid, 1875	Zürich, Switzerland.
Mace, Abby J., 1883	Albia, Ia.
March, Julia E., 1897	Youngstown, Ohio.
Marchant, Juliet E., 1875	La Porte, Harris County, Tex.
Marr-Keller, Caroline G., 1879	Harriman, Tenn.
*Marston, Julia, 1873	Lewiston, Me.
Marx, Ella, 1886	St. Louis, Mo.
May-Stowell, Sarah Russell, 1893	Boston, Mass.
McAllister, Anna M., 1874	Philadelphia, Pa.
McCalmont, Harriette O., 1897	
McKnight, Eva E., 1891	Sterling Valley, N.Y.
McLarens, Jeannette M., 1885	St. Paul, Minn.
McLaughry, Elizabeth, 1896	New Wilmington, Pa.
Merriam, Frances A., 1894	Harrisburg, Pa.
Mitchell, Eliza, 1874	Kansas City, Mo.
Mitchell-Green, Mary B., 1883	Swarthmore, Pa.
Mixer, Mary A., 1883	Chicago, Ill.
Montgomery, Mary, 1895	Bartville, Pa.
Moorhead, Martha B., 1895	Minneapolis, Minn.
Morey, N. Derexa, 1884	Chicago, Ill.
Morton, Helen, 1862	Boston, Mass.
Mosher, Eliza M., 1869	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Munhall, Catherine C., 1894	Milwaukee, Wis.
Munro, Sarah R., 1876	Milwaukee, Wis.
*News, Annie, 1871	Newport, R.I.
*Nichol, Rachel J., 1878	Monmouth, Ill.
Northrup, Katharine, 1887	Philadelphia, Pa.
Norton, Charlotte M., 1884	Merritt, Fla.
Oliver, Emma L., 1888	Chicago, Ill.
Oliver-Briggs, Phœbe A., 1874	Troy, Kan.
*Osborn, Mary E., 1882	

Palmer, Minerva, 1879	Rochester, N.Y.
Palmer, Sarah Ellen, 1879	Boston, Mass.
Parker, Harriet E., 1870	Burlington, Vt.
Parsons, Mary A., 1872	Washington, D.C.
Paulsell, Mary, 1895	Charity Club Hospital, Boston.
Pease-Abbott, Julia, 1878	Lawrence, Mass.
Peckham, Katharine F., 1889	New York, N.Y.
Peebles, Martha J., 1898	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Peele, Frances, 1886	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Pike-Sanborne, Martha E., 1896	Ridgefield, Conn.
Pope, C. Augusta, 1871	Boston, Mass.
Pope, Emily F., 1871	Boston, Mass.
Porter, Ida May, 1885	
Pratt, Romania B., 1876	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Preston, Harriet E., 1874	
Putnam, Helen C., 1890	Providence, R.I.
Putnam-Jacobi, Mary, 1869	New York, N.Y.
Rainier, Elvira, 1875	Oswego, N.Y.
Reel, Ida V., 1881	Morristown, Pa.
Rice, Harriet A., 1891	Chicago, Ill.
*Richardson, Adelaide A., 1874	Boston, Mass.
Rising-Young, Mary, 1876	Bridgeport, Conn.
Rogers-Easby, Alice, 1883	Media, Pa.
*Sanford-Hickey, Amanda, 1869	Auburn, N.Y.
Saylor-Brown, Jean, 1874	Williamsport, Pa.
Searing, Anna H., 1870	Rochester, N.Y.
*Seelye, Mary F., 1870	Calcutta, India.
Sercombe, H. Frances, 1881	Milwaukee, Wis.
*Sewall, Lucy E., 1862	Boston, Mass.
Sherman, Amelia E., 1877	
Sinclair, Christine, 1896	Ottawa, Ont.
Slade, Mary, 1878	Castile, N.Y.
Slobodinski, Rose Y., 1895	Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Avis E., 1882	Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Mary A., 1874	Boston, Mass.
Snoddy-Whetstone, Mary J., 1881	Minneapolis, Minn.
Sperry, Mary A., 1890	San Francisco, Cal.
*Stackhouse, Susan P., 1882	Philadelphia, Pa.
Stark, Alice M., 1877	Ottumwa, Ia.
Sterling, Kate L. S., 1885	New York, N.Y.
Stockton, Sarah, 1881	Indianapolis, Ind.
Stuart, Anna H., 1879	Battle Creek, Mich.
Teele, Julia E., 1887	Atlantic, Ia.
Thompson, Emma J., 1897	New Britain, Conn.
Tolman, Julia E., 1883	Arlington, Mass.
Tomes, Eleanor, 1892	New York, N.Y.
Towsley, Matilda L., 1870	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Turner, Jane M., 1879	Lyons, N.Y.
Tyng, Anita E., 1862	Chaseville, Fla.
Van Hoosen, Bertha, 1894	Rochester, Mich.
Van Pelt, Gertrude W., 1885	Boston, Mass.
*Veitz, Maria, 1870	Detroit, Mich.
Vickery, Lucia F., 1892	Boston, Mass.
Wadsworth-Bassian, Mary L., 1873	Fresno, Cal.
Walker, Gertrude E., 1892	Philadelphia, Pa.
*Walker, Maria J., 1875	Ninah, Wis.
Wallace-Russell, Julia, 1877	Concord, N.H.
Warner, Helen F., 1871	Detroit, Mich.

Weaver, Agnes C., 1890	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
White, Grace E., 1895	Florence, Italy.
Wilbur, Sarah M., 1884	Springfield, Mass.
Wiley-Anderson, Caroline V., 1877	Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Antoinette, 1881	Lawrence, Kan.
Wilson, Jean, 1898	Toronto, Can.
Wolfenden-Battershall, Mary H., 1878	Attleboro, Mass.
Woods, Frances, 1895	Rapid City, So. Dak.
Woodward, Helen D., 1885	
Woodworth, Helen D., 1888	
Worthing-Webster, Helen W., 1862	New Bedford, Mass.
Wright, Emily E., 1887	

All Internes are requested to advise the *Treasurer* of changes or errors in their addresses as given above.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
New England Hospital for Women and Children.

AS ADOPTED UNDER THE ACT OF INCORPORATION, FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1863,
AND AS AMENDED UP TO OCT. 27, 1896.

1. The name of the institution shall be THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

2. The objects of the institution shall be:—

I. To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex.

II. To assist educated women in the practical study of medicine.

III. To train nurses for the care of the sick.

3. The Government shall consist of not less than twelve (12) nor more than forty (40) Directors, one-fourth of the number to be elected annually by the Corporation to serve for four years, or until others are elected to succeed them. Directors are eligible for re-election. They shall have the entire management of the business of the institution.

4. There shall be an Advisory Board (called Counsellors), elected annually by the Directors from among those members or ex-members of the Board who have served for at least ten years, but are no longer able to give the active attention to the work of the Hospital required of a Director. They shall have the privilege of attending all meetings of the Board, but no vote therein.

5. The officers shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and three Auditors, chosen from the Board of Directors.

6. The Corporation of the New England Hospital for Women and Children shall consist of those persons named in the act of incorporation; of the Board of Directors and Counsellors now in office and their successors; of the Life Members; of annual subscribers of five dollars and upward who have paid a subscription during the current hospital year and at least three months before the meeting of the Corporation at which a vote is to be taken; and the donor or accredited representative of the donor of any active Free Bed.

Members of the Corporation alone are entitled to vote at the Annual and other meetings of the society.

7. Subscribers paying fifty dollars at any one time may be considered Life Members.

8. Subscribers of two hundred and fifty dollars annually are entitled to a free bed.

9. The visitors for each month shall be chosen from the body of Directors, and shall have the superintendence of the Hospital during the month, co-operating with the permanent officers of the institution.

10. The Medical Officers shall consist of one or more Resident Physicians, one or more Attending Physicians, and not less than two Consulting Physicians, to be chosen by the Board of Directors, and such other necessary Medical or Surgical officers as may be chosen by the Board of Directors.

11. The annual meeting shall be held on the last Tuesday in October, at which time the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer shall be read and the election for Directors held.

12. The annual subscription shall date from the first day of October.

13. The Directors shall hold a regular monthly meeting for the transaction of the hospital business. Non-attendance on the part of any Director at three consecutive stated meetings, except in case of sickness or absence from the city (of which the Secretary should be notified), shall be considered as a resignation, and so reported to the Board at the next regular meeting for its action.

14. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the annual meeting in one or more papers. Of this and all other special meetings, the Secretary shall notify the Directors by letter.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary, who shall also be the clerk of the Corporation, to keep a record of all the meetings and doings of the Directors and of the society, and to conduct all necessary correspondence, subject to the approbation of the Directors; also, to prepare a full report to be read at the annual meeting.

16. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse all moneys on account of the society, and to keep careful account thereof, open at all times to the inspection of the Directors, with proper vouchers for all payments.

17. In case of the absence or temporary disability of the Secretary or Treasurer, it shall be the duty of the Assistant Secretary and the Assistant Treasurer respectively to perform the duties of the office.

18. The Auditors shall examine the accounts annually, and oftener, if necessary, and report at the annual meeting.

19. It shall be the duty of the Resident Physician to submit to the Board of Directors at the annual meeting such report of the year's labor as may be deemed profitable to the objects and interests of the institution.

20. Five Directors shall constitute a quorum of their Board.

21. Ten members shall constitute a quorum sufficient for transaction of all business at any special meeting of the society.

22. The Directors may fill any vacancy occurring in their number during the year.

Special meetings may be called by the President, and by the Secretary on the written request of three Directors.

23. The By-laws may be amended at any meeting of the society by vote of two-thirds of the members present, two weeks' notice that amendments are proposed being given by advertisement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

..... of in the
County ofand State of
give and bequeath unto the "New England Hospital for Women and Children," in Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, its successors and assigns, the sum of dollars.

Form of Endowment of a Free Bed in New England Hospital for Women and Children.

The donor of five thousand dollars shall have the right to name a bed which shall always be free, to nominate an occupant for such bed, and to appoint a successor to the right of nomination for such occupancy.

Every successor, for the time being, to have the right to appoint a successor who shall in turn have the like power of nomination for such occupancy.

The occupant, however, must be in needy circumstances, the case one suitable for said Hospital, and the nomination in conformity with the by-laws, rules, and regulations of the same.

**AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN
AND CHILDREN.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. LUCY GODDARD, MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA, EDNAH D. CHENEY, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, and of giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine and of training nurses, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions set forth in the sixty-eighth chapter of the General Statutes.

SECTION 2. The said corporation may take and hold real estate not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, all of which shall be devoted to the purpose aforesaid.

Approved March 12, 1863.

**An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold
additional Real Estate and Personal Property.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estates and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 14, 1871.

**An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold
additional Real Estate and Personal Estate.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 15, 1887.

**An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold
additional Real and Personal Estate.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized to hold real and personal property not exceeding one million dollars in value, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 22, 1895.

THE NEW ENGLAND FREE PRESS

1850

NEW ENGLAND FREE PRESS
AND CHURCH

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women
and Children

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women
and Children

In presenting, as we do, in the annexed report of our Training School a chronological as well as alphabetical list of our graduate nurses, it may not be out of place to refer in brief to the early history of the School, which we claim to be the first one established for the systematic training of nurses.

With the first opening of our Hospital the importance of this work was recognized, and single pupils had received both practical and theoretic instruction from the different physicians connected with it for several years, but the women who applied for instruction were unable or unwilling to give even a period of six months to training, and it was not possible to form regular classes for sufficient preparation for the work.

When, however, in 1872 the Hospital was removed to its present building, the school was reorganized in accordance with the lessons gained from experience; and the first pupil was graduated in 1873. At this time only nine months could be required for training, although regular compensation was given to the nurses to provide for their support while in the Hospital. At present the length of the course is two years, and we have frequent appeals for post-graduate instruction in special branches.

EDNAH D. CHENEY,

Chairman of Committee.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

OFFICERS.

Committee.

Mrs. E. D. CHENEY, *Chairman.*

Mrs. EMMA E. BUTLER, *Secretary.*

Miss HELEN F. KIMBALL.

Miss S. E. CARY.

Mrs. ALICE B. CROSBY.

Mrs. MILA D. JAMES.

Mrs. FRED W. GREGORY.

Visitor of the Month and Resident Physician.

Resident Physician and Superintendent of Hospital.

Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.

Superintendent of Training School.

Miss CLARA D. NOYES.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School Committee are pleased to report that the year's work in the School has been most successful and satisfactory.

The Superintendent, Miss C. D. Noyes, is enthusiastic in her work. She holds before her pupils the highest ideals: she expects and will accept only their best efforts.

Gradually, the School is raising its standard. Once a strong body and ready obedience were the essentials; but to-day the successful applicant must add to these a better education, a wider knowledge of life, a deeper and more earnest purpose, than it was then possible to expect.

From the report of the Superintendent, Miss C. D. Noyes, made to the Board of Directors, we quote the following:—

“In reviewing the work done by our graduates, we find them scattered all over the world,—as superintendents of hospitals, in institutional work, as district and private nurses, and during the late war as army nurses.

“Two of our recent graduates, Misses Martha H. Yonge and Miriam B. McIntosh, are still with the soldiers at Santiago and Porto Rico.

“Two nurses have graduated the past year,—Miss Miriam B. McIntosh, Miss Sara E. Thornton.

“The School has been reorganized, dividing the pupil nurses into two classes,—Senior and Junior.

“Probationers are received in the spring and fall. Final examinations and graduating exercises take place in May of each year.

“The courses of lectures have been rearranged to suit Senior and Junior classes.

“The course of theoretical work includes instruction in Nursing, Anatomy, and Materia Medica. Practical demonstrations are given to classes regularly.

Number of applications for admission to Training School during the year,	130
Number of probationers received into the School	15
Number of probationers accepted	11
Number still on probation	2
Number of nurses leaving School from ill-health	2
Number of nurses leaving from other causes	1
Number of probationers leaving School	2

“The present staff of nurses consists of:—

Graduate head nurses	3
Senior Class of 1899	14
Junior Class of 1900	5
Probationers for Class of 1900	2
Total	<hr/> 24

“The term of probation has been extended to two months. This is not included in the two years’ training.”

In response to a general wish and a long-felt need the graduate nurses of the Hospital have inaugurated an Alumni Association.

A most interesting account of their first meeting, held October 15, was read to the Board of Directors by Miss Dillet, the Secretary and Treasurer.

As yet their plans are immature; but they propose having a Registry of Nurses kept at the Hospital and a Sick Relief Benefit Fund.

E. E. BUTLER, *Secretary,*
For the Committee.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF TRAINING SCHOOL.

December, 1898.

SENIOR CLASS.

Miss Maude Vivian.	Miss Ida Lee Mott.
Miss Mary A. Murphy.	Miss Harriet A. Smith.
Miss Martha J. MacDonald.	Mrs. Mary A. Anderson.
Miss Annie Patterson.	Mrs. Leonilda Farnese Lowery.
Mrs. Myrtle Purington.	Miss Thekla Olava Eugenie Enholm.
Miss Letitia M. McCottar.	Miss Roxie A. Smith.
Miss Carita E. Walker.	Miss Gertrude Roberts.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Miss Delia O'Brien.	Miss Margaret J. Wright.
Miss Edith Bowen.	Miss Jennie Hewin.
Miss Jennette Mason.	Miss Flora Macdonald.
Miss Katherine B. Smith.	

LIST OF GRADUATES

FROM TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES OF THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, WITH YEAR OF GRADUATION FROM 1873.

[Those marked with asterisk (*) are deceased.]

Alger, Miss Sarah A.	1874	Baxton, Miss Josephine	1885
Adams, Miss Sarah L.	1886	Bliss, Miss Mary E.	1888
Abbott, Mrs. L. G.	1892	Beatty, Miss Sarah	1891
Bowers, Miss Ellen	1875	Briggs, Miss Abbie L.	1891
Bissell, Dr. Helen	1877	Burgess, Miss Maria L.	1892
Bennett, Miss Dora	1881	Beers, Miss Mary J.	1894
Bowles, Miss Mary E.	1882	Beasley, Miss Adelaide	1896
Benson, Miss Mary A.	1883	Buchanan, Miss Josephine . . .	1897
Billings-Cleveland, Dr. Marcia,	1883	*Crane, Miss Caroline M. . . .	1874
Brandon, Miss Flora	1884	Colby, Mrs. Abbie M.	1877
*Brigden, Miss Ellen K. . . .	1884	Clough, Miss Mary	1879

Cutler, Miss Harriet	1879	Hodgkiss-Morgan, Mrs. Alsetia,	1885
Chamberlain, Miss Mary	1880	Hunt, Miss Anna H.	1886
Carpenter, Miss Flora	1881	Hunter, Miss Caroline M. . . .	1887
Clarke, Miss Lizzie	1881	Hall, Miss Mary M.	1888
Cutler, Miss Ednah M.	1883	Hersey, Miss Anna H.	1889
Cochran, Miss Lilian	1884	Hall, Miss Belle B.	1893
Conner, Miss Frances J.	1884	Hodgins, Miss Druscilla	1894
Clarke, Miss Josephine	1885	Hodgins, Miss Mary J.	1894
Cooke, Miss Hattie A.	1885		
Cliff, Miss Sarah J.	1887	Johnston, Miss Fanny R. . . .	1887
Cleary, Miss Anna M.	1890		
Cronin, Miss Kate S.	1890	Kidd-Cooper, Mrs. Emma A. . .	1882
Curry-Hall, Mrs. Mary M. . . .	1891	Korner, Miss Alma	1889
Clarke, Miss Myrtie	1894	King, Miss Charlotte E. . . .	1890
Carr, Miss Josephine M. . . .	1896		
Damon-Gates, Mrs. Clementine L.	1875	Lincoln, Miss Fannie W. . . .	1885
Davis, Miss Kate F.	1876	Lakemann, Miss A.	1887
Dolliver, Miss Etta G.	1883	Lamb, Miss Mary A.	1888
Dorsey, Miss Mary E.	1887	Longherd, Miss Margaret A. . .	1888
Dye, Miss Emma J.	1887	Loomsbury, Miss Jennie	1889
Deane, Miss Cornelia F. . . .	1888	Lloyd, Miss Florence	1891
Dixon, Miss Bertha	1892	Love, Mrs. May	1893
Dewar, Miss Christina	1894		
Dillet, Miss Annie	1896	Marchant, Mrs. Julia	1874
		Marhke, Miss Henrietta	1876
Edwards, Miss Eliza C. P. . . .	1879	Murray, Miss Martha	1877
Eckhardt, Miss Barbara	1882	McKensie, Miss Mary	1878
Eckhardt, Miss Cornelia L. . . .	1885	Mahoney, Miss Mary E. P. . . .	1879
Emery, Miss Susan H.	1889	McGill, Miss Kate	1883
		Milne-Castor, Mrs. Henrietta . .	1884
Forest, Mrs. Rachel	1883	Martin, Miss Mary	1885
Furber, Miss Louise A.	1888	Mahy, Miss Helen G.	1886
Fitts, Miss Clara B.	1892	McKensie, Miss Maud	1886
Foote, Miss Cassie	1894	Moore, Miss Nettie B.	1886
Fisher, Miss Jennie B.	1896	Morrill, Miss Sarah M.	1886
		McQuirk, Miss Sarah	1887
Gleason, Dr. Carrie	1880	Murray, Miss Nellie M.	1887
Gilbert, Mrs. Bessie	1881	MacKay, Miss Margaret B. . . .	1888
Godfrey, Miss Annie J.	1887	Munro, Miss Annie	1889
Gallagher, Miss Susie E. . . .	1889	MacKay, Miss Kate J.	1890
Goodwin, Miss Emma H.	1889	McLeod, Miss Christine M. . . .	1890
Greeley, Miss Nellie A.	1893	McMahon, Miss Lizzie	1890
Griffin, Miss Bertha E.	1893	Miner, Miss Eva	1890
Glennon, Miss Mary A.	1894	McAddle, Miss Nellie	1891
Gillies, Miss Alexia B.	1896	McKenna, Miss Margarita	1891
Goodwin, Miss Myra H.	1897	Myers, Miss Ella A.	1891
		MacDonald - Williams, Mrs. Maria	1892
Hall-Whitcomb, Mrs. A. W. . . .	1875	McCloud, Miss Lizzie	1892
Hall, Dr. Mary J.	1877	McKensie, Miss Margaret	1893
Healey, Dr. Anna M.	1880	McNaul, Miss Alice M.	1894
Hooper, Miss Anna	1880	Moran, Miss Adelaide F. . . .	1895
Hall, Miss Annie	1881	Matheson, Miss Christine	1896
Holloway, Miss Lavinia	1881	MacIntosh, Miss Miriam B. . . .	1898
Hawkins, Miss Agnes	1883		
Hewes, Miss Sara	1884	Neate, Miss Maude	1876
Hodden, Miss Sophronia	1884	Newcomb, Miss Emily R.	1888
Holland, Miss May N.	1884	Newcomb, Miss Jennie	1889

Osborne, Miss Fanny E. . . .	1888	Stevens, Miss Flora	1892
O'Connell, Miss Margaret A. . .	1891	Stevens, Miss Maria W. . . .	1892
O'Niell, Miss Nellie	1895	Strattan, Miss Mary E. . . .	1892
O'Niell, Miss Elizabeth	1897		
Peters, Miss Sophia	1874	Thayer, Miss Christine J. . . .	1874
Pease, Miss Maria E. . . .	1877	Thomas-Jones, Mrs. Hannah . .	1877
Parker, Miss Clementine	1878	Tarleton, Miss Jane	1879
Pennington, Miss Gertrude . . .	1881	Temple, Miss Celia	1883
Pratt, Miss May E. . . .	1884	Tallent, Miss Margaret	1886
Percival, Miss Lottie B. . . .	1893	Tolliver, Miss Kittie A. . . .	1886
Phillips, Miss Alice M. . . .	1893	Tallant, Miss Eliza A. . . .	1887
Pike, Miss Ada B. . . .	1893	Titus, Miss Kate B. . . .	1889
Pike, Miss Eugenia	1894	Thompson, Miss Mary E. . . .	1892
Payne, Miss Beatrix M. . . .	1895	Thompson, Miss Maria J. . . .	1896
		Thornton, Miss Sara J. . . .	1898
Richards, Miss Linda	1873	Van Tassell, Miss Ida	1879
Ruggles, Miss Mary J. . . .	1886	Verrett, Mrs. Louise E. Burnaby,	1886
Robinson, Miss Maria S. . . .	1887		
Robinson, Miss Miriam	1888	Word, Miss Maleska	1873
Robertson, Miss Annie	1889	Wollhampton, Miss Anna . . .	1874
Rockwell, Miss Mattie	1891	Walker, Miss Pamela	1880
Robinson, Miss Charlotte P. . .	1893	Wolcott, Dr. Grace	1880
Rommall, Mrs. Jennie	1893	Ward, Miss Fanny K. . . .	1881
Robinson, Miss Grace N. . . .	1894	Woods, Miss Alma S. . . .	1883
		White, Mrs. E. P. . . .	1884
Stopfer, Miss Caroline	1873	Watson, Miss Angelina	1885
Smith, Miss Elizabeth	1874	Ward, Miss Sarah	1892
Sawtelle, Miss Cynthia	1875	Walker, Miss Beulah B. . . .	1893
Seelye, Miss Amelia	1875	White, Miss Mary S. . . .	1892
Scoville-Seeley, Mrs. Harriett .	1878	Williamson, Miss Hannah . . .	1892
Stevens, Miss Carrie M. . . .	1881	Watson, Mrs. Mae	1893
Shephard, Miss Fannie	1882	Walker, Mrs. Minnie	1894
Shreitz, Miss Caroline	1882	Wilson, Miss Emma T. . . .	1894
Stafford, Miss Libbie H. . . .	1885	Wilson, Miss Dora	1895
Slade, Miss Beatrix M. . . .	1887	Whiteside, Miss Mattie L. . .	1896
Soule, Miss Maude S. . . .	1887	Wahl, Miss Maren	1897
Salmon, Miss Eva	1888		
Stanley, Miss Martha A. . . .	1889	Yonge, Miss Martha H. . . .	1897

All graduates are requested to advise the Superintendent of Nurses of changes or errors in names, and to send addresses for future publication.

LIST OF LECTURES TO NURSES.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN
TRAINING SCHOOL, 1898-99.

JUNIOR CLASS.

1. Relation of Nurse to Physician, Patient, etc. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.
2. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
3. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
4. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
5. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
6. Bacteriology. DR. PALMER.
7. Ventilation and Drainage. DR. PALMER.
8. General Care and Observation of Patients. DR. STOWELL.
9. Baths, Care of Skin, Nails, etc. DR. ALEXANDER.
10. Sterilization and Disinfectants. DR. ALEXANDER.
11. Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery. DR. SMITH.
12. Anæsthetics, Shock, and Hemorrhage. DR. SMITH.
13. Physiology: Digestion and Assimilation. DR. KELLER.
14. Physiology: Menstruation and Reproduction. DR. KELLER.
15. Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
16. Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
17. Poisons and Antidotes. DR. ERMENTROUT.
18. Diet. DR. TAYLOR.
19. Diseases of Eye. DR. DEXTER.
20. Stimulants. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.

SENIOR CLASS.

1. Advanced Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
2. Advanced Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
3. Medical Emergencies. DR. ALEXANDER.
4. Urine Analysis. DR. LOTHROP.
5. Urine Analysis. DR. LOTHROP.
6. Some Special Diseases of Urinary Organs. DR. LOTHROP.
7. Surgery. DR. CULBERTSON.
8. Surgery. DR. CULBERTSON.
9. Orthopædic Surgery. DR. KELLY.
10. Posse Gymnastics. DR. KELLY.
11. Nursing in Special Fevers. DR. ERMENTROUT.
12. Massage. MISS CHRISTOFFERSON.
13. Massage. MISS CHRISTOFFERSON.
14. Diseases Nose and Throat. DR. BETTS.
15. Some Common Modes of Contagion: Prevention, etc. DR. PALMER.
16. Nursing in Nervous Diseases. DR. TAYLOR.
17. Diet. DR. TAYLOR.
18. Infants and their Early Development. DR. PAGELSEN-HOWARD.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

INFORMATION FOR APPLICANTS.

The New England Hospital Training School for Nurses offers a two years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Applicants must be strong and healthy, and those between twenty-one and thirty-five years of age are preferred. They are received in the spring and fall. Previous to being admitted to the School, they will be examined in reading, penmanship, simple arithmetic, and English dictation. This examination is to test the applicant's ability to read aloud well, to write legibly and accurately, to keep simple records, and to take notes of lectures. This amount of education is *indispensable* for a member of the School; and women of superior education, with equal aptitude for nursing, will be preferred.

Pupils are received on probation for a period of eight weeks before being definitely admitted to the School. This is not included in the two years' course, and no pecuniary allowance is made for this time; but accepted pupils receive ten dollars per month for two years, to provide their dress and other necessities of hospital service.

The course of instruction includes nursing in the medical, surgical, and obstetrical wards, service at the Dispensary, and occasional private nursing.

Monthly written examinations will be held by the Superintendent, and the general standing of each pupil-nurse recorded.

A pupil may be suspended at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency. At the end of her term, if she has proved herself able and faithful, she receives a diploma under the seal of the Hospital. A vacation of four weeks is allowed during the term.

A probationer should bring with her two dresses of gingham or

calico, plainly made, at least six large white aprons, two bags for soiled clothes, a pair of comfortable, noiseless shoes, napkin ring, pocket tape-measure, pinball, needle-case, thimble, pair of scissors, lead-pencil, and rubber. Trunks should be of very moderate size.

Underclothing must be plainly made, and all clothing must be marked with the full name of the owner on the inside of the button-hole hem or on the band.

If the teeth are out of order, they should be attended to before coming for the term of probation.

A physician's certificate as to health and strength is required of those applying by letter.

All accepted nurses are required to sign an agreement with the Hospital, expressing their willingness to obey all rules and remain for the two years' course.

COURSE OF TRAINING.

The instruction includes : —

1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds ; and the application of fomentations, poultices, cups, and leeches.
2. The administration of enemias and the use of the catheter.
3. The administration of anæsthetics.
4. The best method of applying friction to the body and extremities.
5. The management of helpless patients, making beds, moving, changing, giving baths in bed, preventing and dressing bed sores, and managing positions.
6. Bandaging, making bandages and rollers, and the lining of splints.
7. The preparing, cooking, and serving of delicacies for the sick.

The nurses will also receive instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air and of warming and ventilating sick-rooms. They will be taught to take care of rooms and wards ; to keep all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected ; to make accurate observations and reports to the physician of the state of the secretions, pulse, skin, appetite, temperature of the body, intelligence (as delirium or stupor), breathing, sleep, condition of wounds, eruptions, and the effects of diet, stimulants, and medi-

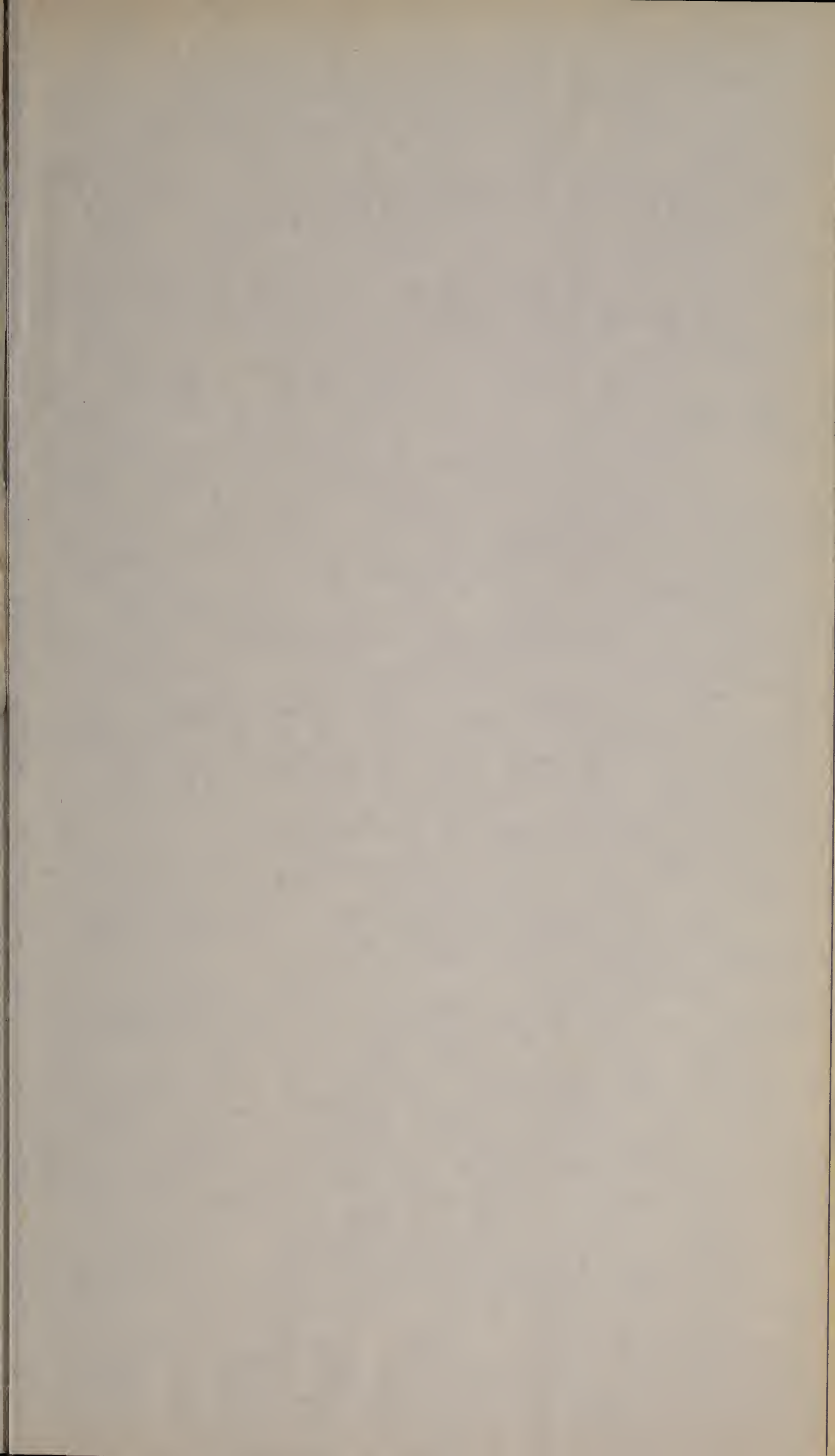
cines. They will also be taught the management of convalescents.

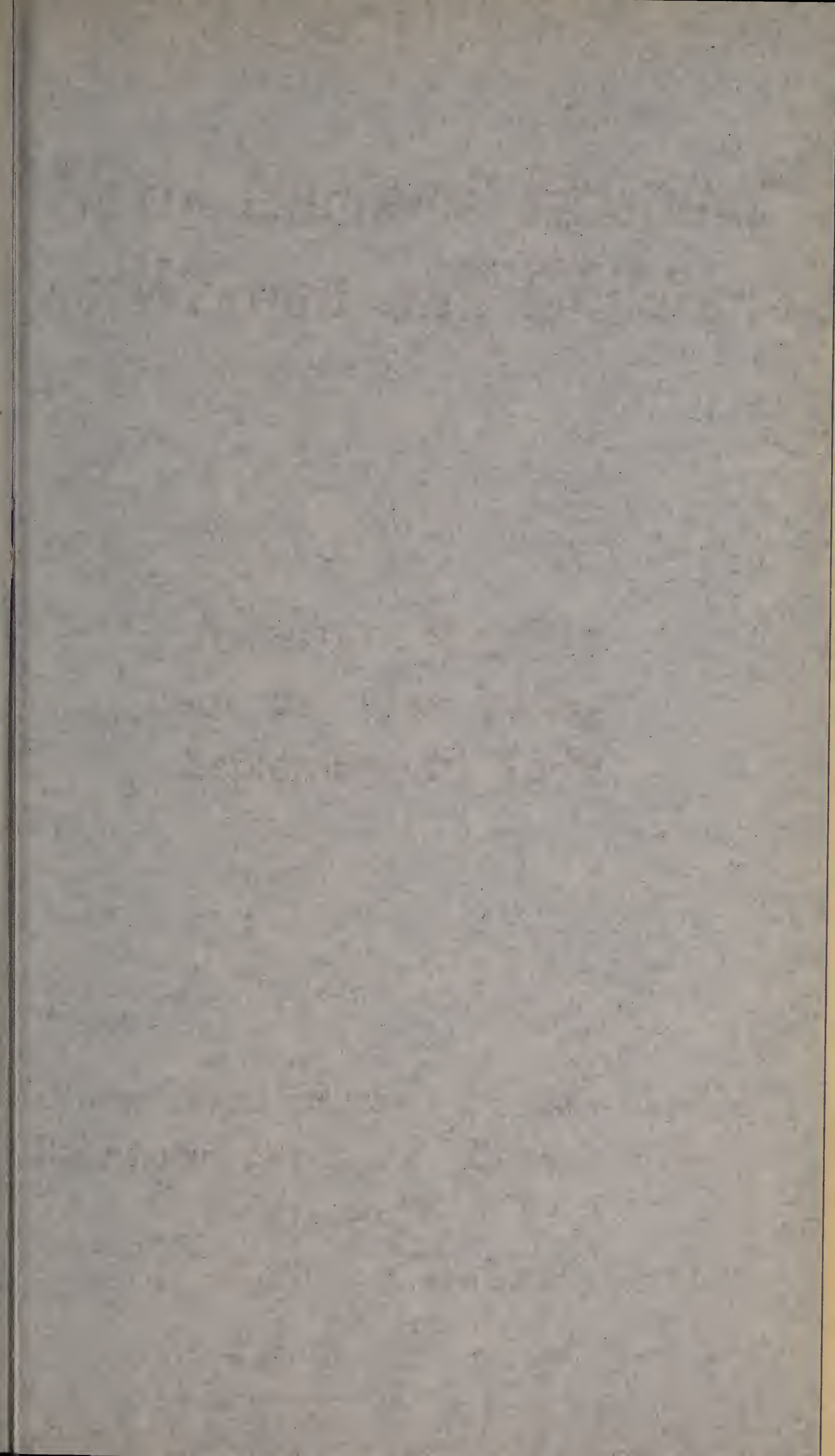
The instruction will be given by physicians and surgeons, as well as by the Superintendent and Head Nurses, and, so far as practicable, at the bedside of the patients. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations will take place from time to time, and examinations at stated periods.

In addition to the practical experience obtained in the wards, a regular course of study is pursued, embracing the following subjects:—

Anatomy, physiology, obstetrics, the nature and course of diseases, the action and doses of medicines in general use.

Final examinations and graduating exercises take place in May of each year.





*New England Hospital
for Women and Children*

ANNUAL REPORT
for the year ending
September 30, 1899

*Dimock Street (Roxbury District) between
Washington Street and Columbus Avenue
.. Boston ..*

(Take "Forest Hills" Electrics to Dimock Street)

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

*Between Washington Street and Columbus Avenue
(Take "Forest Hills" Electrics to Dimock Street)*

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1899

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEORGE H. ELLIS, 272 CONGRESS STREET

1900

OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1899.

President.

MRS. EDNAH D. CHENEY.

Vice-Presidents.

ALFRED JONES.

MISS HELEN F. KIMBALL.

DR. M. E. ZAKRZEWSKA.

MRS. ALICE B. CROSBY.

Secretary.

MRS. EMMA E. BUTLER.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. ALICE B. CROSBY.

Treasurer.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.

Assistant Treasurer.

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS.

Auditors.

ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN.

MRS. THOMAS MACK.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS.

Directors.

CHENEY, Mrs. EDNAH D. Jamaica Plain.

MAY, Mr. FREDERICK W. G. 69 Adams St., Dorchester.

ZAKRZEWSKA, Dr. M. E. Jamaica Plain.

CHENEY, Mrs. EMMA L. 400 Marlboro St., Boston.

CURRIER, Mr. THOMAS F. 60 Pemberton Sq., Room 11, Boston.

KIMBALL, Miss HELEN F. Kent St., Longwood, Mass.

CARY, Miss S. E. Forest Hill St., Jamaica Plain.

HUMPHREYS, Mr. RICHARD C. 272 Congress St., Boston.

MACK, Mrs. THOMAS 269 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

GODDARD, Mr. GEORGE A. Room 41, 10 Tremont St., Boston.

WOOD, Mrs. R. W. Jamaica Plain.

JAMES, Mrs. MILA DAVIS	Jamaica Plain.
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. ROBERT B.	Rockland Bank, Roxbury.
JONES, Mr. ALFRED	Norfolk House, Roxbury.
CROSBY, Mrs. ALICE B.	Park Lane, Jamaica Plain.
BUTLER, Mrs. EMMA E.	84 Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass.
WILLIAMS, Mr. WM. C.	Dedham, Mass.
MORTON, Dr. HELEN	657 Boylston St., Boston.
NASH, Mrs. EDWARD W.	50 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
GREGORY, Mrs. FREDERICK W.	176 Huntington Ave., Boston.
BARTOL, Miss ELIZABETH HOWARD	17 Chestnut St., Boston.
BAKER, Mrs. A. PRESCOTT	The Victoria, Boston.
HEWINS, Mrs. FRANK A.	West Roxbury.
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. H. P.	———— Boston.
POPE, Dr. C. AUGUSTA	163 Newbury St., Boston.
SWAN, Mrs. ROBERT T.	1015 Beacon Street, Brookline.
DEVENS, Mrs. CLIFFORD	35 Park St., West Roxbury.
THAXTER, Miss PERCY S.	The Windermere, Boston.
WESTCOTT, Miss CORA	West Roxbury.
WHEELWRIGHT, Mrs. GEORGE W.	Glen Road, Jamaica Plain.
CLARK, Rev. EDWARD L., D.D.	75 Marlboro St., Boston.
WARE, Mrs. LEONARD	297 Walnut Ave., Roxbury.
POPE, Mrs. A. A.	378 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
WOOD, Miss MARY E.	90 Addington Road, Brookline.
LORING, Mrs. THACHER	High St., Brookline.
LOOTZ, Mrs. SELMA	116 St. Botolph St., Boston.
DARY, Mrs. GEORGE A.	40 Crawford St., Roxbury.
SMITH, Mr. CHARLES GASTON	The Warren, Roxbury.

Counsellors.

Mrs. JOHN C. ABBOTT.	Mrs. MARY G. BOARDMAN.
Mrs. M. C. E. BARNARD.	Miss OLIVIA Y. BOWDITCH.
Mrs. WALTER C. CABOT.	Miss A. M. CURTIS.
Mrs. W. O. WHITE.	Miss ELLEN E. FARNHAM.

Legal Adviser.

Mr. THOMAS F. CURRIER.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Advisory Physicians.

Dr. MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA. Dr. HELEN MORTON.
Dr. EMILY F. POPE.

Attending Physicians.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL. Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.
Dr. MARY F. HOBART.

Assistant Physicians.

Dr. SARA A. BOND. Dr. JANE D. KELLY.
Dr. LUCIA F. VICKERY.

Attending Surgeons.

Dr. ELIZABETH C. KELLER. Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.
Dr. MARY A. SMITH. Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.
Dr. SARAH E. PALMER.

Assistant Surgeons.

Dr. AGNES C. VIETOR. Dr. SARAH RUSSELL STOWELL.
Dr. ELIZABETH T. GRAY.

Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons at the Dispensary.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL.	Dr. EMILY PAGELSEN-HOWARD.
Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.	Dr. JANE D. KELLY.
Dr. SARAH E. PALMER.	Dr. ELIZABETH T. GRAY.
Dr. MARY F. HOBART.	Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.
Dr. S. JUSTINA ERMENTROUT.	Dr. MARY SCOTT JONES.
Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.	Dr. LIZZIE D. R. ATKINSON.
Dr. SARAH RUSSELL STOWELL.	Dr. AGNES C. VIETOR.
Dr. HARRIET E. LOTHROP.	Dr. ALICE G. BRYANT.
Dr. EUGENIA WHITEHEAD.	

Assistant Dispensary Physicians.

Dr. SARAH E. STEVENS.	Dr. MARY V. CHURCH.
Dr. SARA A. BOND.	Dr. MARION C. NUTE.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

Dr. F. C. SHATTUCK.	Dr. J. J. PUTNAM.
Dr. G. G. TARBELL	Dr. M. H. RICHARDSON.
Dr. ARTHUR T. CABOT.	Dr. VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH.
Dr. CHARLES F. WITHINGTON.	

Consulting Alienist.

Dr. GEORGE F. JELLY.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Dr. B. JOY JEFFRIES.

Consulting Pathologist.

Dr. WM. F. WHITNEY.

Consulting Throat and Nose.

Dr. G. A. LELAND.

Throat and Nose.

Dr. HELEN L. BETTS.
Dr. ALICE G. BRYANT.

Ophthalmologist.

Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.

Aurist.

Dr. C. J. BLAKE.

Pathologist.

Dr. HARRIET E. LOTHROP.

Dental Surgeon.

Dr. MARION L. WOODWARD.

Pharmacist.

Miss MARY B. GIBBS.

Superintendent of Training School.

Miss CLARA D. NOYES.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

The President is *ex-officio* member of all standing committees.

Executive.

Mrs. MACK,	Mr. GODDARD,	Mrs. NASH,
Miss CARY,	Mrs. HEWINS,	Mrs. DEVENS,
Mr. JONES,		Visitor of the month <i>ex-officio</i> .

Repair.

Mr. JONES.	Mrs. WOOD.	Mrs. LAUGHLIN.
Miss CARY.	Dr. CLARK.	Mrs. SWAN.
Mr. HUMPHREYS.		

Training School for Nurses.

Miss KIMBALL,	Mrs. CROSBY,	Mrs. GREGORY,
Mrs. BUTLER,	Mrs. JAMES,	Mrs. WARE,
Miss CARY,	Visitor of the month and Resident Physician.	

Dispensary.

Mr. JONES,	Mrs. BAKER,	Mrs. JAMES,
Mrs. NASH,	Miss THAXTER,	Miss WOOD,
Miss BARTOL,	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY,	Mrs. DARY,
Mrs. LAUGHLIN,	Miss WESTCOTT,	Mrs. LOOTZ,
Dr. C. AUGUSTA POPE,	Visitor of the month <i>ex officio</i> .	

Finance.

Mr. HUMPHREYS,	Mrs. MACK,	Dr. CLARK,
Mr. FAIRBAIRN,	Mr. WILLIAMS,	Mr. SMITH,
Mr. JONES,	and the Treasurer.	

Printing.

Mr. JONES.	Dr. ZAKRZEWSKA.	Mrs. BUTLER.
Mr. GODDARD.	Mr. HUMPHREYS.	Dr. POPE.

Entertainment.

Mrs. BAKER.	Mrs. SWAN.	Mrs. POPE.
Mrs. NASH.	Mrs. DEVENS.	Miss WOOD.
Mrs. GREGORY.	Mrs. WHEELWRIGHT.	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.
Mrs. JAMES.	Miss WESTCOTT.	Miss THAXTER.
Mrs. CROSBY.		

Land and Building.

Dr. CLARK.	Mrs. MACK.	Mr. HUMPHREYS.
Mr. FAIRBAIRN.	Mr. GODDARD.	Mrs. WOOD.
Mr. JONES.	Miss CARY.	

Nominations.

Miss KIMBALL.	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.	Mrs. LORING.
Mrs. HEWINS.	Mrs. WHEELWRIGHT.	

Arbitration.

Mr. JONES.	Miss KIMBALL.	Mrs. BUTLER.
Mr. GODDARD.		

Librarian.

Miss ETHEL M. CHENEY.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

DIMOCK STREET, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

DISPENSARY, 29 Fayette Street, Boston.

All *correspondence* concerning admission to the Hospital should be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent, Dr. Stella M. Taylor.

Personal applications and professional inquiries will be attended to by the House Physicians between the hours of 11 A.M. and 1 P.M. (Sundays excepted) and from 2 to 3 o'clock on all days except Wednesday, Saturday, and Sunday.

No patient can enter the Hospital without a card of admission signed by the Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Applications for admission from patients living at a distance from Boston can be made in writing, but a medical certificate from the physician in attendance upon the case is required.

The New England Hospital is supported, aside from the money received from patients, entirely by private subscriptions from its friends. It receives no State aid, and has the right to refuse any application.

Prices in the Medical and Surgical Departments vary from ten to forty dollars per week, depending upon the accommodations and service required.

In the Maternity Department prices range from twenty dollars for three weeks' stay to twenty-five and thirty dollars per week for private rooms.

Personal washing is at the charge of the patient.

There are endowed free beds for indigent patients.

Patients applying for free beds must give satisfactory reference as to their inability to pay.

No incurable cases are taken upon the free beds, and no chronic cases, unless there is reasonable ground to expect an immediate change for the better.

No cases of infectious disease or of insanity are received.

Visiting days, Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 2 to 4 P.M.

All general inquiries to be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent at the Hospital, who will gladly receive for the Executive Committee any gifts of old linen or cotton, hospital and house stores, or other useful articles.

Gifts of money for this charity may be sent through the Superintendent to the Treasurer.

The Dispensary is open at 29 Fayette Street every day, except Sundays and holidays, from 8 to 10 A.M.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1899.

It is well if, as the year's work of an institution passes in review before us, we can say, "It shows faithfulness to the given trust." Can we say less of the work done in this Hospital during the past year? Under the care of loyal, skilful, faithful women physicians, surgeons, and superintendents, internes have gained the knowledge which only practice can give. Nurses have been well trained, sick and suffering women and children helped on the road to recovery.

But more is true. This year marks the beginning of the Surgical Building. For years our surgeons have been patiently waiting for a suitable place in which to work, proving again and again how richly they deserved it by performing under adverse conditions work which has placed them high in the rank of the world's skilled surgeons. And for years our Board of Directors, under its beloved President, has been anxiously looking for the day this year has brought. With a steady, unwavering faith, Mrs. Cheney has stood firm. In spite of the discouragements of the faint-hearted, in spite of the caution of a conservative though wise Finance Committee, which has constantly counselled, "Wait!" her belief and trust that a great need would be met by a generous public has been rewarded. Slowly, by donations great and small, the Surgical Building Fund has grown large enough to cover the cost of building. And on Tuesday, June 27, 1899, the seventy-fifth anniversary of Mrs. Cheney's birthday, the cornerstone of the Surgical Building was laid. A goodly company of Directors and friends witnessed the ceremony. Interesting remarks were made by Mrs. Cheney, Dr. Zakrzewska, Mr. H. B. Blackwell, and the Rev. William H. Lyon; D.D.

The stone was laid by Mrs. Cheney. Upon its sides had been cut her monogram, E. D. C., and the year 1899. At her request, Directors, doctors, internes, nurses, and friends, with glad and

grateful hearts, assisted, all using the silver trowel presented by Mrs. Mack. But no one took it with a feeling of deeper thankfulness than a former patient. Her life had been despaired of, and had been saved by the skilful service rendered by women physicians in this Hospital.

If, in order that we may still look the whole world in the face, we must wait for more money to open and furnish the building, we shall do so with the constant increasing faith of our President. For any one who may desire to aid in this good work, and at the same time honor the memory of some dear friend, we would say that \$5,000 given toward the Surgical Building shall entitle the donor to the right to name a single-bed ward; \$10,000, a double-bed ward.

We begin another building this year, the "power-house." Heretofore each building has been heated separately. Now all are to be heated and lighted from a central plant, which will produce a much better result at a greatly reduced cost.

The Board of Directors has lost six valued members during the year. Two, Mrs. French and Mr. Cowing, have worked on the Board from early times. We miss them all, but the interest and regard of each one is still with us.

The great loss came with the resignation of our Secretary, Miss Farnham. For eleven years she had served with rare ability and the utmost faithfulness. Two years ago she felt she must resign, but at the unanimous and earnest request of the Board she served another year. When the second appeal for release came, we were forced to accept it, and are thankful, indeed, that, as Director, she is still with us.

For a long time there has been a very good patients' library in the Hospital. Miss Farnham took charge of it for years. She was followed by Mrs. Nash, and at the beginning of this year Miss Ethel Cheney was officially appointed the Librarian. It is a pleasant duty distributing the books among those who are so grateful to be entertained. And how well performed the following patient's testimony proves: "Miss Cheney is like a ray of sunshine coming among us."

There have been several changes during the year on our Medical Staff. In November, 1898, Dr. F. C. Shattuck and Dr. Charles F. Withington were appointed Consulting Physicians on the Hospital Staff; and in December, 1898, Drs. Jones, Atkin-

son, Vietor, and Whitehead were appointed full Attending Physicians on the Dispensary Staff. On Oct. 1, 1899, by the recommendation of the Medical Staff, the office of Resident Dispensary Physician was abolished.

The new Pope Dispensary Building on Fayette Street has made possible a constantly increasing amount of helpful charity given through our physicians and nurses in that much-needing part of the city. The work during the month of August was the largest the Dispensary has ever done.

The report of the Training School will show a most satisfactory year's work under the efficient and faithful care of the Superintendent, Miss C. D. Noyes.

We have had many and generous donations during the past year, and have added four free beds to our list, gaining thus much greater power for charity. Perhaps we cannot state too often — because we are slow to give charity indiscriminately, but would have each one make some return, however small, for benefits received, thereby aiding her to keep her self-respect — that nearly (if not quite) two-thirds of all our work is given in charity.

Under the able and wise administration of our Resident Physician and Superintendent the visitors for the month have had only good to report. Patients have been well cared for, nurses faithful, the work in all departments running smoothly.

On last Tuesday, October 24, the Hospital tried to do honor to the one who, more than all others, deserves to be honored,— its senior physician, Dr. Zakrzewska. In her thought the New England Hospital was born. Because of her zeal and untiring energy, aided by a few earnest friends, it became a fact. And from that day to the present one, as wise woman, skilful physician, and faithful friend, she has been an inspiration to all. A reception was tendered her by the Hospital at the home of Mrs. Thomas Mack, who had kindly offered it for the purpose; and there, with Mrs. Cheney to assist, she greeted her many friends, old and new. That the Hospital shall always bear an evident sign of its originator, it has been decided to name this main building, which was the first one built, "The Zakrzewska Building," and have it suitably marked by a tablet bearing the name.

This year brings the Triennial Fair of the Hospital, still a necessity to make good the deficiency in our current receipt account. It is to be held during the first week in December at

the Vendome. Under the organizing hand of Mrs. B. F. Pitman, who before led us on to such unexpected success, the work is well under way; and we have every reason to hope for a large result.

In closing, it is our pleasant duty to extend our most earnest and heartfelt thanks to the large circle of friends whose kindly interest and generous giving make our work possible. For all gifts, great and small, those reaching thousands of dollars, the little ones often the bequest of some grateful patient, the generous supplies for the wards, the valuable donations of old linen, cotton, bottles, books, pamphlets, flowers, and fruit,—yes,—for the loving word, the generous wish, the earnest “God-speed!”—we are deeply and truly grateful.

EMMA E. BUTLER, *Secretary*.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

IN TWO VOLUMES.
BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY, ESQ.

THE SECOND VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

LONDON: Printed by J. DODD, in Pall-mall.

1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, FROM THE YEAR 1630 TO 1780.

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT

The total admissions for the year ending October 31st, 1913, were 1,012 to the Medical Department, 1,112 to the Surgical, and 1,093 to the Maternity.

The number of patients treated during the year is 1,100.

The average daily number of patients has been 342 this year and 341.

There have been 191 deaths, 1 stillborn case, and 3 miscarriages.

The deaths in all departments number 20 (12 Medical, 8 were children, 3 Surgical, none in the Maternity).

The mortality percentage is 21 per cent.

The number of cases of surgical infections is 15,007 (14,961 abdominal cases, and 46 from other sources) (1,100) about the year.

The average number of days' stay for each patient is 42 (41 in the Medical Ward, 43 in the Surgical, 44 in Maternity).

The number of paying patients in the city of New York is 1,112 (the Medical, 1,012 Surgical, 1,093 Maternity, 16 Children's Ward).

The number of deaths per person per year: Medical and Surgical 1.8 Maternity .13 Children's Ward .13.

The proportion of contagious work done during the year has been 82 per cent. It would call your attention to the fact that the amount of the work done is increasing. In 1907 it was but 25 per cent; in 1908 35 per cent; and this year 82 per cent.

The total number of surgical infections is 15,007 (14,961 abdominal and 46 other cases).

The total cost of food for the Hospital and household has been \$1,100. The number provided for has been 911 patients averaging 441, making the cost average cost of food per patient 41 cents (slightly under the year of 1912).

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT.

The total admissions for the year ending October 1 are 630 (222 in the Medical Department, 215 in the Surgical, and 193 in the Maternity).

The number of children treated during the year is 39.

The average daily number of patients has been $44\frac{1}{2}$ (last year 42).

There have been 191 births, 7 stillborn cases, and 5 infant deaths.

The deaths in all departments number 20 (15 Medical, of which 8 were children, 5 Surgical, none in the Maternity).

The mortality percentage is $3\frac{1}{6}$ per cent.

The number of days of hospital treatment is 16,007 $\frac{1}{2}$ (986 $\frac{1}{2}$ above last year); and the free days, 10,076 (1,100 $\frac{1}{2}$ above last year).

The average number of days' stay for each patient is $23\frac{1}{3}$ (24 in the Medical Wards, 26 in the Surgical, 20 in Maternity).

The number of paying patients on full rates or less is 335 (82 Medical, 102 Surgical, 135 Maternity, 16 Children's Ward).

The number of wholly free patients, 295 (111 Medical, 103 Surgical, 58 Maternity, 23 Children's Ward).

The proportion of charitable work done during the year has been 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. (I would call your attention to the fact that the amount of our free work is increasing. In 1897 it was but 45 per cent.: in 1898, 59 $\frac{2}{3}$ per cent.; and this year, 62 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.)

The total number of surgical operations is 321 (79 major and 242 minor cases).

The total cost of food for Hospital and household has been \$8,806.04. The number provided for has been 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ (patients averaging $44\frac{1}{2}$), making the daily average cost of food per capita 25 $\frac{4}{5}$ cents (slightly under last year, at 26 cents).

The repairs for the year have been largely routine, with the exception of some renovation of roof and towers of the main building. The minor repairs have been mostly done by our employees.

The additions to equipment are few, a ward truck for the Maternity, a hot-air oven for the Medical Wards, being the principal ones.

The most important event has been the actual commencement of our long-hoped-for Surgical Building, the corner-stone of which was so happily laid in June.

This enlargement of the Hospital promises extended scope for our work generally; for the erection of the new Surgical Wards will not benefit the Surgical Department alone (great as the obvious advantages to that part of our work will be), it will take away hindrances hitherto existing to the very necessary extension of the Medical Department. The removal of the Surgical Wards to a separate, modernly equipped building at once permits the now limited medical boundaries to be extended, enabling us to admit a much larger variety of medical diseases, a large number of cases coming within the scope of our Hospital having been hitherto necessarily excluded from the inadvisability of placing such cases in juxtaposition with surgical work.

The removal of these serious limitations will now happily enable us not only to benefit an increased number of patients, but also make a larger amount of instruction possible to our young women physicians, with the opportunity for the observation of cases most desirable for them to obtain during their hospital service. Moreover, the removal of such limitations also greatly increases the range of training given to the pupils of our Training School for Nurses,—the oldest in America,—toward which the Hospital is proud to acknowledge that it owes an important duty. And this increase in experience will enable us shortly to lengthen the course of instruction from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 years, following the good example set by Johns Hopkins Hospital, and which is rapidly becoming the universal standard for training.

The Surgical Department being in a fair way to have all its wants supplied, the Medical has its plea to present for needs for the coming year. The condition and planning of the bath-rooms, with their lack of privacy, have been severely criticised by some of our better class of patients this last year. We have great need of better equipment for the therapeutic application of electricity.

We need appliances for therapeutic massage and medical gymnastics and for hydropathic remedial treatment (the details of which will be presented for your consideration later).

The plan for the hospital extension includes an extensive scheme for a central heating and electric plant, which, it is confidently hoped, will prove both more economical and more effectual than the old method of heating and of lighting by gas, and will also enable us to use electricity for many purposes round the buildings,—for running the elevators, for cooking in the several diet kitchens, and for innumerable appliances of convenience and comfort in all parts of the Hospital.

The additional nurses that will be needed for the new Surgical Wards it is planned to house in the first, or basement, story of the Surgical Building, which will furnish some admirable bedrooms for the purpose, sufficient to meet all present needs in that respect till more extensive plans for a nurses' "Annex" are matured.

The internes completing their twelve months' hospital service during the year are as follows:—

Dr. Jean Cruickshank, Toronto University; Dr. Annie Lee Hamilton, Dr. Florence M. Loughton, Dr. Sara Josephine Baker, and Dr. M. Josephine Beede, graduates of the New York Infirmary Medical College; Dr. Rachel Robbins, Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania; Dr. Martha Anderson, North-western University, Chicago; Dr. Fanny McGee, Tufts Medical College.

During my absence in August the office work was divided between Dr. Beede and Dr. Elizabeth Collins, the duties being very satisfactorily performed.

The following are the statistics of the hospital work for the year:—

Oct. 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899.

	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
Number of patients remaining Oct. 1, 1898.....	19	19	14	52
Number admitted from Oct. 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899.....	222	215	193	630
Number discharged from Oct. 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899.....	210	212	193	615
Number remaining Oct. 1, 1899.....	16	17	14	47
Number of children treated	29	10	....	39
Number of days of hospital treatment.....	5,767	6,060	4,180 $\frac{1}{2}$	16,007 $\frac{1}{2}$
Number of free days.....	4,217	4,287 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,571 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,076
Average daily number of patients	16	17	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	44 $\frac{1}{2}$
Average stay of patients, in days.....	24	26	20	23 $\frac{1}{3}$
Number of deaths.....	15	5	0	*20

BIRTHPLACES.	Surgical.	Medical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
United States.	106	119	99	324
British Provinces.....	33	30	30	93
England.. ...	11	8	5	24
Ireland.....	36	32	22	90
Scotland	2	4	5	11
Germany.....	6	7	8	21
Denmark	1	....	2	3
Norway.....	2	4	1	7
Sweden	2	7	7	16
Finland.....	1	....	2	3
Russia	3	3	4	10
Poland.....	1	1	....	2
Italy	6	2	1	9
Bavaria ...	....	....	1	1
Armenia.....	1	1	3	5
Switzerland	2	1	....	3
France	1	1	1	3
Arabia.....	1	1	....	2
Hungary .....	....	1	....	1
Wales.....	....	....	1	1
Palestine.....	....	....	1	1
	215	222	193	630

* And 5 Maternity infants.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From Oct. 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Abdominal Operations.						
Ovariectomy.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Oöphorectomy and Salpingectomy.....	20	18	2	.....	.....
Hysterectomy:						
(a) Supra-pubic.....	4	3	.....	.....	1	
(b) Combined Operation.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Exploratory Cœliotomy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Removal Vermiform Appendix.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Ventral Fixation.....	4	3	.....	1	.....
Alexander's Operation.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Wiley's Operation.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Hernia:						
(a) Inguinal.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	Radical.
(b) Umbilical.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	Radical.
Hæmatoma of Ovary and Broad Ligament.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Cæsarian Section.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Myomectomy.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Nephrectomy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Closure of Intestinal Perforations.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Vaginal Operations.						
Hysterectomy.....	21	20	.....	1	.....
Oöphorectomy and Salpingectomy.....	9	7	1	1	.....
Curettement for:						
(a) Endometritis.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....
(b) Fibroma Uteri.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
(c) Subinvolution.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Trachelorrhaphy.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....
Amputation of Cervix.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Colporrhaphy:						
(a) Anterior.....	6	5	1	.....	.....
(b) Posterior.....	15	14	1	.....	.....
Perineorrhaphy.....	33	32	1	.....	.....
Sims's Chloride Zinc Treatment for Carcinoma Uteri.....	5	3	1	1	.....
Hæmatosalpinx.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Incision and Drainage.
Carcinoma Vaginæ Recidivans.....	3	2	1	.....	.....
Pelvic Exudate.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Cicatricial Obliteration of Anterior Cul-de-sac.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Stenosis of Os Uteri.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Severing of Sacro-uterine Ligaments...	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Vaginal Fixation of Uterus.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Vesico-vaginal Fistula.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Unsuccessful.
Ovarian Cystoma.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Drainage.
Vaginal Fistula.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Rectal Operations.						
Removal of Hemorrhoids:						
(a) Clamp and Cautery.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....
(b) Whitehead's Operation.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Breast Operations.						
Carcinoma.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Mastitis.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Papilloma.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Unclassified Operations.						
Removal of Ivory Exostosis.....	1	1	....	....	....	Excision. Unsuccessful.
Tendonitis and Cellulitis.....	1	....	1	....	....
Removal of Fractured Coccyx.....	3	3	....	....	....
Needle in Thigh	1	....	....	....	....
Adhesions of Clitoris	1	1	....	....	....
Phimosis	1	1	....	....	....
Labial Abscess.....	4	4	....	....	....
Suppurating Vulvo-vaginal Gland	4	4	....	....	....
Hydrocele	1	1	....	....	....
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	2	1	1	....	....
Specific Ulcers of Labia.....	1	1	....	....	....
Ischio-rectal Fistula.....	3	3	....	....	....
Eversion of Urethra.	1	1	....	....	....
Urethrocele.....	1	1	....	....	....
Urethral Caruncle.....	2	2	....	....	....
Multiple Vulvar Tumors.....	1	1	....	....	....
Gluteal Abscess.....	1	....	1	....	....
Suppurating Inguinal Glands	1	....	1	....	....
Sebaceous Cyst of Buttock.....	1	1	....	....	....
Abdominal Fistula	1	1	....	....	....
Necrosis of Metatarsal Bone.....	1	1	....	....	....
Cellulitis of Feet.....	1	1	....	....	....
Osteotomy	1	....	1	....	....
Abscess of Thigh	1	....	1	....	....
Tuberculosis of Skin	1	....	1	....	....
Plantar Sinus.....	1	....	1	....	....
Amputation of Gangrenous Finger	1	1	....	....	....
Resection of Knee-joint	1	....	....	....	1	
Operation for Cleft Uvula	1	....	1	....	....
Removal of Adenoids	1	....	1	....	....
Abscess of Antrum of Highmore.....	1	1	....	....	....
Epulis.....	1	1	....	....	....
Extirpation of Necrotic Portion of Maxilla	1	1	....	....	....
Empyema	1	1	....	....	....
Removal of Cataract	1	1	....	....	....

SURGICAL DISEASES NOT OPERATED UPON.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Burns of Face, Hands, and Trunk.....	3	2	....	1	....	Refused operation.
Prolapsus Uteri	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion of Hip	1	1	....	....	....	Refused operation. Came for diagnosis.
Obstruction of Ureter	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma Uteri	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Pyosalpinx.....	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion of Arm.....	1	1	....	....	....
Pin in Bladder.....	1	1	....	....	....	Extruded without operative measures.
Arthritis of Knee-joint.....	1	....	1	....	....
Sprained Ankle	1	1	....	....	....
Tumor of Kidney	1	....	....	....	....	Operation not advised.
Carcinoma (Rectal).....	1	....	....	....	....	Operation not advised.
Tubercular Arthritis.....	1	....	....	....	....	Operation not advised.
Varicose Ulcers	1	....	....	....	1	

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Diseases of Respiratory System.								
Pneumonia	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Lobar	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
" Broncho-.....	4	2	....	....	2	....	....
Bronchitis	6	4	1	....	....	1	....
Pleurisy	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Tonsillitis.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Asthma.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Atrophic Rhinitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Circulatory System.								
Endocarditis (Chron c).....	9	....	5	....	1	2	2	
Aneurism.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Blood.								
Anæmia	10	1	9	....	....	....	....
Chlorosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Nervous System.								
Neurasthenia	16	....	14	1	....	....	1	
Meningitis.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hysteria.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hemiplegia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mental Derangement	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Neuralgia.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Generative System.								
Dysmenorrhœa	6	1	5	....	....	....	....
Retroversion	8	....	7	....	....	1	....
Retroflexion	5	1	3	....	....	1	....
Metritis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Endometritis.....	21	5	13	....	....	1	2	
Parametritis.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution.....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis	7	1	2	....	....	4	....
Ovaritis	15	2	8	....	....	4	1	
Pelvic Peritonitis.....	3	1	....	....	....	1	1	
Prolapsus Ovarii	3	....	2	....	....	1	....
Prolapsus Uteri	3	2	1	....	....	....	....
Amenorrhœa.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	3	2	1	....	....	....	....
Abortion	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Placenta Prævia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tubal Gestation.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Diseases of Pregnancy.								
Nephritis.....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Hyperemesis Gravidarum.....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Skin.								
Psoriasis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Eczema Pustulosum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Herpes Zoster.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Diseases of Digestive System.								
Gastritis	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Gastro-enteritis	6	4	1	....	....	....	1	
Indigestion	4	3	1	....	....	....	....
Intestinal Indigestion.....	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	
Enteritis	3	1	....	....	2	....	....
Lienteric Diarrhœa.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fæcal Impaction.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gastric Ulcer.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....

[nity.
Waiting Mater-
Left against
advice.

To Maternity.
To Maternity.

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.— <i>Continued.</i>								
Mal-nutrition	2	....	I	I	....	....	....	To Surgical.
Gastric Neurosis	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma of Stomach	I	....	....	I	....	....	....
Appendicitis	2	I	....	....	....	I	....
<i>Diseases of Urinary System.</i>								
Bright's Disease	5	....	3	I	...	....	I	
Urethritis.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, Chronic	I	....	....	....	....	....	I	
“ Acute	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Enuresis.....	2	I	I	....	....	....	....
Renal Colic... ..	I	I	....	....	....	....	....
Renal Tuberculosis	I	....	....	....	I	....	....
<i>Zymotic Diseases.</i>								
Malaria.....	I	I	...	....	....	....	....
“ hemorrhagic	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
<i>Ocular Diseases.</i>								
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	I	....	....	....	....	....	I	
<i>Diseases of Lymph Glands.</i>								
Adenitis	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
<i>General Diseases.</i>								
Rachitis	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Acute Tuberculosis.....	5	....	2	I	2	....	....
Chronic “	3	....	....	3	....	....	....
Incipient “	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Acute Rheumatism	5	2	I	....	....	....	2	
Chronic “	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Arthritis.....	I	....	I	....	....	....	....
Diabetes Mellitus	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	
Marasmus	2	....	....	I	I	....	....
La Grippe	17	15	2	....	....	....	....
Typhoid Fever.....	2	I	....	....	....	....	I	
Congenital Syphilis.....	2	I	....	....	I	....	....
<i>Unclassified Diseases.</i>								
Morphine Habit	I	....	I	....	....	....	....	{ 1 to Surgical (Cæsarean Section). 2 to Maternity.
Pregnancy	3	....	....	....	....	3	....
Convalescence after Confinement.....	4	2	I	....	....	....	I	
Premature Child	2	....	....	....	2	....	....

MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.

VERTEX PRESENTATIONS :

L. O. A.	106
R. O. A.	41
R. O. P.	29
L. O. P.	6

BREECH PRESENTATIONS :

L. S. A.	7
Knee	1
Footling	1

TRANSVERSE PRESENTATION :

Shoulder	2
	193

COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR :

Post-partum Hemorrhage	6
Ante-partum Hemorrhage	1
Adherent Placenta	10
Hour-glass Contraction	1

ABNORMALITIES OF LABOR :

Induction of Labor	4
Funis Presentation	1

OBSTETRICAL OPERATIONS :

High Forceps	4
Low Forceps	11
Version	3
Twin births	5
Stillborn	12
Premature Labor	4
Precipitate Labor	2

DISEASES OF PREGNANCY :

Pernicious Vomiting	1
Albuminuria	3
Petit Mal	1

Respectfully submitted,

STELLA M. TAYLOR,
Resident Physician and Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE DISPENSARY.

The Staff of Dispensary Physicians presents this report of the work for the past year.

The following statistics testify to the large number of individuals of various nationalities who seek medical aid at our Dispensary. Those who apply at the morning clinics are not limited to the immediate neighborhood of Fayette Street, but come from all quarters of the city and suburbs, and many from outlying towns. They come because they appreciate the privilege of treatment by women physicians, and the personal care and consideration that they know they will receive.

Four and five clinics are daily conducted, and at these clinics 15,497 patients have presented themselves.

Of these patients, 4,017 came for the first time, 919 were children. The greater number, 7,959, were treated in the gynæcological clinic, of which we have two in daily operation. 3,707 have come under purely medical care, 2,297 have been attended by the surgeon, 1,075 have required treatment of the nose and throat, 459 patients have presented themselves at the eye clinic. These special clinics have been a new feature within the last two years, and the entire staff as well as the specialists in charge have taken great interest in building them up. To render our work more complete, we hope before long to add to these a dental department. Within a short time the eye clinic has been held two mornings in the week instead of one. 684 patients have received massage which is given daily by a skilful masseuse.

In the out-practice our internes made 5,919 calls, and our nurses 1,511. 67 cases of labor were attended.

Weather is an important element in our work. In looking over the reports, we find that during the dry and pleasant months of July and August the attendance reaches the high-water mark of 1,646 and 1,621, falling to 1,074 and 874 in November and February, when we had our severe snow-storms. In like manner the

waves of the out-practice correspond to these curves, being at its heaviest in the stormy season, and lighter in the summer, when the greater number seek the clinics.

During the last year we have had the services of three internes at the Dispensary instead of two. This has been necessitated by the larger number of morning clinics requiring an assistant, and we have also been enabled to answer out-practice calls to contagious diseases which previously we had been obliged to refuse.

In the last six years our Dispensary Staff has been increased from 9 workers to 22, besides several substitutes and clinical assistants.

In 1893 we conducted 12 clinics a week. At present we have 26. The number of new patients has also nearly doubled in this time.

After much deliberation on the part of the Dispensary Staff, it was decided to recommend that for the present the position of Dispensary Resident be abolished, some of the factors which at one time rendered this office desirable having been eliminated by accessions to the staff, by more general use of the telephone, and by greater facilities for rapid transit.

We have therefore returned with some modifications to the former plan of placing the out-practice under the direct supervision of a number of attending physicians especially appointed to this duty. At the same time arrangements for the administration of the clinics are in the hands of a daily committee of physicians.

Since November 1, Miss Jeannette Daily has given faithful and efficient service in the position of Registrar, assigning patients to their respective departments and contributing greatly to the system and comfort of the morning clinics.

Miss Mary B. Gibbs has continued her valuable work as Pharmacist, and has compounded 14,472 prescriptions. 3,595 of these were for the out-practice.

To the members of our able Dispensary Committee we are indebted for the cordial co-operation with which they further our desire to develop the various resources of our commodious quarters, and to maintain a high rank in the character of our work.

A report of our work would not be complete without a grateful recognition of the immense assistance rendered to our summer

practice by the Milk Fund and the Floating Hospital. Many a child's life has been saved by modified milk, which the former provides free and generously for needy sick babies, and by one or more trips down the harbor on the Floating Hospital.

The nationality of our patients is always of interest:—

NATIONALITIES.

United States	2,047	Finland	10
Ireland	704	Switzerland	7
British Provinces	486	Hungary	7
England	164	Portugal	6
Germany	143	Denmark	3
Italy	120	Holland	2
Russia	117	Japan	2
Sweden	69	Armenia	1
Scotland	37	Belgium	1
Poland	24	South America	1
France	20	New South Wales	1
Austria	17	Greece	1
West Indies	13	India	1
Syria	12	At Sea	1

In reviewing these, one is impressed by the large number of Americans,—2,047. This figure represents not only those born in this country of foreign parents, but also a large proportion of self-respecting American women, who are compelled by small income and large families to seek medical charity. Ireland and the British Provinces supply us with many; and, in these days of enormous emigration, 23 other countries, including Japan and Syria, furnish us from 1 to 143 each. The rapid increase in the Italian population of our Dispensary district is noticeable, giving us 12 patients in 1893 and 120 in 1898.

With consciousness of our shortcomings, with conviction that “the best is yet to be,” with deep resolves on our part that it shall be, we ask for your serious consideration of the importance of our work and for a renewal of the co-operation which enables us to enlarge the scope and improve the methods, and so to carry on a wisely administered charity.

Respectfully submitted for the Dispensary Staff,

MARY FORESTER HOBART,

Secretary.

[Address George A. Goddard, Treasurer, 10 Tremont Street, Boston.]

REPORT OF TREASURER.

September 30, 1899.

The year's current expenses have been	\$43,357.31
The year's current receipts	42,643.75
Deficit on running	\$713.56
The share of income at 4½ per cent. belonging to Surgical Building Fund, \$1,655.66, is not included in current receipts.	
Current expenses decreased from last year	2,149.02
Current receipts decreased	960.79

All expense accounts, except groceries, fish, lighting, insurance, and care of tenements, have decreased. Repairs are \$156.33 less; food items are \$190.42 less; water and ice are \$423.05 less; fuel is \$1,429.54 less, for we started the year with some coal on hand, and prices have been lower also; lighting is \$139.99 more; wages are \$548.81 less; printing is \$107.65 less; Superintendent's sundries, \$20.10 less. On these six last items of running expense the net diminution is \$2,389.16, which is exceptional this year. On the other hand, insurance has increased \$284.88, and care of tenements owned for protection has increased \$1,113.19.

Current receipts show as follows: board and treatment account is \$482.37 less; free bed payments, \$112 less. Subscriptions and donations, \$141.15 more; doctors' fees, \$122.81 more,—a net loss on these items of \$330.41. Our income from invested property of all sorts is \$551.37 smaller.

Of 16,007½ hospital days this year, 10,076, or 62 $\frac{94}{100}$ per cent., were wholly free.

The Dispensary expenses are \$431.64 less, the Dispensary receipts \$343.89 less, and the net cost to the Hospital shows as \$727.10 for the year.

We have received this year for the Surgical Building Fund \$19,897.35, besides dividends and income figured at 4½ per cent.

on the principal already in hand and amounting to \$1,655.56. The total fund now paid in reaches \$41,165.51, of which \$1,600 is for furnishing. We have promises of \$13,000 more, which has not yet been received. Toward endowment for the Surgical Building we have received two free bed funds, amounting to \$10,391.00, and a promise of \$5,000 for a third free bed.

We have received this year legacies and gifts as follows: from the estate of Miss Abby W. May, of Boston, by Miss Eleanor G. May, executrix, \$1,000, unrestricted; from the estate of Mr. J. Putnam Bradlee, by direction of the late Miss Helen C. Bradlee, of Boston, through Messrs. William L. Strong and William H. Hodgkins, surviving trustees, \$20,000, unrestricted; from the estate of Miss Elizabeth B. Fisher, of Boston, for a free bed in the Surgical Department "in memory of Miss Lucretia Fisher," \$5,195.50; and for a free bed in the Medical Department "in memory of Miss Elizabeth Bent Fisher," \$5,195.50, by Miss Marion G. and Miss Frances B. Fisher; from Emma F. Munroe, \$5,000 to found the Mary Lowell Stone free bed in the Surgical Department; from the estate of Mr. Ezra Forristall, of Boston, by Messrs. George H. Forristall and T. H. Tyndale, administrators, \$50, unrestricted; and from the heirs of Mr. George A. Newell, of Boston, at his request, by Mr. Edward A. Newell, \$5,000 to found the George A. Newell Free Bed,—a total of \$21,050 unrestricted and \$20,391 restricted funds.

We have invested for income a net amount of \$42,732.44. Our balance on hand is \$23,481.

ESTIMATE OF PROPERTY, SEPT. 30, 1899.

Real estate used for hospital purposes at city valuation	\$164,900.00
Real estate used for income at cost	63,116.60
Mortgages on city and suburban property	263,805.00
Note with indorsement	10,000.00
Shares in Real Estate Trusts and Company, cost	66,400.00
Shares in railway companies (par \$26,930), cost	20,356.29
City, town, and railway bonds (par \$129,600), cost	126,029.00
Deposit in savings-bank	1,000.00
Personal property in hospital use (estimated)	1,000.00
Cash	23,481.00
	<hr/>
	\$740,087.89

SYMBOLICAL BUILDING GIFTS.

1892			
Dec	1	Acknowledged in the report	
"	11	Through Mrs. F. O. Cheney	
1893-			
Jan	11	Given by Mrs. J. Thompson Baker and Mrs. Edward W. Nash	\$15.00
"	20	Mrs. Ann Day	\$25.00
"		Mrs. Mary E. Cabot	\$10.00
Feb	10	Mrs. W. D. Southwick	\$5.00
"		After Mrs. Spencer	\$5.00
"	13	Mrs. Arthur W. Smith	\$5.00
March	1	Mr. Joseph B. Oliver	\$100.00
April	11	Mr. John G. Lee	\$50.00
"		Mrs. Charlotte A. Engstrom in honor of her father and mother, Benjamin and Sophia S. Baker	\$100.00
May	1	Given on side of the church organ made given by Mr. John P. Squabbing at \$1000 in October 1891	\$1000.00
"	6	Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver	\$100.00
Sept	6	Mrs. Martha Cheney	\$100.00
"	10	Three quarterly payments on organ made by Mrs. J. Oliver	\$150.00
"		1) the first payment made	\$50.00
"		2) the second payment on balance of \$100.00	\$50.00
"		3) the third payment	\$50.00
"		4) the cost of the organ, the amount of which was paid during the year	\$100.00
		Total of fund	\$1750.00

SURGICAL BUILDING GIFTS.

1898.			
Oct.	1.	Acknowledged in last report	\$19,612.50
"	11.	Through Mrs. E. D. Cheney	1,000.00
1899.			
Jan.	11.	Sale by Mrs. A. Prescott Baker and Mrs. Edward W. Nash	158.00
"	26.	Mrs. Asa Gray	100.00
		Miss Mary E. Cabot	10.00
Feb.	10.	Mrs. W. H. McDaniels	10.00
		Miss Cora Westcott	5.00
"	23.	Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	5.00
March	2.	Mr. Joseph B. Glover	200.00
April	11.	Mr. John G. Jack	100.00
		Mrs. Charlotte A. Bradstreet in loving memory of her father and mother, Benjamin and Sophia N. Bangs	10,000.00
May	2.	Gain on sale of 60 shares sugar stock given by Mr. John P. Spaulding at \$5,000 in October, 1894	5,309.35
"	8.	Mrs. Emeline Cheney	2,000.00
Sept.	6.	Mrs. Emeline Cheney	1,000.00
"	30.	Three quarterly dividends on sugar stock to May 2, 1899	\$540.00
		4½ per cent. interest since	193.10
		One year interest on balance of fund at 4½ per cent.	612.56
		4½ per cent. interest on other amounts received during the year	310.00
		Total of fund	<u>1,655.66</u>
			\$41,165.51

**SUMMARY OF FUNDS OF NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL
FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Sept. 30, 1899.**

Robie Free Bed Fund	\$3,000.00	
Goddard Free Bed Fund	3,000.00	
Simmons Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cotton Free Bed Fund	6,000.00	
Clap Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Dimock Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cornelia Loring Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Gannett Free Bed Fund	5,050.00	
Elizabeth Becket Free Bed Fund	6,057.38	
Moses Day Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Helen Angier Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Francis Amory Free Bed Fund	20,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	7,000.00	
Mary Esther Bayley Free Bed Fund (for teachers)	5,000.00	
Hollingsworth Free Bed Fund	6,572.00	
Sarah L. Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Free Bed Fund	10,000.00	
Ezra Conant Free Bed Fund	57,367.53	
The Doctors Pope Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Levina B. Urbino Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Eliza Allen Slocomb Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Nancy Kimball Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Shaw Bridgman Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Emily Clapp Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Lucretia Fisher Free Bed Fund (surgical)	5,195.50	
Elizabeth Bent Fisher Free Bed Fund (medical)	5,195.50	
Mary Lowell Stone Free Bed Fund (surgical)	5,000.00	
George A. Newell Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Total Free Bed Funds		\$214,437.91
Mrs. George G. Lee, Gift to Permanent Fund (in 1863),	\$3,000.00	
Sarah Shaw Russell gift	4,000.00	
Quincy Tufts Bequest	2,000.00	
Samuel Burton Groom Fund	250.00	
Mrs. Mary May Bequest	500.00	
West Parish Sewing Society Fund	750.06	
West Parish Ward Gift	1,000.00	
John L. D'Wolf Bequest	5,000.00	
Permanent Fund K	1,000.00	
George O. Hovey Fund	15,000.00	
Miss Abby W. Deane Bequest	500.00	
Elisha T. Loring Bequest	5,000.00	
Ruth Burrage Fund	10,000.00	
Margaret A. Capen Fund	4,870.70	
Samuel E. Sawyer Fund	2,295.43	
Mrs. Ann White Vose Bequest	32,485.90	
Moses Kimball Bequest (Dispensary)	1,000.00	
Henry L. Pierce Fund	20,000.00	
Surgical Building Fund	41,165.51	
Restricted funds		149,817.60
Carried forward		\$364,255.51

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$364,255.51
Hemenway Fund	\$15,000.00	
Charles B. Winn Bequest	7,000.00	
Samuel W. Swett Bequest	10,000.00	
Isaac D. Farnsworth Bequest	10,000.00	
Miss Caroline L. Bayley Bequest	17,141.95	
Mrs. Lydia Worcester Bequest	5,286.94	
Miss Ada Augusta Draper Bequest	25,000.00	
George Edward Downes Bequest	10,000.00	
Mrs. Mary G. Perkins Bequest	7,143.64	
Nathaniel Meriam Bequest	11,273.15	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay Bequest	7,931.19	
William F. Weld Fund	5,000.00	
Moses Kimball Bequest	15,000.00	
Moses Wildes, 2d, Bequest	14,198.82	
Miss Abby W. May Bequest	1,000.00	
J. Putnam Bradlee Bequest	20,000.00	
Unrestricted funds		180,975.69
Total principal of funds bearing interest . .		\$545,231.20
Joy Fund	\$5,000.00	
Henry Harris Fund	2,500.00	
Abby Loring Fund	3,000.00	
Sidney Homer Bequest	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth Dorr Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Mary L. Shaw Bequest	2,000.00	
Waterston Gift	1,000.00	
Miss Lucy Osgood Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Whipple Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Deborah K. Bangs Bequest	200.00	
Mrs. Jane R. Sever Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Amelia H. Lincoln Bequest	3,000.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton Bequest	2,250.00	
Mrs. Rebecca G. Vose Bequest	500.00	
William Monroe Bequest	100.00	
Mrs. Mary W. Swett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth S. Lobdell Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Harriet Baldwin Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Anna F. Sumner Bequest	500.00	
Johnson C. Burrage Bequest	500.00	
Otis Norcross Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Valeria G. Stone Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Susan O. Brooks Bequest	500.00	
Miss Caroline Simpkins Bequest	300.00	
Fenno Tudor Bequest	750.00	
Benjamin Thaxter Bequest	500.00	
G. F. T. Reed Gift	5,000.00	
Miss Mary G. P. Binney Bequest	1,000.00	
Charles E. Emmons Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Maria M. Hastings Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Harriet M. Pitman Bequest	500.00	
Oliver Ditson Bequest	5,000.00	
Edward E. Rice Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Catherine A. Baxter Bequest	200.00	
John H. Everett Bequest	250.00	
William Wilkins Warren Bequest	1,000.00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$58,050.00	\$545,231.20

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$58,050.00	\$545,231.20
Mrs. Eliza Sutton Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Pearson Bequest	3,186.40	
Mrs. Eleanor Bennett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Anna L. Townsend Bequest	3,000.00	
Dr. Robert Williams Wood Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. (Walter) Baker Bequest	4,072.67	
Miss Susan M. Ware Bequest	100.00	
Samuel E. Brackett Bequest	1,000.00	
Thomas O. H. P. Burnham Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Caroline P. Adams Bequest	5,098.25	
Mrs. Joanna L. Meriam Bequest	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth F. Blanchard Bequest	100.00	
James Brackett Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Mary A. Blood Bequest	595.57	
Albert Glover Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Julia A. Ladd Bequest	113.50	
A Friend, by S. E. Sewall, to Permanent Fund	1,000.00	
Miss Mary Jane Parkman Bequest	1,140.00	
Richard Fletcher Bequest	1,000.00	
Unknown Friend, by Mrs. C. G. Loring, for land	1,000.00	
Gifts to Building Fund	9,627.50	
John A. Blanchard Bequest	1,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Lucy Babcock Bequest	5,000.00	
Gifts to Sinking Fund, J. Ingersoll Bowditch	200.00	
John H. Cabot	100.00	
Friend, toward mortgage	5,000.00	
Gift of Nathaniel Thayer for buildings	5,000.00	
William F. Weld Bequest	2,000.00	
Gift of Henry Saltonstall for building	200.00	
New Maternity Subscription	4,692.83	
Mrs. Maria Cutler Bequest	511.52	
Mrs. Mary B. Turner Bequest	5,000.00	
Thomas T. Wyman Bequest	20,000.00	
William H. Learned Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer Bequest	10,000.00	
Julia O'Brien Fund	310.00	
Ezra Forristall Bequest	50.00	
Unrestricted funds, represented in land and buildings		163,248.24
Total principal of funds		\$708,479.44

Dr.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Payments.

Oct. 1, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1899.

For vegetables and fruit	\$860.23	
Groceries, flour, butter, bread	3,048.04	
Milk	1,467.36	
Meat	3,050.07	
Fish	364.50	
Water and ice	1,011.45	
Fuel	1,796.37	
Lighting	1,206.39	
Repairs, furnishings, and miscellane- ous	4,790.75	
Wages and salaries	12,800.82	
Hospital supplies, instruments, medi- cines, etc.	2,590.10	
Ward supplies	562.10	
Printing, stationery, etc.	506.24	
Insurance	398.88	
Superintendent's sundries	146.95	
Taxes and current repairs on tene- ments	2,772.13	
Total hospital expenses		\$37,372.38

Dispensary expenses:—

Fuel and light	\$272.05	
Janitor's salary	617.50	
Janitor's supplies	42.42	
Supplies	397.11	
Medicines	2,423.83	
Printing and stationery	4.35	
Water	30.00	
Apothecary's salary	1,054.00	
Internes' board	624.50	
Doctor's salary	120.00	
Repairs	127.71	
Plant	133.46	
Registrar	138.00	
Total Dispensary expenses		5,984.93
Total current expenses of Hospital, 1899,		\$43,357.31
Investments and reinvestments		95,248.61
Surgical Building		830.95

1899.

Sept. 30. Balance cash in Treasurer's hands	23,481.00
	<u>\$162,917.87</u>

This certifies that the books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Hospital for Women and Children for the year ending Sept. 30, 1899, have been examined, and found correctly kept and properly balanced, with satisfactory vouchers for all payments.

The certificates of stock and other evidences of property, were found in accordance with the statements of his accounts.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS, }
ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN, } *Auditors.*
ELEANOR S. MACK, }

in account with GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

Cr.

Receipts.

Oct. 1, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1899.

Balance from last account		\$5,764.04
From yearly free beds	\$869.00	
From board and treatment	7,848.81	
Subscriptions and donations	3,201.10	
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society,	50.00	
Church of the Disciples	75.00	
Doctor's fees at Hospital	240.56	
Repairs' account (material, breakage,		
telephone)	445.89	
Supplies' account	54.00	
Income of funds, bequests, and mis-		
cellaneous sources	23,401.56	
Income from Ashton Trust	1,200.00	
Total hospital receipts		\$37,385.92
Dispensary current : —		
Receipts	\$3,570.51	
Contributions	60.00	
Income from Moses Kimball Bequest		
(\$1,000)	50.00	
Supplies	48.76	
Medicines sold to Hospital	1,528.56	
Total Dispensary receipts		5,257.83
Total current receipts of Hospital, 1899		42,643.75
1898.		
Nov. 8. Bequest of Miss Abby W. May,		1,000.00
of Boston		
Dec. 6. Bequest from estate of Mr. J.		
Putnam Bradlee by direction		
of the late Miss Helen C.		
Bradlee, of Boston		20,000.00
April 15. Bequest of Miss Elizabeth B.		
Fisher, of Boston, for a Free		
Bed in the Surgical Depart-		
ment, "in memory of Miss		
Lucretia Fisher"		5,195.50
and for a Free Bed in the		
Medical Department "in		
memory of Miss Elizabeth		
Bent Fisher"		5,195.50
26. Gift to found the "Mary Lowell		
Stone Free Bed" in the Sur-		
gical Department		5,000.00
July 7. Bequest of Mr. Ezra Forristall,		
of Boston		50.00
Sept. 26. Bequest from the heirs of Mr.		
George A. Newell, of Boston,		
at his request by Mr. Edward		
A. Newell, "to found the		
George A. Newell Free		
Bed"		5,000.00
Gifts to Surgical Building Fund		
and income		20,552.91
Received from sale of securi-		
ties, etc.		52,516.17
		<u>\$162,917.87</u>

GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

Nov. 27, 1899.

ENDOWMENT FREE BEDS.

"Goddard" Free Bed.	"Sarah L. Ames" Free Bed.
"Robie" Free Bed.	"Ellen M. Gifford" Free Beds (two).
"Clap" Free Bed.	"Isaac Sweetser" Free Bed.
"Simmons" Free Bed.	"The Doctors Pope" Free Bed.
"Moses Day" Free Bed.	"Eliza Allen Slocomb" Free Bed.
"Francis Amory" Free Bed.	"Nancy Kimball" Free Bed.
"Hollingsworth" Free Bed.	"Susan Shaw Bridgman" Free Bed.
"Mary Esther Bayley" Free Bed for Teachers.	"Emily Clapp" Free Bed.
"Cotton" Free Bed.	"Lucretia Fisher" Free Bed (Surgi- cal).
"Susan Dimock" Free Bed.	"Elizabeth Bent Fisher" Free Bed (Medical).
"Cornelia Loring" Free Bed.	"Mary Lowell Stone" Free Bed (Sur- gical).
"Gannett" Free Bed,	"George A. Newell" Free Bed.
"Helen Angier Ames" Free Bed.	
"Elizabeth Becket" Free Bed.	

FREE BEDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1899.

"Cary" Free Bed.	"Putnam" Free Bed (Jan. 1, 1899, to 1900).
"Jamaica Plain" Free Bed.	"Hooper" Free Bed.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE JAMAICA PLAIN FREE BED

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1899.

Batchelder, Mrs. J. L.	Harris, Miss F. K.
Brewer, Miss Eliza	Harris, Mrs. William
Cary, Miss S. E.	James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis
Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. C. F.	James, Mrs. William E.
Davis, Mr. J. Alba	Morse, Mrs. R. M., Jr.
Farrington, Mr. Charles F.	Parkinson, Mrs. John
Fisher, Mrs. J. T.	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.
Gorham, Mrs. J. L.	Simpkins, Miss Mary W.
Guild, Mrs. C. E.	Weld, Mrs. A. D.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PUTNAM FREE BED

For the Year ending Jan. 1, 1900.

Abbot, Mrs. Elizabeth G.	Marston, Mr. Stephen W.
"Alice"	May, Mrs. John J.
Appleton, Miss A. P.	Mitchell, Mrs. Henry
Bacon, Miss Mary P.	Parker, Miss Eleanor S.
Bartlett, Miss Mary H.	Rogers, Mr. Gorham
Bates, Miss Mary D.	Rogers, Miss Susan S.
Billings, Mrs. Caroline W.	Sargent, Mrs. Epes
Blake, Mrs. George Baty	Sears, Mr. J. Henry
Bradford, Mrs. Charles F.	Ware, Mrs. Leonard
Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A.	White, Miss S. D.
Crafts, Mr. William F.	White, Miss Susan J.
Fairbairn, Mr. Robert B.	Williams, Mr. Benj. B.
Frye, Mr. Jed.	Williams, Mrs. William C.
Gilbert, Mr. H. G.	Wheelwright, Mrs. H. G.
A Friend in memory of Mrs. Charles	Wolcott, Mrs. J. Huntington
Lowell Thayer.	Worthington, Mrs. Roland
Hersey, Mrs. C. H.	Worthington, Miss Julia
Hutchings, Mrs. W. V.	

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS AND DONORS

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1899.

Abbot, Miss Anne W., Cambridge	\$25.00	Cabot, Mr. John H., Brook- line	\$25.00
Adams, Miss Sarah H. . . .	3.00	Cabot, Miss Mary E., Brook- line	5.00
Agassiz, Mrs. Louis, Cam- bridge	10.00	Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., Brook- line	100.00
Alexander, Miss Jane . . .	2.00	"Call, Mr. A. A.," in mem- ory of	5.00
Appleton, Miss Anne P., Brookline	5.00	Callender, Miss Caroline S., Dorchester	3.00
Austin, Misses C. D. and E. A., Roxbury	5.00	Callender, Mrs. Henry, Dor- chester	10.00
"H. I. and O. B.," in mem- ory of	10.00	Cary, Mrs. Richard	10.00
Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott . .	10.00	Case, Mrs. James B. . . .	5.00
Barnard, Mrs. James M. . .	10.00	Channing, Miss Eva . . .	5.00
Barnard, Mrs. M. C. E., Dorchester	5.00	Cheney, Miss Anne W., So. Manchester, Conn. . .	25.00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H. .	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Bartol, Miss Mary	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Emeline . .	40.00
Beach, Mrs. Edwin H., Ran- dolph, Mass.	25.00	Cheney, Miss Louise, So. Manchester, Conn. . . .	25.00
Bigelow, Mrs. Prescott, Jr., Brookline	2.00	Cheney, Mrs. Susan J., So. Manchester, Conn. . . .	25.00
Billings, Mr. Robert C., Jamaica Plain	20.00	Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph .	25.00
Blake, Mrs. George Baty . .	10.00	Cowing, Miss Grace Gordon, West Roxbury	10.00
Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman . .	5.00	Cowing, Mrs. Martha W., West Roxbury	20.00
Boardman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. P., Milton	20.00	Cowing, Mr. Walter H., West Roxbury	20.00
Bowditch, Miss Charlotte, Jamaica Plain	10.00	Crocker, Miss M. H. . . .	2.00
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y. .	5.00	Crosby, Mrs. Alice B., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Brett, Miss Mary M., Avon, Mass.	5.00	Cummings, Mrs. C. A. . .	10.00
Bremer, Mrs. J. L.	50.00	Curtis, Miss Alice M. . .	10.00
Bremer, Mr. John Lewis . .	50.00	Curtis, Mrs. Greely S. . .	10.00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, Milton (for '98 and '99)	10.00	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H. . .	5.00
Brewster, Mr. William . . .	5.00	Dana, Mr. Samuel B. . . .	10.00
Briggs, Mr. L. Vernon . . .	10.00	Dary, Mr. George A. . . .	5.00
Brooks, Miss Martha H. . .	5.00	Devens, Mrs. Elizabeth P. .	10.00
Browne, Miss Harriet T. . .	10.00	Downer, Mrs. Samuel, Dor- chester	5.00
Bullard, Mrs. William S. . .	10.00	Dresel, Miss Louise Loring (for '98)	5.00
Burrage, Mrs. J. C., West Newton	2.00	Dutton, Miss Mary M. . .	5.00
Butler, Mrs. Philip H., New- ton Centre (for '98 & '99),	10.00	Emerson, Mrs. Susan, Brook- line	5.00
Cabot, Mrs. Francis, Brook- line	10.00		

Estabrook, Mr. A. F. . . .	\$25.00	Littlehale, Miss Mary F. . .	\$10.00
Everett, Miss Caroline F., Roxbury	3.00	Lodge, Mrs. J. Ellerton . .	10.00
"A. L. F."	15.00	Loring, Mrs. Augustus P. . .	50.00
"M. E. F."	15.00	Loring, Mrs. Thacher, Brook- line	10.00
Fish, Miss Carrie F., Rox- bury	5.00	Loring, Mrs. Wm. Caleb . .	10.00
Fiske, Miss Elizabeth S. . .	5.00	Loud, Miss Sarah P. . . .	5.00
Fiske, Mrs. J. N.	10.00	Lovering, Mrs. Charles T. . .	5.00
Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott	10.00	Lovett, Mrs. Geo. L., West Newton	5.00
Folsom, Mrs. Charles F. . .	5.00	Lyman, Mr. Arthur T. . . .	50.00
Ford, Mr. Daniel S.	25.00	Lyman, Mrs. Theodore, Brookline	20.00
Freeman, Mrs. A. F.	5.00	Mack, Mrs. Thomas	50.00
Freeman, Mrs. James G. . .	5.00	Mandell, Mrs. S. P.	5.00
French, Mrs. Lucretia G. . .	10.00	Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill . . .	25.00
French, Miss Sarah E., Dor- chester (for '98)	5.00	Mason, Mr. W. Powell . . .	50.00
Glover, Mr. Joseph B. . . .	100.00	May, Miss Adeline, Leices- ter, Mass.	5.00
Goddard, Mrs. George A. . .	25.00	May, Mr. F. W. G. (for '97, '98, and '99)	60.00
Goddard, Miss Julia, Brook- line	25.00	"May, Mrs. Sarah R., in memory of, Leicester, Mass.	10.00
Goddard, Miss M. Louisa . .	10.00	Mayo, Miss Amy L., Canton Junction, Mass.	5.00
Goddard, Mrs. Mary T., Newton	50.00	McFarland, Miss M. S. . . .	5.00
Gray, Mrs. Asa, Cambridge, Gray, Miss Harriet, Welles- ley Hills, Mass.	10.00	Milliken, Mrs. E. C.	5.00
Greene, Mrs. Francis B. . . .	20.00	Morse, Mrs. Robert M., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Greenough, Mrs. David S., Sr., Jamaica Plain	10.00	Nichols, Mr. Benjamin W. . .	5.00
Hall, Mrs. Samuel, Brook- line	5.00	Nichols, Miss Mary P. . . .	5.00
Harwood, Mrs. Joseph A., Littleton, Mass.	5.00	Nickerson, Mr. Andrew . . .	10.00
Hayward, Mrs. James W., Cambridge	5.00	Norcross, Mr. Grenville H. .	5.00
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P. .	10.00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr. . . .	5.00
Hewins, Mrs. Frank A., West Roxbury	5.00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Sr. . . .	5.00
Hobart, Mrs. John, East Bridgewater, Mass. . . .	5.00	Parsons, Misses, Roxbury . .	10.00
Hooper, Mr. Edward W. . . .	20.00	Peabody, Mr. F. H.	25.00
Hooper, Mrs. R. C., Sr. . . .	10.00	Peabody, Miss Lucia M., Roxbury	50.00
Howe, Mrs. E. M., Newton- ville, Mass.	5.00	Peabody, Mrs. Robert S., Brookline	10.00
Humphreys, Mr. Richard C. .	10.00	Pfaff, Mrs. Jacob	10.00
Hunnewell, Mr. F. W. . . .	100.00	Phillips, Mrs. John C. . . .	50.00
Hunnewell, Mr. H. H. . . .	25.00	Phillips, Mrs. John G., Dor- chester	2.00
Jack, Mr. John G., Jamaica Plain	5.00	Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L. . .	25.00
Kehew, Mrs. Wm. Browne, . .	5.00	Pierce, Miss Henrietta M. . .	5.00
Keith, Mrs. Isaac Newton, Sagamore, Mass.	10.00	Pierce, Mrs. Nathaniel W. . .	5.00
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Mil- ton	10.00	Prang, Mr. Louis, Roxbury, Quincy, Mrs. George H. . .	25.00
Kimball, Mrs. David P. . . .	25.00	Read, Miss Sarah E.	10.00
Kimball, Mr. David P. . . .	25.00	Rice, Mr. David, Jamaica Plain	10.00
Kimball, Miss Helen F., Longwood	50.00	Roessle, Mr. John, Roxbury, Rogers, Miss Annette P. . .	10.00
Kohl, Mr. John A.	10.00	Ropes, Mr. Wm. L., An- dover, Mass.	2.00
		Saltonstall, Mrs. Henry, Lynnfield, Mass.	10.00

Sargent, Mrs. Epes, Roxbury	\$10.00	Thomas, Miss Mary	\$5.00
Schlesinger, Mr. B. . . .	10.00	Thorndike, Mrs. John H. .	10.00
Sears, Mrs. Philip H. . .	10.00	Turner, Miss Abby W.,	
Shaw, Mrs. Dr. B. S. . . .	5.00	Randolph, Mass.	25.00
Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland .	25.00	"L. H. W."	10.00
Shepard, Mrs. Emily E.,		Wainwright, Miss R. P. . .	10.00
Brookline	10.00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F. . .	5.00
Slocum, Miss Anna D., Jamaica Plain	5.00	Ware, Mrs. Charles P.,	
Slocum, Miss Laura, Jamaica Plain	5.00	Brookline	5.00
Slocum, Mrs. William H., Jamaica Plain	10.00	Warren, Mrs. Richard . .	5.00
Smith, Mrs. Charles C. . .	5.00	Wheelwright, Mr. George	
Sprague, Dr. F. P.	5.00	W., Jamaica Plain	20.00
Sprague, Miss Julia A., Jamaica Plain	5.00	White, Miss Amy, Jamaica	
Stearns, Mrs. John G., Brookline	5.00	Plain	5.00
Stevens, Miss Helen G. . .	5.00	White, Rev. William O.,	
Stone, Mrs. Richard . . .	5.00	Brookline	5.00
Sumner, Mrs. Austin, Roxbury	2.00	White, Mrs. William O.,	
Swan, Mrs. Charles H., Dorchester	2.00	Brookline	5.00
Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., Dorchester	3.00	Whiting, Miss Rose Standish, Plymouth, Mass. . .	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Robert, Dorchester	10.00	Whitman, Mrs. Henry . .	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cambridge	5.00	Whitney, Mr. David R. . .	10.00
Sweetser, Mr. John	5.00	Whitney, Mrs. Henry M.,	
Talbot, Mrs. Newton (for '99, '00)	6.00	Brookline	5.00
Thaxter, Miss Percy S. . .	5.00	Winkley, Mrs. S. H. . . .	25.00
		Winslow, Mrs. William C. .	5.00
		Wiswall, Miss Harriet, Roxbury	5.00
		Wood, Mrs. R. W., Jamaica Plain	10.00
		Zakrzewska, Dr. M. E., Jamaica Plain	5.00
			<u>\$2,639.00</u>
		Ward Supplies (donations at the Hospital)	562.10
			<u>\$3,201.10</u>

LIFE MEMBERS.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Polly R., Feb. 15, 1888.
Brooks, Mrs. Francis A., Oct. 16, 1890.
Kimball, Mrs. M. Day, Jan. 21, 1892.
Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., Dec. 19, 1892.
Winkley, Mrs. Martha W., March 31, 1894.
Pulsifer, Mrs. William H., Feb. 14, 1896.
Lootz, Mrs. Selma, April 12, 1897.

DONATIONS RECEIVED AT THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN

During the Year ending Sept. 30, 1899.

FROM INDIVIDUALS.

Apollinaris Company, box of mineral water.

Badger, Messrs. E. R., & Son, copper box for placing in corner-stone of Surgical Building.

Bailey, Mr. Jason S., large quantities of choice flowers very frequently.

Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott, bookcase, portière hangings with pole, 3 Japanese vases, jardinière and fern, 7 dozen table napkins, 10 books, magazines, old linen, \$2.00 toward expenses for nurses' graduation exercises.

Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., large baby basket, matting, \$5.00 toward expenses for nurses' graduation exercises.

Beede, Dr. M. Josephine, \$3.00 toward expenses for nurses' graduation exercises.

Bowditch, Miss Charlotte, flowers several times.

Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y., books.

Bullard, Mrs. George E., china for hospital use.

Cabot, Miss M. E., half-worn blankets, old linen.

Call, Dr. Emma L., Hodges's "Handbook of Obstetrics, with Plates," set of anatomical models, Allen's "Atlas of Human Anatomy."

Cheney, Mrs. Emma L., 5 books, 3 pairs muslin curtains, flowers, \$23.00 for painting and varnishing hospital pharmacy.

Cheney, Miss Ethel, 3 books.

Christofferson, Miss, 4 books.

Coleman, Miss Mary, pictures and stories for patients.

Crosby, Mrs. Alice B., games for children, year's subscription to *Scribner's*, \$3.00 toward expenses for nurses' graduation exercises.

Culbertson, Dr. Emma B., 1 dozen coffee cups.

Dudley, Miss, 4 glass flower vases.

Fairbairn, Mr., copy of City Directory.

Farnham (through Miss Ellen E.), from Putnam Ward Fund, for Putnam Ward, 2 spreads, 2 pairs blankets.

Fenney, Miss E. W. (through Balch Brothers), 1 half-worn flannel dressing-gown.

Fidelity International Company, Philadelphia, 1 sample mattress of "Holland Fibre."

French, Mrs. W. A., 10 framed photographs for wards.

Friedman, Miss Sophy, book for nurses' library.

Friend (through Mrs. E. L. Cheney), 6 pots of marmalade.

Friend (unknown), 2 stereoscopes, with views for same.

Friend (unknown), invalid carrying-seat, 1 wire fracture cage, 1 invalid carrying-chair.

Friend (unknown), 1 large music box.

Friend (unknown), 1 large bundle of half-worn blankets, spreads, comfortables, old linen, knitted table mats.

Gay, Mrs. E. L., 5 books.

Gregory, Mrs. F., 4 books.

Hersey, Miss Clara, books for nurses' library.

Houghton, Mrs. H. O., 32 books for nurses' library.

Howe (through Miss E. J.), from pupils of primary school, Methuen, picture-books made for use of sick.

James, Mrs. Mila D., loan of flags for nurses' graduation exercises, flowers.

Kimball, Miss Helen, box of pears.

Lawrence, Mrs., 3 night-dresses, 1 band.

Lyman, Mrs., 1 commode.

Mack, Mrs. Thomas, 4 pairs blankets.

May, Mr. F. W. G., milk and pears.

Murphy, Miss, flowers for nurses' graduation exercises.

Nash, Mrs. E. W., 5 pillow-cases for Dorchester Ward.

Pope, Dr. Augusta, 1 Goodwin bed.

Russell, Miss Mary A. P., for supplies for King's Chapel Ward, \$15.00.

Slocum, Mrs. W. H., large quantities of fruit and vegetables frequently.

Stearns, Miss B. N., large number finely illustrated magazines.

Smith, Dr. Mary, loan of flags for nurses' graduation exercises.

Summer, Mrs. Austin, woman's dressing-gown, child's dress, old linen.

Tappan, Miss E. L., box containing old night-dresses, old linen, etc.

Underwood, Miss, \$1.00 to be spent in grapes for medical wards.

Waterman, Mr. J. S., & Son, loan of 2½ dozen chairs for nurses' graduation exercises.

Wheelwright, Mrs., flowers for nurses' graduation exercises.

Wood, Mrs. R. W., old linen, pears.

FROM SOCIETIES.

Baptist Junior Endeavor of Roslindale (through Miss Bernhardt), basket of lilac blossoms for patients.

Benevolent Society, First Parish, Dorchester (through Mrs. E. W. Nash), for Dorchester Ward, 6 spreads, 4 pairs blankets, 12 towels, 14 flannelette night-gowns, 36 napkins, 12 sheets, 13 nightingales, 12 pillow-cases.

Boston Sewing Circle (through Miss Loring), 12 night-gowns, 10 pairs drawers, 4 wrappers, 12 infants' slips, 2 sacks, 10 pillow-cases.

Bridgewater New Church Sewing Circle (through Mrs. S. W. Sprague), for Bridgewater Ward, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 12 flannelette gowns, 108 napkins, 12 slips.

Channing Sewing Circle, Newton (through Mrs. E. M. Howe), for Channing Ward, 5 spreads, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 12 tray-cloths, 12 napkins.

Church of Disciples Sewing Circle (through Mrs. George W. Thacher), for Church of Disciples Ward, 2 dozen sheets, 2 dozen towels, 54 napkins, 25 shoulder blankets, 14 sack night-gowns, 24 flannel slips, 15 cambric slips, 6 pair knit bed socks, 24 flannel bands.

"Every Day Church" (through Miss Grace F. Cunningham), for supplies for "Murray Ward," \$5.00.

First Church Employment Society (through Miss Ella A. Hood), for Ellis Ward, 8 sheets, 12 towels, 2 spreads, 12 pillow-cases, 6 tray-covers, 10 napkins.

Good Samaritan Society, of Roxbury Universalist Church (through Miss Brewer), for supplies for Murray Ward, \$10.00.

Grove Hall Universalist Church Ladies' Aid Society (through Mrs. M. V. Williams), for supplies for Murray Ward, \$10.00.

Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, the sewing on a quantity of garments for the Hospital.

Roxbury Female Benevolent Society (through Mrs. M. E. Polleck), for Putnam Ward, 12 sheets, 24 pillow-cases, 24 towels, 12 night-gowns, 24 napkins, 12 tray-covers.

"St. Helena" King's Daughters, 3 books for patients' library.

Trinity Church Employment Society, 50 articles of clothing for hospital use.

Unitarian Church Charitable Society, Woburn (through Mrs. D. H. Richards), 12 sheets, 12 towels, 12 pillow-cases, 2 spreads, 2 pair blankets, 12 short night-gowns, 34 napkins.

Valuable donations of old linen and cotton, flowers, pamphlets, newspapers, bottles, etc., not included in the foregoing list, have been received from the persons named below : —

Bohn, Mrs. Charles.	Gregory, Mrs. Frederick.
Cary, Miss S. E.	Macomber, Mrs. W. S.
Channing, Miss Eva.	Roberts, Mrs. G. B.
Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D.	Shumann, Miss Emma.
Drew, Mrs. W. H.	Talbot, Miss M. E.
Friedman, Mrs. M.	Waite, Mrs. H. W.
Gregory, Mrs.	Wood, Mrs.

GIFTS TO DISPENSARY

For Year ending Sept. 30, 1899.

From Mrs. E. D. Cheney, 4 pairs sash curtains, 2 surgical bags, scissors, china-closet, \$18.00, 2 dozen brushes, dusters.
 Miss O. Y. Bowditch, old bottles.
 Miss Marian Hovey, hypodermic syringe.
 Miss E. H. Bartol, paper napkins, \$12.50, extra help on cleaning, etc.
 Miss Cora Westcott, bath-rug, rubber tubing, enamel cloth, paper, scissors, tape, 8 bath-towels.
 Mrs. Cunningham, old bottles.
 Mrs. William Boardman, old bottles.
 F. S. Harrington, Needham, old bottles.
 Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr., old bottles.
 Mrs. H. P. Laughlin, money for extra work.
 Mrs. E. W. Nash, bottles and old cotton.
 Miss Harriet A. Rogers, bottles and old cotton.
 Mrs. James H. Beal, old bottles.
 Mrs. Slocum, old linen and bottles.
 Miss E. M. Bullard, old bottles.

The Dispensary Committee again extends its grateful thanks to the Walker-Gordon Laboratory Company for liberal supplies of its sterilized milk for sick babies,—to the value of which our physicians have testified elsewhere,—to the Diet Kitchen for many favors for the sick poor, to the Young Men's Christian Union for carriage and car rides and steamboat excursions during the hot months, and to the Floating Hospital for its valued aid in the treatment of patients.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

BY
 SAMUEL JOHNSON
 OF THE
 UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD
 IN TWO VOLUMES.
 VOL. I.

LONDON:
 PRINTED BY J. JOHNSON,
 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD,
 1795.

Valuable donations of old linen and cotton, flannels, camphills, newspapers, books, etc., not included in the foregoing list, have been received from the persons named below. —

Allen, Mrs. Charles	Greeny, Mrs. Fudence
Care, Mrs. E.	Macomber, Mrs. W. H.
Canning, Miss E. A.	Roberts, Mrs. G. H.
Chambers, Mrs. David P.	Stamant, Miss Emma
Dyer, Mrs. W. H.	Talbot, Miss M. L.
Fennell, Mrs. M.	Wright, Mrs. D. W.
Hopkins, Mrs.	Wright, Mrs.

GIFTS TO DISPENSARY

For Year ending Sept. 30, 1899.

From Mrs. B. D. Cundy, 2 pairs each containing 2 surgical bags, scissors, oblong
 tubes, \$15.00; 2 dozen linoleum covers.
 From H. T. Broadbent, old linens.
 Miss Marian Harvey, typewriter — single.
 Mrs. E. D. Threlkeld, paper napkins, \$13.50; silver and tin plating, etc.
 Mrs. Carl W. Smith, 1000 yds. printed ribbon, colored cloth, paper, scissors,
 tape, 8 inch towel.
 Mrs. Cunningham, old linens.
 Mrs. William Woodman, old linens.
 E. H. Harrington, bedstead, old linens.
 Mrs. Mrs. Knorr, 12 old linens.
 Mrs. H. F. Langdon, money for extra work.
 Mrs. E. W. Nash, linens and old cotton.
 Mrs. Harriet A. Rogers, bedstead and old cotton.
 Mrs. James C. Brady, old cotton.
 Mrs. Shaver, old linen and towels.
 Mrs. E. H. Walker, old linens.

The Dispensary Committee again extends its grateful thanks to the Walter-Gordon Laboratory Company for liberal supplies of its sterilized milk for sick babies; — to the value of which our patients have testified abundantly; — to the Diet Kitchen for many favors for the sick poor, to the Young Men's Christian Union for carriage and car rides and steamboat excursions during the hot months, and to the Floating Hospital for its valued aid in the treatment of patients.

RESIDENT PHYSICIANS

In the Order of their Appointment

MARY E. FARRINGTON
 *MARY M. TROTT
 *LUCY E. SMALL
 ANNE C. BARKER
 *KAROL DUNN
 WILLIAM C. KELLY
 FREDY BERT
 SARAH M. CRAWFORD
 MARY A. SMITH

*J. ALBINE S. WHITNEY
 HENRY PAPAGEO-HOUSTON
 JOHN A. ANGELL
 ALBERT M. HENDEL
 GEORGE R. KELLOGG
 BENJAMIN VAN VLIET
 OLIVER J. ALLEN
 MARY S. DAVIS
 ANNE M. FAY

RESIDENT PHYSICIANS

In the Order of their Succession.

 Marie E. Zakrzewska.

*Mary E. Breed.

* Lucy E. Sewall.

Annette C. Buckel.

* Susan Dimock.

Elizabeth C. Keller.

Fanny Berlin.

Sarah M. Crawford.

Mary A. Smith.

*Adaline S. Whitney.

Emily Pagelsen-Howard.

Anna A. Angell.

Helen W. Bissell.

Helen R. Kellogg.

Bertha Van Hoosen.

Clara J. Alexander.

Mary A. Camp.

Stella M. Taylor.

* Deceased.

LIST OF INTERNES

WHO HAVE FILLED THE PRESCRIBED TERM IN THE NEW
ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
WITH THE DATE OF SERVICE.

[Those marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.]

All Internes must be graduates of some regular medical college.

* Abbott, Lucy M., 1862	New York, N.Y.
Allen-Ruppel, Myra D., 1885	Lynn, Mass.
Anderson, Edith V., 1896	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Angwin, Maria L., 1881	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Baker, Emmer V., 1890	Augusta, Me.
Baldwin, Helen, 1893	New York, N.Y.
Barrell, Mary E., 1898	Worcester, Mass.
Bates, Catharine, 1893	Chicago, Ill.
Beckwith-Kent, Helen, 1872	Michigan City, Ind.
* Belcher, Harriet G., 1871	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bennett, Alice M., 1874	Norristown, Pa.
Berlin, Fanny, 1875	Boston, Mass.
Berry, Jane L., 1897	New York City.
Bills-Brooks, Harriet V. S., 1877	Saginaw, E.S., Mich.
Blackwell, Edith B., 1893	El Mora, N.J.
Blinn, Odelia, 1872	Chicago, Ill.
Bond, Sara A., 1891	Boston, Mass.
Bradford, Mary E., 1885	Tabreez, Persia.
Brewster, Mary J., 1894	Smith College, North- ampton, Mass.
Bristol, Caroline L., 1890	
Brooks, Phœbe, 1877	
Brown, Adelaide, 1894	San Francisco, Cal.
Brown, Amelia E., 1882	Rutland, Vt.
Brown-Bailey, Sara E., 1873	San José, Cal.
Brown-Kimball, Amy G., 1888	Jackson City, Mich.
Brown, Nellie G., 1878	Sault Ste Marie, Minn.
Bryant, Alice G., 1891	Boston, Mass.
Buchanan, Ella N., 1882	Manayunk, Pa.
Burke, Marian, 1895	St. John's Guild for Children, N.Y. City.
Burnham, Mary E., 1897	China.
Caldwell, Delia, 1892	Carbondale, Ill.
Call, Emma L., 1869	Boston, Mass.
Camp, Mary Augusta, 1894	Northampton, Mass.
* Carll, Agnes H., 1898	New York, N.Y.
Carpenter, Helen B., 1885	Boston, Mass.
* Case, Mary W., 1881	New York.
Cawood, Augusta, 1895	New York, N.Y.

Chase-Kirkland, Mary, 1885	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Christiancy, Mary, 1884	Monadab, India.
Church, Rita B., 1876	Williamsport, Pa.
* Cook, F. Amelia, 1869	San Francisco, Cal.
Crawford, Sarah Marcy, 1877	Boston, Mass.
Culbertson, Emma B., 1881	Boston, Mass.
Cullings, Mary H., 1885	Gloversville, N.Y.
* Curry, Ida, 1886	Boston, Mass.
Cushing, Mrs. Sarah L., 1872	Lockport, N.Y.
Dahms, Anna, 1869	Manchester, England.
Davis-Martin, Caroline, 1874	
De Hart, Florence M., 1894	Jersey City, N.J.
De Hart, Mary F., 1868	Jersey City, N.J.
Denig, Blanche A., 1891	Boston, Mass.
Deuel, Elizabeth L., 1875	Detroit, Mich.
Dexter, Ella L., 1881	Boston, Mass.
* Dimock, Susan, 1867	Boston, Mass.
Dole, Mary P., 1890	Greenfield, Mass.
Du Bois, Mary, 1869	Albany, N.Y.
Dunning, Mary E., 1897	Newburgh, N.Y.
Dyer, Florence A., 1896	Portland, Me.
Earle, Bessie, 1883	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Edwards, Jessie S., 1898	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ellenwood, Eliza, 1894	Rome, N.Y.
Ellsbury, Clara, 1877	
Ellsworth, Delphine E., 1875	
Emerson-Morrow, Jane, 1888	Burmah, India
Ermentrout, S. Justina, 1891	Boston, Mass.
Evans, Sarah E., 1894	Red Bank, N.J.
Exton, H. Louisa, 1880	Clinton, N.J.
Ferris, Anna Jackson, 1874	
Findley, Jessica W., 1887	Castile, N.Y.
Follansbee, Elizabeth A., 1876	Los Angeles, Cal.
Frissell, Seraph, 1874	Springfield, Mass.
Gantz, Emma, 1898	
Gardner, Miriam, 1884	Clifton Springs, N.Y.
Garver, Jane Kimmell, 1874	Harrisburg, Pa.
Gaston, Emma F., 1876	Chicago, Ill.
Gaston, Mary E., 1888	Somerville, N.J.
Gerow, Elizabeth H., 1871	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
* Gerry, Ruth A., 1873	Ypsilanti, Mich.
* Gilchrist, Beatrice, 1876	London, England.
Greene, Jeanette B., 1875	New York, N.Y.
* Hall, Fanny S. C., 1890	
Hall-Chapman, Alice M., 1885	Eugene, Ore.
Hanchett, Juliet E., 1884	Syracuse, N.Y.
Harrington, Harriet L., 1882	Boston, Mass.
Hemiup-Perkins, Caroline A., 1881	Geneva, N.Y.
Heron-Guthrie, Fanny G., 1878	Galesburg, Ill.
Hill, Nancy M., 1873	Dubuque, Ia.
Hill, R. F. H., 1872	Keene, N.H.
Hobart, Mary F., 1883	Boston, Mass.
Holbrook, Mary A., 1879	Tokio, Japan.
Howard, Sophia E., 1890	Auburn, N.Y.
Howe-Taylor, Elsie B., 1888	Boston, Mass.
Hoyt, J. Elizabeth, 1891	Concord, N.H.
Hull, Ruth, 1874	
Hurd-Mead, Kate C., 1888	Middletown, Conn.
Huson, Florence, 1884	Detroit, Mich.
Huson, Martha B., 1891	New York, N.Y.

Husted, Louise, 1896	
Hutchings-Griffith, Martha E., 1869	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Hutchinson, Claribel M., 1885	Waltham, Mass.
*Ingersoll, Ellen A., 1876	Canton, Ill.
Ingram, Julia A., 1881	Louisville, Ky.
Ingram, Mary de Booi, 1894	Brooklyn, N.Y.
James-Oliver, Frances C., 1885	Chelsea, Mass.
Jex-Blake, Sophia, 1864	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Jones, Eleanor C., 1888	Philadelphia, Pa.
Jones, Gertrude, 1875	Chillicothe, Ohio.
*Joshee, Anandibai, 1888	India.
Kerr, Alice, 1876	
Kolbe, Mary A., 1877	
Kratz, Annetta, 1869	
Kyle, Frances E., 1887	
Landenberg, Catharine, 1896	New York, N.Y.
Lawrence, Annie F., 1880	Louisville, Ky.
Leavell, Nancy M., 1869	St. Louis, Mo.
Littell-Cobb, Alice, 1895	Siena, Italy.
Little, Mary E., 1874	Nevada City, Cal.
Logue, Mina, 1878	Adrian, Mich.
Loguen, Sarah M., 1878	
Longsdorf-Straw, Zatae, 1890	
Lore-McGrew, Julia, 1874	
Low, M. Celia, 1871	
Lukanin, Adelheid, 1875	Zürich, Switzerland.
Mace, Abby J., 1883	
March, Julia E., 1897	Youngstown, Ohio.
Marchant, Juliet E., 1875	La Porte, Tex.
Marr-Keller, Caroline G., 1879	Harriman, Tenn.
*Marston, Julia, 1873	Lewiston, Me.
Marx, Ella, 1886	
May-Stowell, Sarah Russell, 1893	Boston, Mass.
McAllister, Anna M., 1874	Philadelphia, Pa.
McCalmont-Stone, Harriet O., 1897	Kalamazoo, Mich.
McKnight, Eva E., 1891	Sterling, Valley, N.Y.
McLarens, Jeannette M., 1885	St. Paul, Minn.
McLaughry, Elizabeth, 1896	New Wilmington, Pa.
Merriam, Frances A., 1894	Harrisburg, Pa.
Mitchell, Eliza, 1874	Kansas City, Mo.
Mitchell-Green, Mary B., 1883	Swarthmore, Pa.
Mixer, Mary A., 1883	
Montgomery, Mary, 1895	Bartville, Pa.
Moorhead, Martha B., 1895	Minneapolis, Minn.
Morey, N. Derexa, 1884	Chicago, Ill.
Morton, Helen, 1862	Boston, Mass.
Mosher, Eliza M., 1869	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Munhall, Catherine C., 1894	Milwaukee, Wis.
Munro, Sarah R., 1876	Milwaukee, Wis.
*News, Annie, 1871	Newport, R.I.
*Nichol, Rachel J., 1878	Monmouth, Ill.
*Northrup, Katharine, 1887	Philadelphia, Pa.
Norton, Charlotte M., 1884	Merritt, Fla.
*Oliver, Emma L., 1888	Chicago, Ill.
Oliver-Briggs, Phœbe A., 1874	Troy, Kan.
*Osborn, Mary E., 1882	
Palmer-Walker, Minerva, 1879	Geneva, N.Y.
Palmer, Sarah Ellen, 1879	Boston, Mass.
Parker, Harriet E., 1870	Burlington, Vt.
Parsons, Mary A., 1872	Washington, D.C.

Paulsell, Mary, 1895	
Pease-Abbott, Julia, 1878	Lawrence, Mass.
Peckham, Katharine F., 1889	New York, N.Y.
Peebles, Martha J., 1898	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Peele, Frances, 1886	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Pike-Sanborne, Martha E., 1896	Ridgefield, Conn.
Pope, C. Augusta, 1871	Boston, Mass.
Pope, Emily F., 1871	Boston, Mass.
Porter, Ida May, 1885	
Pratt, Romania B., 1876	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Preston, Harriet E., 1874	
Putnam, Helen C., 1890	Providence, R.I.
Putnam-Jacobi, Mary, 1869	New York, N.Y.
Rainier, Elvira, 1875	Oswego, N.Y.
Reel, Ida V., 1881	Morristown, Pa.
Rice, Harriet A., 1891	Chicago, Ill.
* Richardson, Adelaide A., 1874	Boston, Mass.
Rising-Young, Mary, 1876	Bridgeport, Conn.
Rogers-Easby, Alice, 1883	Media, Pa.
* Sanford-Hickey, Amanda, 1869	Auburn, N.Y.
Saylor-Brown, Jean, 1874	Williamsport, Pa.
Searing, Anna H., 1870	Rochester, N.Y.
* Seelye, Mary F., 1870	Calcutta, India.
Sercombe, H. Frances, 1881	Milwaukee, Wis.
* Sewall, Lucy E., 1862	Boston, Mass.
Sherman, Amelia E., 1877	National, Ia.
Sinclair, Christine, 1896	Ottawa, Ont.
Slade, Mary, 1878	Castile, N.Y.
Slobodinski, Rose Y., 1895	Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Avis E., 1882	Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Mary A., 1874	Boston, Mass.
Snoddy-Whetstone, Mary J., 1881	Minneapolis, Minn.
Sperry, Mary A., 1890	San Francisco, Cal.
* Stackhouse, Susan P., 1882	Philadelphia, Pa.
Stark, Alice M., 1877	Ottumwa, Ia.
Sterling, Kate L. S., 1885	New York, N.Y.
Stockton, Sarah, 1881	Indianapolis, Ind.
Stuart, Anna H., 1879	Battle Creek, Mich.
Teele, Julia E., 1887	Atlanta, Ia.
Thompson, Emma J., 1897	New Britain, Conn.
Tolman, Julia E., 1883	Arlington, Mass.
Tomes, Eleanor, 1892	New York, N.Y.
Towsley, Matilda L., 1870	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Turner, Jane M., 1879	Lyons, N.Y.
Tyng, Anita E., 1862	Chaseville, Fla.
Van Hoosen, Bertha, 1894	Chicago, Ill.
Van Pelt, Gertrude W., 1885	Boston, Mass.
* Veitz, Maria, 1870	Detroit, Mich.
Vickery, Lucia F., 1892	Boston, Mass.
Wadsworth-Bassian, Mary L., 1873	Fresno, Cal.
Walker, Gertrude E., 1892	Philadelphia, Pa.
* Walker, Maria J., 1875	Ninah, Wis.
Wallace-Russell, Julia, 1877	Concord, N.H.
Warner, Helen F., 1871	Detroit, Mich.
Weaver, Agnes C., 1890	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
White, Grace E., 1895	Bloomfield, N.J.
Whitehead, Eugenia	Cambridge, Mass.
Wilbur, Sarah M., 1884	Springfield, Mass.
Wiley-Anderson, Caroline V., 1877	Philadelphia, Pa.
* Williams, Antoinette, 1881	Lawrence, Kan.

Wilson, Jean, 1898	Norristown, Pa.
Wolfenden-Battershall, Mary H., 1878	Attleboro, Mass.
Woods, Frances, 1895	Rapid City, So. Dak.
Woodward, Helen D., 1885	
Woodworth, Helen D., 1888	Boston, Mass.
Worthing-Webster, Helen W., 1862	New Bedford, Mass.
Wright, Emily E., 1887	

All Internes are requested to advise the *Treasurer* of changes or errors in their addresses as given above.

INTERNES WHO HAVE COMPLETED THEIR COURSE

During the Year 1898-99.

Dr. Jean Cruickshank	Toronto, Can.
Dr. Annie Lee Hamilton	Boston, Mass.
Dr. Florence M. Loughton	Portsmouth, N.H.
Dr. Sara Josephine Baker	New York, N.Y.
Dr. M. Josephine Beede	Cambridge, Mass.
Dr. Rachel Robbins	Robbins Station, Pa.
Dr. Martha Anderson	Moline, Ill.
Dr. Fanny McGee	Boston, Mass.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
New England Hospital for Women and Children.

AS ADOPTED UNDER THE ACT OF INCORPORATION, FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1863,
AND AS AMENDED UP TO OCT. 27, 1896.

1. The name of the institution shall be THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

2. The objects of the institution shall be:—

I. To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex.

II. To assist educated women in the practical study of medicine.

III. To train nurses for the care of the sick.

3. The Government shall consist of not less than twelve (12) nor more than forty (40) Directors, one-fourth of the number to be elected annually by the Corporation to serve for four years, or until others are elected to succeed them. Directors are eligible for re-election. They shall have the entire management of the business of the institution.

4. There shall be an Advisory Board (called Counsellors), elected annually by the Directors from among those members or ex-members of the Board who have served for at least ten years, but are no longer able to give the active attention to the work of the Hospital required of a Director. They shall have the privilege of attending all meetings of the Board, but no vote therein.

5. The officers shall be a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and three Auditors, chosen from the Board of Directors.

6. The Corporation of the New England Hospital for Women and Children shall consist of those persons named in the act of incorporation; of the Board of Directors and Counsellors now in office and their successors; of the Life Members; of annual subscribers of five dollars and upward who have paid a subscription during the current hospital year and at least three months before the meeting of the Corporation at which a vote is to be taken; and the donor or accredited representative of the donor of any active Free Bed.

Members of the Corporation alone are entitled to vote at the Annual and other meetings of the society.

7. Subscribers paying fifty dollars at any one time may be considered Life Members.

8. Subscribers of two hundred and fifty dollars annually are entitled to a free bed.

9. The visitors for each month shall be chosen from the body of Directors, and shall have the superintendence of the Hospital during the month, co-operating with the permanent officers of the institution.

10. The Medical Officers shall consist of one or more Resident Physicians, one or more Attending Physicians, and not less than two Consulting Physicians, to be chosen by the Board of Directors, and such other necessary Medical or Surgical officers as may be chosen by the Board of Directors.

11. The annual meeting shall be held on the last Tuesday in October, at which time the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer shall be read and the election for Directors held.

12. The annual subscription shall date from the first day of October.

13. The Directors shall hold a regular monthly meeting for the transaction of the hospital business. Non-attendance on the part of any Director at three consecutive stated meetings, except in case of sickness or absence from the city (of which the Secretary should be notified), shall be considered as a resignation, and so reported to the Board at the next regular meeting for its action.

14. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the annual meeting in one or more papers. Of this and all other special meetings, the Secretary shall notify the Directors by letter.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary, who shall also be the clerk of the Corporation, to keep a record of all the meetings and doings of the Directors and of the society, and to conduct all necessary correspondence, subject to the approbation of the Directors; also, to prepare a full report to be read at the annual meeting.

16. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse all moneys on account of the society, and to keep careful account thereof, open at all times to the inspection of the Directors, with proper vouchers for all payments.

17. In case of the absence or temporary disability of the Secretary or Treasurer, it shall be the duty of the Assistant Secretary and the Assistant Treasurer respectively to perform the duties of the office.

18. The Auditors shall examine the accounts annually, and oftener, if necessary, and report at the annual meeting.

19. It shall be the duty of the Resident Physician to submit to the Board of Directors at the annual meeting such report of the year's labor as may be deemed profitable to the objects and interests of the institution.

20. Five Directors shall constitute a quorum of their Board.

21. Ten members shall constitute a quorum sufficient for transaction of all business at any special meeting of the society.

22. The Directors may fill any vacancy occurring in their number during the year.

Special meetings may be called by the President, and by the Secretary on the written request of three Directors.

23. The By-laws may be amended at any meeting of the society by vote of two-thirds of the members present, two weeks' notice that amendments are proposed being given by advertisement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

..... of in the
County ofand State of
give and bequeath unto the "New England Hospital for Women and Children," in Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, its successors and assigns, the sum of dollars.

Form of Endowment of a Free Bed in New England Hospital for Women and Children.

The donor of five thousand dollars shall have the right to name a bed which shall always be free, to nominate an occupant for such bed, and to appoint a successor to the right of nomination for such occupancy.

Every successor, for the time being, to have the right to appoint a successor who shall in turn have the like power of nomination for such occupancy.

The occupant, however, must be in needy circumstances, the case one suitable for said Hospital, and the nomination in conformity with the by-laws, rules, and regulations of the same.

**AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN
AND CHILDREN.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. LUCY GODDARD, MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA, EDNAH D. CHENEY, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, and of giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine and of training nurses, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions set forth in the sixty-eighth chapter of the General Statutes.

SECTION 2. The said corporation may take and hold real estate not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, all of which shall be devoted to the purpose aforesaid.

Approved March 12, 1863.

**An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold
additional Real Estate and Personal Property.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estates and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 14, 1871.

**An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold
additional Real Estate and Personal Estate.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 15, 1887.

**An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold
additional Real and Personal Estate.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized to hold real and personal property not exceeding one million dollars in value, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 22, 1895.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women
and Children

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1899.

On the 1st of October Mrs. C. D. Noyes entered upon her third year as Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses in this Hospital. She said at that time in a talk with the committee, "I feel that my work in the School has just begun."

That spirit which does not rest satisfied with what has been done, but is looking forward to better and better results for the future, proves that it is well with the School. The past year has been a very successful one. The nurses have been well, and with a contented, happy spirit have served faithfully. Physicians and patients have testified to their satisfactory service. The work is well systematized, classes have been held regularly, and lectures well attended.

The successful founding of an Alumnæ Association, with a Registry for Nurses kept at the Hospital, which now in its beginning averages six calls a week, bespeaks the flourishing condition of the School. It is earnestly hoped that this Registry, which strives to provide work for our own graduates, will be generously patronized by friends of the Hospital.

To our Hospital is due the first trial of nurses among the poor in Boston. As early as 1881, in a report of the Dispensary Committee, the wish was expressed that it might be a part of the practical training of our nurses to spend a month or more at the Dispensary caring for out-patients under the direction of the physicians. The plan was approved; but, owing to expense involved, its realization was delayed until May 1, 1884, when by the generosity of two sisters (then the Misses Atkins) and another friend, the experiment was begun and tried for five months. The service was found so valuable to both nurses and patients that it has been continued ever since.

For three years Miss Laura Norcross (now Mrs. Kingsmill Marrs) provided for the maintenance of the nurse. Since then the Hospital has assumed it.

EMMA E. BUTLER, *Secretary,*
For the Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

*To the Board of Directors of the New England Hospital for
Women and Children:*

Since the year 1873 two hundred and thirteen (213) women have graduated as nurses from this Training School, including fourteen (14) graduated in 1899.

The year has been specially marked by a change in the method of conducting the final examinations and graduating exercises. Heretofore it had been the custom to examine individually each nurse as she finished her time. This consisted of one written examination of ten questions and two oral of ten or more questions.

This year, during the month of May, the fourteen (14) nurses were given, in a class, seven written examinations of five questions each. Also, one in practical work, including the adjusting of bandages, etc. The examinations were conducted by the Superintendent of Nurses, after which the papers were returned to the doctors giving the questions for marking.

The examinations were followed, on the 6th of June, by the graduating exercises, held in the Directors' parlors. We are indebted to Mrs. Ednah Cheney for presiding and presenting the diplomas, and to Drs. Zakrzewska, Keller, and Charles F. Withington for able and appropriate addresses. The occasion was also used for the introduction of a new uniform for the graduate nurses.

Applications received during the year for admission to the Training School,	140
Number of probationers received into the School	13
Number of probationers leaving School	3

The present staff consists of: —

Graduate head nurses	3
Pupil nurses, Class of 1899	5
Senior Class of 1900	8
Junior Class of 1901	7
Probationers for Class of 1901	2
Total	25

The following changes have been made in Head Nurses : —

Miss Alice Murphy was appointed to the Medical Floors in June.

Miss Martha H. Young, who had returned from Porto Rico in the early summer, where she had been serving as an army nurse, was appointed to the Maternity Wards October 1, to fill the place left vacant by Miss Magee.

In army nursing, we find Miss Miriam B. McIntosh, who enlisted and was sent to Santiago a year ago, appointed as chief nurse in the yellow fever hospital, after recovering from a light attack, thereby making her a much desired "immune."

The Registry, under the management of the Alumnæ Association, organized last winter and kept at the Hospital, continues growing in size and popularity.

Number of nurses registered	19
Average number of calls per number	6

Many of these are calls to fill hospital and permanent positions. We wish to thank those who have helped us by calling directly on the Registry, and beg for a continuance of patronage from physicians and friends.

The Alumnæ Association now numbers fifty members.

They have adopted the Johns Hopkins Code of Ethics, and are now applying for a charter and admission to the Associated Alumnæ of the United States and Canada.

Thanks are due many kind friends for contributions of books and magazines for the nurses' library, also for articles of furniture for the nurses' home parlor, and contributions of money for covering expenses of graduating exercises.

I wish to express my thanks to Dr. Taylor for her kindly encouragement and constant helpfulness during the past year, and to record the co-operation and unfailing courtesy shown by the members of the Training School Committee, our staff of lecturers, Visiting and House Staff of Physicians and Surgeons.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA D. NOYES,

Superintendent of Training School.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF TRAINING SCHOOL,

December, 1899.

SENIOR CLASS, 1899.

Miss Delia O'Brien.	Miss Jennie Hewin.
Miss Edith Bowen.	Miss Flora Macdonald.
Miss Jennette Mason.	Miss Katherine B. Smith.
Miss Margaret Wright.	Miss Josephine Peterson.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Miss Florence Slipp.	Miss Minnie Copp.
Miss Sabina Smith.	Miss Bernice Billings.
Miss Minnie Elkin.	Miss Antoinette Field.
Miss Blanche Fenwick.	Mrs. Ada Davidson.
Miss Cassie McKenzie.	Miss Rose Nicolet.
Miss May Copp.	Miss Mabel Sargent.

LIST OF GRADUATES

FROM TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES OF THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, WITH YEAR OF GRADUATION FROM 1873.

[Those marked with asterisk (*) are deceased.]

Alger, Miss Sarah A.	1874	Briggs, Miss Abbie L.	1891
Adams, Miss Sarah L.	1886	Burgess, Miss Maria L.	1892
Abbott, Mrs. L. G.	1892	Beers, Miss Mary J.	1894
Anderson, Mrs. Mary G.	1899	Beasley, Miss Adelaide	1896
		Buchanan, Miss Josephine	1897
Bowers, Miss Ellen	1875		
Bissell, Dr. Helen	1877	* Crane, Miss Caroline M.	1874
Bennett, Miss Dora	1881	Colby, Mrs. Abbie M.	1877
Bowles, Miss Mary E.	1882	Clough, Miss Mary	1879
Benson, Miss Mary A.	1883	Cutler, Miss Harriet	1879
Billings-Cleveland, Dr. Marcia,	1883	Chamberlain, Miss Mary	1880
Brandon, Miss Flora	1884	Carpenter, Miss Flora	1881
* Brigden, Miss Ellen K.	1884	Clarke, Miss Lizzie	1881
Braxton, Miss Josephine	1885	Cutler, Miss Ednah M.	1883
Bliss, Miss Mary E.	1888	Cochran, Miss Lilian	1884
Beatty, Miss Sarah	1891	Conner, Miss Frances J.	1884

Clarke, Miss Josephine	1885	Hodgins, Miss Druscilla	1894
Cooke, Miss Hattie A.	1885	Hodgins, Miss Mary J.	1894
Cliff, Miss Sarah J.	1887		
Cleary, Miss Anna M.	1890	Johnston, Miss Fanny R. . . .	1887
Cronin, Miss Kate S.	1890		
Curry-Hall, Mrs. Mary M. . . .	1891	Kidd-Cooper, Mrs. Emma A. . .	1882
Clarke, Miss Myrtie	1894	Korner, Miss Alma	1889
Cassidy, Miss Mary A.	1894	King, Miss Charlotte E. . . .	1890
Carr, Miss Josephine M. . . .	1896		
		Lincoln, Miss Fannie W. . . .	1885
Damon-Gates, Mrs. Clementine L.	1875	Lakemann, Miss A.	1887
Davis, Miss Kate F.	1876	Lamb, Miss Mary A.	1888
Dolliver, Miss Etta G.	1883	* Lougherd, Miss Margaret A. .	1888
Dorsey, Miss Mary E.	1887	Loomsbury, Miss Jennie . . .	1889
Dye, Miss Emma J.	1887	Lloyd, Miss Florence	1891
Deane, Miss Cornelia F. . . .	1888	Love, Mrs. May	1893
Dixon, Miss Bertha	1892	Lowry, Mrs. Leonilda Farnese,	1899
Dewar, Miss Christina	1894		
Dillet, Miss Annie	1896	Marchant, Mrs. Julia	1874
		Mashke, Miss Henrietta	1876
Edwards, Miss Eliza C. P. . . .	1879	Murray, Miss Martha	1877
Eckhardt, Miss Barbara	1882	McKensie, Miss Mary	1878
Eckhardt, Miss Cornelia L. . .	1885	Mahoney, Miss Margaret E. P.,	1879
Emery, Miss Susan H.	1889	McGill, Miss Kate	1883
Enholm, Miss Thekla O. E. . .	1899	Milne-Castor, Mrs. Henrietta .	1884
		Martin, Miss Martha	1885
Forest, Mrs. Rachel	1883	Mahy, Miss Helen G.	1886
Furber, Miss Louise A.	1888	McKensie, Miss Maud	1886
Fitts, Miss Clara B.	1892	Moore, Miss Nettie B.	1886
Foote, Miss Cassie	1894	Morrill, Miss Sarah M.	1886
Fisher, Miss Jennie B.	1896	McQuirk, Miss Sarah	1887
		Murray, Miss Nellie M.	1887
Gleason, Dr. Carrie	1880	MacKay, Miss Margaret B. . .	1888
Gilbert, Mrs. Bessie	1881	Munro, Miss Annie	1889
Godfrey, Miss Annie J.	1887	McArdle, Miss Nellie	1889
Gallagher, Miss Susie E. . . .	1889	MacKay, Miss Kate J.	1890
Goodwin, Miss Emma H.	1889	McLeod, Miss Christine M. . .	1890
Greeley, Miss Nellie A.	1893	McMahon, Miss Lizzie	1890
Griffin, Miss Bertha E.	1893	Miner, Miss Eva	1890
Glennon, Miss Mary A.	1894	McKenna, Miss Margarita . . .	1891
Gillies, Miss Alexia B.	1896	Myers, Miss Ella A.	1891
Goodwin, Miss Myra H.	1897	MacDonald - Williams, Mrs.	
		Maria	1892
Hall-Whitcomb, Mrs. A. W. . .	1875	McCloud, Miss Lizzie	1892
Hall, Dr. Mary J.	1877	McKensie, Miss Margaret . . .	1893
Healey, Dr. Anna M.	1880	McNaul, Miss Alice	1894
Hooper, Miss Anna	1880	Moran, Miss Adelaide F. . . .	1895
Hall, Miss Annie	1881	Matheson, Miss Christine . . .	1896
Holloway, Miss Lavinia	1881	MacIntosh, Miss Miriam B. . .	1898
Hawkins, Miss Agnes	1883	Murphy, Miss Mary A.	1899
Hewes, Miss Sara	1884	MacDonald, Miss Martha J. . .	1899
Hodden, Miss Sophronia	1884	McCottar, Miss Letitia	1899
Holland, Miss May N.	1884	Mott, Miss Ida Lee	1899
Hodgkiss-Morgan, Mrs. Alsetia,	1885		
Hunt, Miss Anna H.	1886	Neate, Miss Maude	1876
Hunter, Miss Caroline M. . . .	1887	Newcomb, Miss Emily R. . . .	1888
Hall, Miss Mary M.	1888	Newcomb, Miss Jennie	1889
Hersey, Miss Anna H.	1889		
Hall, Miss Belle B.	1893	Osborne, Miss Fanny E. . . .	1888
		O'Connell, Miss Margaret A. . .	1891

O'Niell, Miss Nellie	1895	Strattan, Miss Mary E. . . .	1892
O'Niell, Miss Elizabeth	1897	Smith-Wilson, Mrs. Emma T.,	1894
Peters, Miss Sophia	1874	Smith, Miss Harriet A. . . .	1899
Pease, Miss Maria E. . . .	1877	Smith, Miss Roxie A. . . .	1899
Parker, Miss Clementine	1878	Thayer, Miss Christine J. . . .	1874
Pennington, Miss Gertrude	1881	Thomas-Jones, Mrs. Hannah	1877
Pratt, Miss May E. . . .	1884	Tarleton, Miss Jane	1879
Percival, Miss Lottie B. . . .	1893	Temple, Miss Celia	1883
Phillips, Miss Alice M. . . .	1893	Tallent, Miss Margaret	1886
Pike, Miss Ada B. . . .	1893	Tolliver, Miss Kittie A. . . .	1886
Pike, Miss Eugenia	1894	Tallant, Miss Eliza A. . . .	1887
Payne, Miss Beatrix M. . . .	1895	Titus, Miss Kate B. . . .	1889
Patterson, Miss Annie	1899	Tolliver, Miss Emily F. . . .	1890
Purington, Mrs. Myrtle	1899	Thompson, Miss Mary E. . . .	1892
Richards, Miss Linda	1873	Thompson, Miss Maria J. . . .	1896
Ruggles, Miss Mary J. . . .	1886	Thornton, Miss Sara J. . . .	1898
Robinson, Miss Maria S. . . .	1887	Van Tassell, Miss Ida	1879
Robinson, Miss Miriam	1888	Verrett, Mrs. Louise E. Burnaby,	1886
Robertson, Miss Annie	1889	Vivian, Miss Maude	1899
Rockwell, Miss Mattie	1891	Wood, Miss Maleska	1873
Robinson, Miss Charlotte P. . . .	1893	Wollhampton, Miss Anna	1874
Roumal, Mrs. Jennie	1893	Walker, Miss Pamela	1880
Robinson, Miss Grace N. . . .	1894	Wolcott, Dr. Grace	1880
Roberts, Miss Gertrude	1899	Ward, Miss Fanny K. . . .	1881
Stopfer, Miss Caroline	1873	Woods, Miss Alma S. . . .	1883
Smith, Miss Elizabeth	1874	White, Mrs. E. P. . . .	1884
Sawtelle, Miss Cynthia	1875	Watson, Miss Angelina	1885
Seelye, Miss Amelia	1875	Ward, Miss Sarah	1892
Scoville-Seeley, Mrs. Harriett,	1878	White, Miss Mary S. . . .	1892
Stevens, Miss Carrie M. . . .	1881	Williamson, Miss Hannah	1892
Shephard, Miss Fannie	1882	Walker, Miss Beulah B. . . .	1893
Shreitz, Miss Caroline	1882	Watson, Mrs. Mae	1893
Stafford, Miss Libbie H. . . .	1885	Walker, Mrs. Minnie	1894
Slade, Miss Beatrix M. . . .	1887	Wilson, Miss Dora	1895
Soule, Miss Maude S. . . .	1887	Whiteside, Miss Mattie L. . . .	1896
Salmon, Miss Eva	1888	Wahl, Miss Maren	1897
Stanley, Miss Martha A. . . .	1889	Walker, Miss Carita E. . . .	1899
Stevens, Miss Flora	1892	Yonge, Miss Martha H. . . .	1897
Stevens, Miss Maria W. . . .	1892		

All graduates are requested to advise the Superintendent of Nurses of changes or errors in names, and to send addresses for future publication.

LIST OF LECTURES AND STUDIES

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN
PHYSICAL SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

JUNIOR CLASS

1. Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
2. Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
3. Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
4. Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
5. Embryology. Dr. LADD.
6. Ventilation and Circulation. Dr. LADD.
7. General Characters and Organization of Plants. Dr. LADD.
8. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
9. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
10. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
11. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
12. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
13. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
14. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
15. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
16. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
17. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
18. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
19. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.
20. Botany. Care of Skin, Pathology. Dr. LADD.

SENIOR CLASS

1. Advanced Botany. Dr. LADD.
2. Advanced Botany. Dr. LADD.
3. Medical Botany. Dr. LADD.
4. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
5. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
6. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
7. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
8. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
9. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
10. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
11. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
12. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
13. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
14. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
15. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
16. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
17. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
18. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
19. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.
20. Plant Anatomy. Dr. LADD.

LIST OF LECTURES TO NURSES.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN
TRAINING SCHOOL, 1899-1900.

JUNIOR CLASS.

1. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
2. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
3. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
4. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
5. Bacteriology. DR. PALMER.
6. Ventilation and Drainage. DR. PALMER.
7. General Care and Observation of Patients. DR. STOWELL.
8. Baths, Care of Skin, Nails, etc. DR. ALEXANDER.
9. Sterilization and Disinfectants. DR. ALEXANDER.
10. Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery. DR. SMITH.
11. Anæsthetics, Shock, and Hemorrhage. DR. SMITH.
12. Physiology: Digestion and Assimilation. DR. KELLER.
13. Physiology: Menstruation and Reproduction. DR. KELLER.
14. Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
15. Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
16. Poisons and Antidotes. DR. ERMENTROUT.
17. Diseases of Eye. DR. DEXTER.
18. Stimulants. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.

SENIOR CLASS.

1. Advanced Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
2. Advanced Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
3. Medical Emergencies. DR. ALEXANDER.
4. Urine Analysis. DR. LOTHROP.
5. Urine Analysis. DR. LOTHROP.
6. Some Special Diseases of Urinary Organs. DR. LOTHROP.
7. Surgery. DR. CULBERTSON.
8. Surgery. DR. CULBERTSON.
9. Orthopædic Surgery. DR. KELLY.
10. Medical Gymnastics. DR. KELLY.
11. Nursing in Special Fevers. DR. ERMENTROUT.
12. Massage. MISS CHRISTOFFERSON.
13. Massage. MISS CHRISTOFFERSON.
14. Diseases Nose and Throat. DR. BETTS.
15. Some Common Modes of Contagion: Prevention, etc. DR. PALMER.
16. Nursing in Nervous Diseases. DR. TAYLOR.
17. Diet. DR. TAYLOR.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

INFORMATION FOR APPLICANTS.

The New England Hospital Training School for Nurses offers a two years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Applicants must be strong and healthy, and those between twenty-one and thirty-five years of age are preferred. They are received in the spring and fall. - Previous to being admitted to the School, they will be examined in reading, penmanship, simple arithmetic, and English dictation. This examination is to test the applicant's ability to read aloud well, to write legibly and accurately, to keep simple records, and to take notes of lectures. This amount of education is *indispensable* for a member of the School; and women of superior education, with equal aptitude for nursing, will be preferred.

Pupils are received on probation for a period of eight weeks before being definitely admitted to the School. This is not included in the two years' course, and no pecuniary allowance is made for this time; but accepted pupils receive ten dollars per month for two years, to provide their dress and other necessities of hospital service.

The course of instruction includes nursing in the medical, surgical, and obstetrical wards, service at the Dispensary, and occasional private nursing.

Monthly written examinations will be held by the Superintendent, and the general standing of each pupil-nurse recorded.

A pupil may be suspended at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency. At the end of her term, if she has proved herself able and faithful, she receives a diploma under the seal of the Hospital. A vacation of four weeks is allowed during the term.

A probationer should bring with her two dresses of gingham or

calico, plainly made, at least six large white aprons, two bags for soiled clothes, a pair of comfortable, noiseless shoes, napkin ring, pocket tape-measure, pinball, needle-case, thimble, pair of scissors, lead-pencil, and rubber. Trunks should be of very moderate size.

Underclothing must be plainly made, and all clothing must be marked with the full name of the owner on the inside of the button-hole hem or on the band.

If the teeth are out of order, they should be attended to before coming for the term of probation.

A physician's certificate as to health and strength is required of those applying by letter.

All accepted nurses are required to sign an agreement with the Hospital, expressing their willingness to obey all rules and remain for the two years' course.

COURSE OF TRAINING.

The instruction includes : —

1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds; and the application of fomentations, poultices, cups, and leeches.
2. The administration of enemas and the use of the catheter.
3. The administration of anæsthetics.
4. The best method of applying friction to the body and extremities.
5. The management of helpless patients, making beds, moving, changing, giving baths in bed, preventing and dressing bed sores, and managing positions.
6. Bandaging, making bandages and rollers, and the lining of splints.
7. The preparing, cooking, and serving of delicacies for the sick.

The nurses will also receive instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air and of warming and ventilating sick-rooms. They will be taught to take care of rooms and wards; to keep all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected; to make accurate observations and reports to the physician of the state of the secretions, pulse, skin, appetite, temperature of the body, intelligence (as delirium or stupor), breathing, sleep, condition of wounds, eruptions, and the effects of diet, stimulants, and medi-

cines. They will also be taught the management of convalescents.

The instruction will be given by physicians and surgeons, as well as by the Superintendent and Head Nurses, and, so far as practicable, at the bedside of the patients. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations will take place from time to time, and examinations at stated periods.

In addition to the practical experience obtained in the wards, a regular course of study is pursued, embracing the following subjects : —

Anatomy, physiology, obstetrics, the nature and course of diseases, the action and doses of medicines in general use.

Final examinations and graduating exercises take place in May of each year.

New England Hospital for Women and Children

ANNUAL REPORT
for the year ending
September 30, 1900

*Dimock Street (Roxbury District) between
Washington Street and Columbus Avenue
... Boston ...*

(Take any "Forest Hills" Electric to Dimock Street)



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women and Children

DIMOCK STREET

(ROXBURY DISTRICT)

*Between Washington Street and Columbus Avenue
(Take any "Forest Hills" Electrics to Dimock Street)*

BOSTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900

BOSTON

PRESS OF GEORGE H. ELLIS, 272 CONGRESS STREET

1901

OFFICERS

FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1900.

President.

MRS. EDNAH D. CHENEY.

Vice-Presidents.

ALFRED JONES.

MISS HELEN F. KIMBALL.

DR. M. E. ZAKRZEWSKA.

MRS. ALICE B. CROSBY.

Secretary.

MRS. EMMA E. BUTLER.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. ALICE B. CROSBY.

Treasurer.

GEORGE A. GODDARD.

Assistant Treasurer.

RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS.

Auditors.

ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN.

MRS. THOMAS MACK.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS.

Directors.

CHENEY, Mrs. EDNAH D.	Jamaica Plain.
MAY, Mr. FREDERICK W. G.	69 Adams St., Dorchester.
ZAKRZEWSKA, Dr. M. E.	Jamaica Plain.
CHENEY, Mrs. EMMA L.	400 Marlboro St., Boston.
CURRIER, Mr. THOMAS F.	60 Pemberton Sq., Room 11, Boston.
KIMBALL, Miss HELEN F.	Kent St., Longwood, Mass.
HUMPHREYS, Mr. RICHARD C.	272 Congress St., Boston.
MACK, Mrs. THOMAS	269 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
GODDARD, Mr. GEORGE A.	Room 41, 10 Tremont St., Boston.
WOOD, Mrs. R. W.	Jamaica Plain.
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. ROBERT B.	Rockland Bank, Roxbury.
JONES, Mr. ALFRED	Norfolk House, Roxbury.
CROSBY, Mrs. ALICE B.	Park Lane, Jamaica Plain.
BUTLER, Mrs. EMMA E.	84 Sumner St., Newton Centre, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Mr. WILLIAM C.	Dedham, Mass.
MORTON, Dr. HELEN	657 Boylston St., Boston.
NASH, Mrs. EDWARD W.	50 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
GREGORY, Mrs. FREDERICK W.	176 Huntington Ave., Boston.
BARTOL, Miss ELIZABETH HOWARD	17 Chestnut St., Boston.
BAKER, Mrs. A. PRESCOTT	37 Newbury St., Boston,
HEWINS, Mrs. FRANK A.	West Roxbury.
LAUGHLIN, Mrs. H. P.	The Guildford, Boston.
POPE, Dr. C. AUGUSTA	163 Newbury St., Boston.
DEVENS, Mrs. CLIFFORD	35 Park St., West Roxbury.
THAXTER, Miss PERCY S.	The Windermere, Boston.
WESTCOTT, Miss CORA	West Roxbury.
WHEELWRIGHT, Mrs. GEORGE W.	Glen Road, Jamaica Plain.
CLARK, Rev. EDWARD L., D.D.	75 Marlboro St., Boston.
WARE, Mrs. LEONARD	297 Walnut Ave., Roxbury.
POPE, Mrs. A. A.	378 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
WOOD, Miss MARY E.	90 Addington Road, Brookline.
LORING, Mrs. THACHER	High St., Brookline.
LOOTZ, Mrs. SELMA	116 St. Botolph St., Boston.
DARY, Mrs. GEORGE A.	40 Crawford St., Roxbury.
SMITH, Mr. CHARLES GASTON	The Warren, Roxbury.
MAY, Mr. F. G.	34 Adams St., Dorchester.
PROCTOR, Miss ELLEN O.	1757 Beacon St., Brookline.
CUMMINGS, Mrs. CHARLES A.	230 Clarendon St., Boston.

Counsellors.

Mrs. M. C. E. BARNARD.	Miss OLIVIA Y. BOWDITCH.
Mrs. WALTER C. CABOT.	Miss A. M. CURTIS.
Mrs. W. O. WHITE.	Miss ELLEN E. FARNHAM.
Mrs. MARY G. BOARDMAN.	Miss SUSAN E. CARY.

Legal Advisers.

THOMAS F. CURRIER, Esq.	CHARLES GASTON SMITH, Esq.
-------------------------	----------------------------

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Advisory Physicians.

Dr. MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA.	Dr. EMILY F. POPE.
Dr. HELEN MORTON.	Dr. ELIZABETH C. KELLER.

Attending Physicians.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL.	Dr. MARY F. HOBART.
Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.	Dr. SARA A. BOND.

Assistant Physicians.

Dr. JANE D. KELLY-SABINE.	Dr. LUCIA F. VICKERY.
Dr. ANNIE LEE HAMILTON.	

Attending Surgeons.

Dr. MARY A. SMITH.	Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.
Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.	Dr. SARAH E. PALMER.

Assistant Surgeons.

Dr. AGNES C. VIETOR.	Dr. SARAH RUSSELL STOWELL.
Dr. ELIZABETH T. GRAY.	

Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Dr. STELLA M. TAYLOR.

Attending Physicians and Surgeons at the Dispensary.

Dr. EMMA L. CALL.	Dr. ELIZABETH T. GRAY.
Dr. EMMA B. CULBERTSON.	Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.
Dr. SARAH E. PALMER.	Dr. MARY SCOTT JONES.
Dr. MARY F. HOBART.	Dr. LIZZIE D. R. ATKINSON.
Dr. CLARA J. ALEXANDER.	Dr. AGNES C. VIETOR.
Dr. SARAH RUSSELL STOWELL.	Dr. ALICE G. BRYANT.
Dr. HARRIET E. LOTHROP.	Dr. SARA A. BOND.
Dr. JANE D. KELLY-SABINE.	Dr. MARION C. NUTE.

Assistant Dispensary Physicians.

Dr. SARAH E. STEVENS.	Dr. MARY V. CHURCH.
Dr. ANNIE LEE HAMILTON.	Dr. BLANCHE DENIG.
Dr. M. JOSEPHINE BEEDE.	

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

Dr. ARTHUR T. CABOT.	Dr. G. G. TARBELL.
Dr. VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH.	Dr. J. J. PUTNAM.
Dr. F. C. SHATTUCK.	Dr. M. H. RICHARDSON.
Dr. CHARLES F. WITHINGTON.	

Consulting Alienist.

Dr. GEORGE F. JELLY.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

Dr. B. JOY JEFFRIES.

Consulting Pathologist.

Dr. WM. F. WHITNEY.

Consulting Throat and Nose.

Dr. G. A. LELAND.

Consulting Orthopedist.

Dr. JOEL E. GOLDTHWAIT.

Throat and Nose.

Dr. ALICE G. BRYANT.

Ophthalmologist.

Dr. ELLA L. DEXTER.

Aurist.

Dr. C. J. BLAKE.

Pathologist.

Dr. MINNETT BURNHAM.

Dental Surgeon.

Dr. MARION L. WOODWARD.

Pharmacist.

Miss MARY B. GIBBS.

Superintendent of Training School.

Miss CLARA D. NOYES.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

The President is *ex-officio* member of all standing committees.

Executive.

Mrs. MACK,
Mr. JONES,
Mr. GODDARD,

Mrs. HEWINS,
Mrs. NASH,

Mrs. DEVENS,
Dr. POPE,
Visitor of the month *ex officio*.

Repair.

Mr. JONES.
Mr. HUMPHREYS.

Mrs. WOOD.
Mrs. LAUGHLIN.

Mr. F. G. MAY.
Mrs. WHEELWRIGHT.

Training School for Nurses.

Miss KIMBALL,
Mrs. BUTLER,
Mrs. CROSBY,

Mrs. GREGORY,
Mrs. WARE,

Mrs. LORING,
Mrs. BAKER,
Visitor of the month and Resident Physician.

Admission to Maternity.

Dr. POPE,

Mrs. LOOTZ,

Mrs. NASH,

Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Dispensary.

Mr. JONES,	Mrs. BAKER,	Mrs. DARY,
Mrs. NASH,	Miss THAXTER,	Mrs. LOOTZ,
Miss BARTOL,	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY,	Mrs. WHEELWRIGHT,
Mrs. LAUGHLIN,	Miss WESTCOTT,	Mr. F. G. MAY,
Dr. C. AUGUSTA POPE,	Miss WOOD,	Miss PROCTOR,
		Visitor of the month <i>ex officio</i> .

Finance.

Mr. HUMPHREYS,	Mrs. MACK,	Mr. SMITH,
Mr. FAIRBAIRN,	Mr. WILLIAMS,	Mrs. WHEELWRIGHT,
Mr. JONES,		and the Treasurer.

Printing.

Mr. JONES.	Dr. ZAKRZEWSKA.	Mrs. BUTLER.
Mr. GODDARD.	Mr. HUMPHREYS.	Dr. POPE.

Entertainment.

Mrs. DEVENS.	Mrs. CROSBY.	Miss THAXTER.
Mrs. BAKER.	Miss WESTCOTT.	Mrs. DARY.
Mrs. NASH.	Mrs. POPE.	Mrs. CUMMINGS.
Mrs. GREGORY.	Miss WOOD.	Miss PROCTOR.
Mrs. JAMES.	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.	

Fuel.

Mr. JONES.	Mr. F. G. MAY.	Mrs. POPE.
------------	----------------	------------

Land and Building.

Mr. HUMPHREYS.	Mrs. MACK.	Mrs. WOOD.
Mr. FAIRBAIRN.	Mr. GODDARD.	Mr. SMITH.
Mr. JONES.		

Nominations.

Miss KIMBALL.	Mrs. E. L. CHENEY.	Mrs. LAUGHLIN.
Mrs. HEWINS.	Mrs. LORING.	

Reference.

Mr. JONES.	Miss KIMBALL.	Mrs. BUTLER.
Mr. GODDARD.		

Librarians.

Miss ETHEL M. CHENEY.	Miss MARY TAPPAN.
-----------------------	-------------------

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

DIMOCK STREET (ROXBURY DISTRICT), BOSTON.

DISPENSARY, 29 Fayette Street, Boston.

All *correspondence* concerning admission to the Hospital should be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent, Dr. Stella M. Taylor.

Personal applications and professional inquiries will be attended to by the House Physicians between the hours of 11 A.M. and 1 P.M. (Sundays excepted) and from 2 to 3 o'clock on all days except Wednesday, Saturday, and Sunday.

No patient can enter the Hospital without a card of admission signed by the Resident Physician and Superintendent.

Applications for admission from patients living at a distance from Boston can be made in writing, but a medical certificate from the physician in attendance upon the case is required.

The New England Hospital is supported, aside from the money received from patients, entirely by private subscriptions from its friends. It receives no State aid, and has the right to refuse any application.

Prices in the Medical and Surgical Departments vary from ten to forty dollars per week, depending upon the accommodations and service required, patients desiring the exclusive service of one nurse being charged extra.

In the Maternity Department prices range from twenty dollars for three weeks' stay to twenty-five and thirty dollars per week for private rooms.

Personal washing is at the charge of the patient.

There are endowed free beds for indigent patients.

Patients applying for free beds must give satisfactory reference as to their inability to pay.

No incurable cases are taken upon the free beds, and no chronic cases, unless there is reasonable ground to expect an immediate change for the better.

No cases of infectious disease or of insanity are received.

Visiting days, Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 2 to 4 P.M.

All general inquiries to be addressed to the Resident Physician and Superintendent at the Hospital, who will gladly receive for the Executive Committee any gifts of old linen or cotton, hospital and house stores, or other useful articles.

Gifts of money for this charity may be sent through the Superintendent to the Treasurer.

The Dispensary is open at 29 Fayette Street every day, except Sundays and holidays, from 8 to 10 A.M. Entrance for patients on Dingley Place.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1900.

Since our last annual report, the Surgical Building for which the corner-stone was laid a year ago last June has been completed. It was formally opened by suitable dedicatory exercises on May 19.

Next in importance to the Surgical Building was the completion of the heating and lighting plant, from which heat, light, and power are sent to all the buildings.

The Hospital Board has more than once during the year voted most grateful thanks to Dr. Clark, chairman of the Land and Building Committee, whose untiring energy has done much in bringing to completion so speedily and satisfactorily this large work.

A simple and beautiful bronze tablet has been recently placed just outside the door of the Main Building, which reads, "This building, erected in 1872, is named in honor of Dr. Marie Elizabeth Zakrzewska, who founded the Hospital in 1862." So would we try to honor the one to whom most honor belongs.

Mention is due the many changes in the Main Building, largely improvements in plumbing, which have made it thoroughly modern in all disease-preventing ways, also the changes in the Goddard Home for Nurses, increasing the number of rooms.

Much has been done in grading and improving the grounds. Walks have been paved, trees and shrubs set out.

Our Board of Directors has lost three of its number during the year. Two of them, most faithful and tried members, Miss Ellen E. Farnham and Miss Susan E. Cary, have been added to the list of Councillors. The resignation of Mrs. Robert T. Swan was due to ill-health. Two new Directors have been appointed, Mr. Charles Gaston Smith and Mr. F. G. May.

We are sorry to report the death of Mrs. John C. Abbott, one of our Councillors and one of the oldest and stanchest friends of the Hospital.

There have been several resignations from our Medical and Surgical Staff, one most important, that of our Senior Surgeon, Dr. Elizabeth C. Keller. For twenty-five years she has served faithfully and well; and her work, beginning in that early time, has done much to break down the prejudice which, if willing to admit that a woman might be a physician, would never believe that she could make a successful surgeon. We remembered the long years of labor, her constant loyalty to the best interests of the work, we remembered how richly a rest was deserved, and that as Advisory Physician we should still have her with us for support and advice, and willingly, though regretfully, released her from active service. Dr. Emily Pagelsen-Howard has resigned as Attending Physician on the Hospital Staff, and Dr. Harriet E. Lothrop as Hospital Pathologist, while Drs. Sara A. Bond, Jane D. Kelly-Sabine, and Lucia F. Vickery have been made Assistant Physicians, Drs. Agnes C. Vietor, Sarah Russell Stowell, and Elizabeth T. Gray Assistant Surgeons on the Hospital Staff.

We have not been unappreciative or unmindful of the added cares and responsibilities which have come, because of the many changes, to our faithful Resident Physician and Superintendent, Dr. Taylor. With a real and vital interest in all the improvements, she has been willing and able, without neglecting the general supervision of all branches of the Hospital work, to watch and wisely guide, when necessary, the work of building and improving in all its stages.

Visitors of the month have been unanimous in reporting the satisfaction and often delight of the patients with their skilful treatment and care, the smooth running of the work in all departments.

Reports from the Dispensary and Training School Committees will tell of the large success which has attended those important branches of Hospital work.

Our triennial fair, held during the first week in December at the Vendome, was a great success. For its artistic arrangement, its pleasant social atmosphere, its well-filled tables, the host of generous buyers, we owe deep and sincere thanks to a large number of faithful friends, especially to the leader, Mrs. Benjamin F. Pitman, to Major Rogers and his aids, to Mr. John C. Abbott, whose beautiful work in decorating was done in the name and for the sake of his mother, whose loss as Councillor the Hospital mourns this year.

Surely, it has been a year of great accomplishment, and for its perfecting - our ever increasing and tell you - has been expended the sum of \$107,000, large, but not too large if we can keep constantly in mind that by so much has our responsibility increased, by so much our debt of gratitude to those most generous friends who have been willing to place so great an amount in our keeping.

We must be more efficient and faithful in the work in every department and certain that by the skilful handling of education and training of nurses, by all possible means of suffering and pain we are sending out into the world a much greater blessing than ever before; for only so can we really show our friendship - only so prove ourselves worthy of the trust.

ELMA E. JONES, Secretary,

Surely, it has been a year of great accomplishment ; and for its perfecting — as our Treasurer will tell you — has been expended the sum of \$107,000, large, but not too large if we can keep constantly in mind that by so much has our responsibility increased, by so much our debt of gratitude to those most generous friends who have been willing to place so great an amount in our keeping.

We must be most vigilant and faithful in the work in every department, and certain that, by the skilful teaching of internes and training of nurses, by all possible relief of suffering and pain, we are sending out into the world a much greater blessing than ever before ; for only so can we really show our thankfulness, only so prove ourselves worthy of the trust.

EMMA E. BUTLER, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN AND SUPERINTENDENT.

The total admissions for the year ending October 1 are 766,—an increase of 136 over last year. Of these 310 were in the Medical Department, 245 in the Surgical, and 211 in the Maternity.

The Maternity shows 209 births (18 more than in 1899), 6 still-born cases, and 8 infant deaths.

The Children's Ward has treated 55 cases (49 Medical, 6 Surgical).

The average daily number of patients has been 49 (as against $44\frac{1}{2}$ in 1899 and 42 in 1898).

The total number of deaths is 32 (23 Medical,—16 of these being young children, mostly occurring from the epidemic of gastro-enteritis this summer,—6 Surgical, 3 Maternity). The deaths in Maternity were due, in one case, to sudden heart failure in a case of pulmonary tuberculosis, and in the other two to the complications of advanced Bright's disease.

The mortality percentage is $4\frac{1}{7}$ per cent., being increased as above noted by epidemic among children.

The number of days of Hospital treatment is 18,059 $\frac{1}{2}$ (2,052 days above 1899, and 3,038 $\frac{1}{2}$ above 1898).

The number of free days is 11,165 (1,089 above last year, and 2,188 $\frac{1}{2}$ above 1898).

The average length of each patient's stay has been $23\frac{1}{3}$ days (the same as last year): Medical Wards, $24\frac{1}{2}$ days; Surgical, 25; Maternity, $20\frac{1}{2}$.

The number of paying patients on full rates and under is 413 (78 in excess of the previous year): in the Medical, 112; Surgical, 114; Maternity, 167; Children's Ward, 20.

The number of entirely free patients is 351 (56 more than in 1899): in the Medical, 142 cases; Surgical, 130; Maternity, 44; Children's Ward, 35.

The proportion of charitable work done by the Hospital has been $61\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.

The number of surgical operations performed during the year is 388 (major, 90; minor, 298).

The cost of food during the year for Hospital and household amounts to \$9,795.92. The number provided for has been 102 (the patients averaging 49), making the daily per capita cost of food $26\frac{1}{3}$ cents.

The year's additions to our general equipment have been many; first, and most important, being the completion of the new Surgical Building, dedicated in June, and the convenience of whose planning has been amply proved by the subsequent months of work therein. Five donated wards in that building have been handsomely furnished by their sponsors; while the provisions of another donated fund made possible the complete equipment of the major operating-room and suite, together with the installation of a distilled water apparatus of sufficient capacity not only to supply the aseptic needs of the surgical work, but also providing pure drinking water for the house as required.

Another welcome addition to the surgical outfit has been an X-ray machine, with which very satisfactory results have been obtained.

On the 14th February, trial fires were lighted under the boilers of the new power-house, with a pleasant little dedicatory ceremony; and, by the first week in March, steam heat was supplied therefrom to the Surgical, Medical, and Maternity Buildings; the Nurses' Home being later included in the central heating system.

The third week in March our electric plant was completed, and light supplied to all our buildings and grounds, as well as power for the elevator in the Surgical Building. The intervening months have seen the gradual extension in the uses and conveniences made possible to us by this electrical equipment. The five ward kitchens in the several buildings have been completely furnished with an electrical cooking plant. In the laundry an addition to the machinery has been made in the shape of electrically heated hand-irons, and a large skirt-ironer, fitted with electric coil, thereby greatly increasing the comfort of the workers during the summer months by the disuse of all fires. In all departments of the Hospital the sterilized water reservoirs and instrument sterilizers are now heated by electric coils, with an increase of convenience. Electric pads are substituting hot-water bottles; and most recently the Maternity incubator has been adapted to the same method of heating.

In the Maternity Building, by a comparatively small outlay, a greatly improved arrangement of the confinement wards has been planned, placing the sterilizing and aseptic apparatus in a central room, while the putting in of stationary pedal-cock washstands has added much to the convenience of the doctors.

Radical improvements in the Main Building have also been made, with an entire rearrangement of the old bath-rooms, the putting in of modern plumbing, and the painting of all walls and woodwork in white enamel. A small ward on the second floor has also been turned into a commodious bath-room; while the former operating-room on the third floor has been changed into a room for hydro-therapy uses, planned in such fashion that the more expensive portions of the proposed and needed outfit can be added later, as found feasible.

The former minor operating-room becomes a well-equipped treatment-room for medical purposes, fitted with pedal-cock bowls, the walls and woodwork being also finished attractively in white enamel.

In the lower story of Goddard Home, considerable alterations have been made, effecting greatly improved accommodations for the servants, and also contriving a more convenient entrance by a shorter cut from the Main Building.

The appearance of the grounds has been much improved by their grading and sodding, also by the building of retaining walls and boundary fences.

The city has generously supplied us with a large amount of stone screenings for the driveways.

Among the needs for the coming year are a Static Electric Machine for the Medical, and the throwing out of piazzas for the use of patients from both Medical and Maternity Buildings.

May I also call attention to the small supply of books in the Surgical Patient's Library, gifts for which will be very gratefully received?

By the action of a committee of the Directors, in April, an affiliation was effected with the "House of Mercy," facilitating our work in regard to the investigation of such cases as require it, applying for admission to the Maternity Department, also aiding us in the care of these patients before and after confinement, and continuing the benevolent work by procuring suitable domestic employment in which mother and child can remain together.

Of all the pleasant events of the year, the pleasantest has been the naming of the Main (or Medical) Building, in honor of the founder of the Hospital, Dr. Marie Elizabeth Zakrzewska, a suitable brass tablet commemorating the occasion.

The internes completing their terms of service in the Hospital during the year are as follows : —

Dr. Jeanette Hurd Sherman, Dr. Martha E. Lovell, Dr. Elizabeth French Collins, graduates of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania; Dr. Augusta M. Madison and Dr. Sarah M. Edwards, both of the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary; Dr. Delia O'Connell, Cornell University; Dr. Margaret Ethel Fraser, Toronto University; Dr. Cornelia Shörer, University of Zürich.

Dr. Shörer, on completion of her service, remained as Assistant Pathologist from June 1 to October 1.

During my absence on vacation the office duties were efficiently undertaken by Dr. O'Connell and Dr. Farquharson.

The following are the Hospital statistics for the year : —

Oct. 1, 1899, to Oct. 1, 1900.

	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
Number of patients remaining Oct. 1, 1899.....	16	17	14	47
Number admitted from Oct. 1, 1899, to Oct. 1, 1900	310	245	211	766
Number discharged from Oct. 1, 1899, to Oct. 1, 1900.....	284	233	208	725
Number remaining Oct. 1, 1900.....	19	23	14	56
Number of children treated	49	6	....	55
Number of days of Hospital treatment.....	7,582 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,104	4,373	18,059 $\frac{1}{2}$
Number of free days.....	5,824 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,150 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,190	11,165
Average daily number of patients	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	49
Average stay of patients, in days.....	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	25	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$
Number of deaths.....	23	6	3	*32

BIRTHPLACES.	Medical.	Surgical.	Obstetrical.	Total.
United States.....	200	139	97	436
British Provinces.....	36	31	41	108
England.. ..	6	11	9	26
Ireland.....	32	30	25	87
Scotland	6	6	5	17
Germany.....	9	15	9	33
Denmark	1	1	2	4
Norway.....	2	1	2	5
Sweden	7	3	8	18
Finland.....	1	1	2	4
Russia	6	1	2	9
Poland.....	1	1	....	2
Italy	1	1	....	2
Armenia.....	....	....	2	2
Switzerland .....	....	....	2	2
France .....	....	....	1	1
Hungary.....	....	....	1	1
Wales.....	....	....	1	1
Turkey.....	....	2	....	2
Roumania.....	....	....	2	2
West Indies.....	2	2	....	4
	310	245	211	766

* 8 Maternity infants.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From Oct. 1, 1899, to Oct. 1, 1900.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Abdominal Operations.						
Ovariectomy.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	Septic before operation.
Oöphorectomy and Salpingectomy.....	25	24	.....	1	.....
Hysterectomy for Fibroids of Uterus...	6	4	.....	2	.....
Cæsarian Operation.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	{ Complicated with Multiple Fibroid Tumors
Porro Cæsarian Operation at 8 months..	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Ectopic Gestation.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Ventro Suspension of Uterus.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Internal Shortening of Round Ligaments	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Resection of Ovary.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Resection of Fallopian Tube.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Cyst of Broad Ligament.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Appendectomy.....	7	6	.....	1	.....
Exploratory Cœliotomy.....	6	4	1	1	.....
Cholecystotomy.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Inguinal Colostomy.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Freeing Intestinal Adhesions.....	4	3	.....	.....	1	
Radical Operation for Hernia:						
Ventral.....	5	3	...	1	1	
Umbilical.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Inguinal.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Femoral.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Vaginal Operations.						
Hysterectomy.....	11	10	.....	1	.....
Oöphorectomy and Salpingectomy.....	5	4	1	.....	.....
Myomectomy.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Curettement for:						
(a) Endometritis.....	103	99	4	.....	.....
(b) Fibroma Uteri.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
(c) Carcinoma Uteri.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
(d) Subinvolution.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Trachelorrhaphy.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....
Amputation of Cervix.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Colporrhaphy:						
(a) Anterior.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....
(b) Posterior.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....
Perineorrhaphy.....	36	35	1	.....	.....
Sims's Chloride Zinc Treatment for:						
(a) Carcinoma Uteri.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
(b) Carcinoma Vaginæ Recidivans....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Actual Cautery Treatment for:						
Carcinoma Uteri.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Carcinoma Vaginæ.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Longyear's Operation.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
Le Fort's Operation.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Polypus of Cervix....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Excision of Epithelioma from Vulva....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Removal of Retained Secundines.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Pelvic Hæmatocele.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Pelvic Abscess.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Drainage.
Labial Abscess.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Dudley's Operation for Antelexion....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Plastic Operation on Vulva.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Vaginal Adhesions.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Adhesions about Clitoris.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Stenosis of Vaginal Orifice.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
VAGINAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.						
Partial Occlusion of Hymen.....	1	1	....	....	....
Fistula:						
Utero-vaginal.....	1	1	....	....	....
Vesico-vaginal.....	3	2	....	....	....	1 unsuccessful.
Rectal Operations.						
Removal of Hemorrhoids:						
(a) Clamp and Cautery.....	9	9	....	....	....
(b) Whitehead's Operation.....	8	8	....	....	....
(c) Curetting.....	1	1	....	....	....
Rectal Fistula.....	4	3	1	....	....
Recto-vaginal Fistula.....	1	....	1	....	....
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	2	2	....	....	....
Prolapsus of Rectum.....	1	1	....	....	....
Anal Fissure.....	1	1	....	....	....
Cicatrix of Rectum.....	1	1	....	....	....
Excision of Distal Portion of Rectum...	1	1	....	....	....
Repair of Sphincter Ani.....	1	1	....	....	....
Breast Operations.						
Amputation of Mamma for:						
(a) Carcinoma.....	2	2	....	....	....
(b) Tuberculosis.....	1	....	....	....	1	
(c) Fibroma.....	1	1	....	....	....
(d) Fibro-lipoma.....	1	1	....	....	....
(e) Cystic Tumor.....	1	1	....	....	....
(f) Paget's Disease.....	1	1	....	....	....
Mastitis.....	5	5	....	....	....
Excision of Sinus under Breast.....	1	1	....	....	....
Unclassified Operations.						
Mastoid Operation.....	1	1	....	....	....
Dilatation of Vagina and Removal of Hymen.....	1	1	....	....	....
Removal of Growth from Bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....
Catheterization of Ureter, for diagnosis..	1	....	....	....	....
Transplantation of Pterygium.....	1	1	....	....	....
Enucleation of Eye... ..	1	1	....	....	....
Sinuses of Thigh.....	1	....	1	....	....
Sinuses of Sternum.....	1	....	....	....	1	
Periostitis.....	1	1	....	....	....
Mastoidostomy.....	1	1	....	....	....
Sequestrotomy.....	1	1	....	....	....
Removal of Coccyx.....	3	3	....	....	....
Fracture of Radius.....	1	1	....	....	....
Lymphangioma.....	1	1	....	....	....
Angiomatous Scar.....	1	1	....	....	....
Lipoma.....	2	2	....	....	....
Sebaceous Cysts.....	3	3	....	....	....
Hæmatoma.....	1	1	....	....	....
Gumma.....	1	1	....	....	....
Carcinomatous Glands.....	1	1	....	....	....
Enlarged Cervical Glands.....	2	2	....	....	....
" Inguinal ".....	1	1	....	....	....
" Femoral ".....	1	1	....	....	....
Abscess.....	3	3	....	....	....
Carbuncle.....	1	....	1	....	1	
Cellulitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	Removed by family.
Varicose Veins.....	1	....	1	....	....
Bursitis.....	1	1	....	....	....
Tonsillotomy.....	3	3	....	....	....
Removal of Adenoids.....	2	2	....	....	....
Incision of Axillary Abscess.....	1	1	....	....	....

SURGICAL DISEASES NOT OPERATED UPON.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Died.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Fracture of Femur.....	2	....	2	....	....	Old fractures in senile subjects.
Dislocation of Ulna.....	1	1	....	....	....
Flail Knee Joint.....	1	....	1	....	....
Ventral Hernia.....	....	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Rachitis	1	....	1	....	....
Lupus	1	....	1	....	....
Pelvic Exudate.....	3	1	2	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Ulcer of Leg.....	2	1	1	....	....
Burn of Face.....	1	1	....	....	....
Scald of Back and Arms	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Carcinoma of Uterus	1	....	....	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Tumor of Breast.....	1	....	....	....	....	Refused operation.
Growth in Bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....	Refused operation.
Lacerated Perinæum and Cystocele.....	1	....	....	....	....
Spinal Curvature.....	1	....	1	....	....	Transferred to Medical.
Prolapsed Ovary	1	....	....	....	....

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System.</i>								
Pneumonia	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Lobar	9	7	....	1	1	....	....
" Broncho.....	5	3	....	....	2	....	....
Bronchitis	6	6	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy	4	3	....	....	1	....	....
Emphysema.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Asthma.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Tuberculosis	3	....	1	....	2	....	....
<i>Diseases of Circulatory System.</i>								
Endocarditis (Chronic).....	17	....	12	3	2	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmia	7	....	7	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Nervous System.</i>								
Neurasthenia	21	1	16	4	....	....	....
Meningitis.....	4	....	....	1	3	....	....
Hysteria.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....
Hysterical Hyperemesis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Acute Mania.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Delusional Insanity.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....
Neuritis	3	....	1	2	....	....	....
Cerebral Glioma	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Neuralgia of 5th Nerve.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sciatica.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....
Chorea	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Nervous Erethism.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neuroses of Menopause.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Diseases of Generative System.								
Retroversion	9	1	6	....	....	2	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Retroflexion	8	....	4	1	....	3	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Anteflexion	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Metritis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis.....	25	13	12	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapsus Uteri	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Sarcoma "	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Fibroma "	7	....	5	....	....	1	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Endocervicitis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Lacerated Cervix.....	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Elongated "	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Stenosis Os Uteri.....	5	1	3	1	....	....	....
Salpingitis	5	....	5	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis	11	....	8	1	....	2	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Prolapsus Ovari.....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhœa	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	{ Came for examination and diagnosis.
Amenorrhœa.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Menorrhagia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
" incomplete.....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....
" threatened.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Ectopic Gestation.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Pelvic Carcinoma.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	{ Transferred to Surgical.
" Peritonitis.....	5	4	....	....	....	1	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
" Cellulitis.....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
" Hæmatocele.....	3	1	....	....	....	1	1	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Malformation Labia Minora.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Vaginismus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Pregnancy.								
Nephritis	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	{ Transferred to Maternity.
Hyperemesis Gravidarum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Skin.								
Erysipelas	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic Eczema.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Digestive System.								
Gastritis	5	1	3	1	....	....	....
Gastro-enteritis	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Indigestion	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal Indigestion.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....
Enteritis	7	2	3	....	2	....	....
Mal-nutrition	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma of Stomach	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Appendicitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Entero-colitis.....	4	....	1	....	2	....	1	
Stomatitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Cholelithiasis.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....
Gastric Hemorrhage.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hepatic Carcinoma.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Acute Catarrhal Jaundice.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic Constipation.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Intestinal Obstruction.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Enteroptosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic Intestinal Catarrh.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Tapeworm	3	1	1	1	....	....	....

CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Transferred.	Remaining.	REMARKS.
Diseases of Urinary System.								
Bright's Disease	5	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Cystitis, Chronic	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Acute, with Hemorrhage.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Movable Kidney.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Zymotic Diseases.								
Malaria	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of Glandular System.								
Enlarged Tonsils.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Adenoids	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cyst of Mammary Gland.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fibroma of Breast.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Mastitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Chronic Mammary Abscess.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess in Axilla.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Labia Majora	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Eye.								
Double Cataract.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Glaucoma.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Otitis Media.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Mastoiditis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
General Diseases.								
Rachitis	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Acute Rheumatism	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic "	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sub-acute "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diabetes Mellitus	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marasmus	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
La Grippe	17	14	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Typhoid Fever.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Congenital Syphilis.....	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Tertiary "	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	
Syphilitic Headaches.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Acute Gonorrhœa.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithæmia	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muscular Rheumatism.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Septicæmia	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Injury to Abdominal Muscles.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unclassified Diseases.								
Morphine Habit	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Transferred to Maternity.
Pregnancy	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Convalescence after Confinement.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Surgical Operation.	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burn of Back.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ascites	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Umbilical Hernia.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pelvic Exudation after Operation.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Varicose Ulcer of Leg.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cellulitis of Lower Extremity.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	{ Transferred to Surgical.
Hare Lip.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Premature Child	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	{ Transferred to Maternity.

MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.

VERTEX PRESENTATIONS:

L. O. A.	116
R. O. A.	65
R. O. P.	17
L. O. P.	5

BREECH PRESENTATIONS:

L. S. A.	4
R. S. A.	2
L. S. P.	1

COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR:

Adherent Placenta	7
Funis Prolapsed	1
Eclampsia	3

OBSTETRICAL OPERATIONS:

High Forceps	4
Low Forceps	9
Versions	1
Induction of Labor	3
Cæsarian Section	2

DISEASES OF PUERPERIUM:

Albuminuria	15
Puerperal Insanity	1
Premature Labor	3
Twins	1
Stillbirths	5

Respectfully submitted,

STELLA M. TAYLOR,
Resident Physician and Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE DISPENSARY STAFF.

The Staff of Dispensary Physicians presents this report of the work of the Dispensary for the past year.

The privilege of treatment by women physicians is thoroughly appreciated by a large and increasing class, embracing all nationalities, and drawn not only from the city and its suburbs, but from neighboring towns.

The total number of patients presenting themselves at the daily clinics is 19,054,—an increase of 3,557 over the total for the previous year. Of these patients, 4,819 came for the first time. The gynæcological patients numbered 8,843; medical, 3,716; surgical, 2,772; eye cases, 781; ear, nose, and throat, 1,446; massage, 1,297.

The lowest attendance in any one month was in February, being 1,385, and the highest in August, reaching 1,805.

In the out-practice our internes made 4,855 visits, and our nurses 1,629. 77 cases of labor were attended.

An interesting and important branch of our out-practice and one which constitutes a valuable addition to our educational facilities,—namely, the care of contagious diseases,—is now taken by one of our internes, who is quarantined from other work. We regret to record the resignation of Dr. Pagelsen-Howard, whose health and home duties prevented further work in the Dispensary.

The *personnel* of our staff has been increased by the addition of several new workers.

Our Pharmacist, Miss May B. Gibbs, after a three months' vacation, has returned with renewed energy to her labors in the Pharmacy. During the past year 13,964 prescriptions were compounded, 2,390 of these being for the out-practice.

We desire to express our hearty thanks to the members of our Dispensary Committee for their constant interest and valuable co-operation in the work of the Dispensary.

During this, as in previous years, we have been greatly indebted to the Milk Fund and the Floating Hospital for their invaluable assistance in the care of sick children.

In regard to nationality our patients are divided as follows:—

United States	2,697	Wales	5
Ireland	784	Finland	4
British Provinces	537	Hungary	4
England	157	Turkey	4
Russia	178	Holland	3
Germany	119	Norway	3
Italy	115	Belgium	2
Sweden	58	East Indies	2
Scotland	45	South Africa	2
Poland	29	Armenia	1
France	17	Switzerland	1
Austria	14	Australia	1
West Indies	11	South America	1
Syria	10	Spain	1
Portugal	7	Roumania	1
Denmark	6		

Respectfully submitted for the Dispensary Staff,

ELLA L. DEXTER.

[Address George A. Goddard, Treasurer, 10 Tremont Street, Boston.]

REPORT OF TREASURER.

September 30, 1900.

The year's current expenses have been	\$52,139.70
The year's current receipts	46,442.52
Deficit on running	\$5,697.18
Current expenses increased from last year	7,875.96
Current receipts increased	2,143.21

All expense accounts, except lighting, ward supplies, and Dispensary, have increased. Repairs are \$1,535.79 more; food items are \$854.71 more; water and ice are \$374.40 more; fuel is much more and lights much less, but, as the new system of heating and electric light and power has been working less than half the year and during summer only, no fair comparison can yet be made; wages are \$1,588.32 more; insurance is \$325.12 more; care of tenements owned for protection and income is \$1,369.43 more.

Current receipts show as follows: board and treatment receipts are \$1,136.64, more but still only about two-thirds as much as in 1897; free-bed payments, \$35 more, also about two-thirds of 1897; subscriptions and donations, \$280.85 less, and continually falling off year by year; doctor's fees, \$132.86 less.

Our income from invested funds of all sorts is \$1,211.12 larger.

Of 18,059½ Hospital days, this year 11,165 or 61⅞ per cent. were wholly free. The total of Hospital days increased 2,052 or 12½ per cent.

The Dispensary expenses are \$426.91 more; the Dispensary receipts, \$464.24 more; and the net cost to the Hospital for the year is \$689.77,—a trifle less than last year.

We have received during the year \$19,180.88 more for the Surgical Building Fund, making in all, including added interest, \$60,346.29. This includes the separate contributions for endowing and for furnishing certain wards and for furnishing the operating-room. We have allowed no interest on the fund for the year, because we began paying it out almost at once after the last

adding of interest; and it was fast used up. The total investment in the Surgical Building to date is \$63,185.22, leaving a deficit for our other funds to make good of \$2,838.93, besides a few bills still unpaid.

Our other funds have further been used for building the power house and for construction account. We have spent on the power plant \$32,720.68. From this building are supplied heat, light, and power for the whole array of buildings, for laundry, surgical elevator, tea-kitchens, still, etc. For fitting the other buildings with the needed improvements to connect with the power plant, for certain other radical improvements in the Goddard Home and other buildings to come up to our new standard, and for grading around the buildings, we have spent in construction account \$11,445.43.

The details of cost of Surgical Building are:—

For the building proper	\$47,528.39
Plumbing	3,704.27
Heat and ventilating	4,112.82
Wiring and light	862.25
Furnishing	5,341.16
Furnishing Wyman Ward, or operating-room (including water still, \$370.15, and X-ray outfit, \$249)	1,636.33
Total	<u>\$63,185.22</u>

The contributions for the Wyman Ward were \$1,650; for the Mack Ward, \$114.38; for the Mack corner-seat, \$110; for the Dr. Winslow Lewis Ward, by Mrs. Emeline Cheney, \$296.49, and articles given by Mrs. Elizabeth G. Gay, Dr. Warren F. Gay, Mr. Ernest Gay, and Miss Anna Dowse; for the Bangs Ward, \$343.22; for the Kimball Ward, \$165.14; and for the Mary Moore Ward, \$275.14, by Mrs. M. D. Spaulding and Mr. W. S. Spaulding.

The above total outlay for permanent plant amounts to \$107,351.33, with some bills still unpaid.

Our fair held in December, 1899, brought us \$7,550.43.

We have received this year the following legacies: through Messrs. Thomas Minns, Matthew Luce, and Joseph S. Kendall, executors of the will of Mr. Robert C. Billings, of Boston, \$46,250,—in payment of a legacy of \$50,000,—unrestricted, the United States war tax of \$3,750 having been first deducted; from the

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN BLVD.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607-7070
TEL: 773/936-5000
FAX: 773/936-5001

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN BLVD.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607-7070
TEL: 773/936-5000
FAX: 773/936-5001

estate of Mr. Benjamin Sweetser, of Boston, by Messrs. John and Seth K. Sweetser, executors, a legacy of \$2,000, unrestricted.

We have diminished our holdings of securities for income by \$17,950.24; and we should likewise invest for income the two legacies received during the year, or \$48,250.

Our balance on hand is \$4,194.99.

ESTIMATE OF PROPERTY, SEPT. 30, 1900.

Real estate used for hospital purposes at city valuation	\$204,200.00	
Surgical Building at cost to date	63,185.22	
Power plant at cost	32,720.68	
Construction account	11,445.43	
Total real estate in hospital use		\$311,551.33
Real estate used for income at city valuation		51,300.00
Mortgages on city and suburban property		242,453.60
Shares in Real Estate Trusts and Company, cost		65,900.00
Shares in railway companies (par \$10,200)		10,000.00
City, town, and railway bonds (par \$129,600)		136,000.00
Personal property in hospital use (estimated)		2,000.00
Cash		4,194.99
		<u>\$823,399.92</u>

SURGICAL BUILDING GIFTS.

1899.			
Oct.	1.	Acknowledged in last report	\$41,165.41
"	31.	Mrs. Emeline Cheney	1,000.00
Nov.	11.	Mrs. A. Prescott Baker and E. W. Nash	100.00
Dec.	11.	Mrs. Emeline Cheney	1,000.00
1900.			
Jan.	29.	Mrs. Thomas Mack	1,000.00
Feb.	19.	Miss Helen F. Kimball	10,000.00
Apr.	9.	Mrs. Thomas Mack	5,000.00
July	11.	Dr. Winslow Lewis Ward furnishing (in all \$296.49)	73.00
		Bangs Ward "	343.22
		Miss Helen F. Kimball "	165.14
		Mrs. Thomas Mack "	114.38
		Mr. W. S. Spaulding "	275.14
Sept.	25.	Mrs. Thomas Mack	110.00
Total Surgical Building Fund			<u>\$60,346.29</u>

**SUMMARY OF FUNDS OF NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL
FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Sept. 30, 1900.**

Robie Free Bed Fund	\$3,000.00	
Goddard Free Bed Fund	3,000.00	
Simmons Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cotton Free Bed Fund	6,000.00	
Clap Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Dimock Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Cornelia Loring Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Gannett Free Bed Fund	5,050.00	
Elizabeth Becket Free Bed Fund	6,057.38	
Moses Day Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Helen Angier Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Francis Amory Free Bed Fund	20,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Free Bed Fund	7,000.00	
Mary Esther Bayley Free Bed Fund (for teachers)	5,000.00	
Hollingsworth Free Bed Fund	6,572.00	
Sarah L. Ames Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Free Bed Fund	10,000.00	
Ezra Conant Free Bed Fund	57,367.53	
The Doctors Pope Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Levina B. Urbino Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Eliza Allen Slocomb Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Nancy Kimball Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Susan Shaw Bridgman Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Emily Clapp Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Lucretia Fisher Free Bed Fund (surgical)	5,195.50	
Elizabeth Bent Fisher Free Bed Fund (medical)	5,195.50	
Mary Lowell Stone Free Bed Fund (surgical)	5,000.00	
George A. Newell Free Bed Fund	5,000.00	
Total Free Bed Funds		\$214,437.91
Mrs. George G. Lee, gift to Permanent Fund (in 1863),	\$3,000.00	
Sarah Shaw Russell Gift	4,000.00	
Quincy Tufts Bequest	2,000.00	
Samuel Burton Groom Fund	250.00	
Mrs. Mary May Bequest	500.00	
West Parish Sewing Society Fund	750.06	
West Parish Ward Gift	1,000.00	
John L. D'Wolf Bequest	5,000.00	
Permanent Fund K	1,000.00	
George O. Hovey Fund	15,000.00	
Miss Abby W. Deane Bequest	500.00	
Elisha T. Loring Bequest	5,000.00	
Ruth Burrage Fund	10,000.00	
Margaret A. Capen Fund	4,870.70	
Samuel E. Sawyer Fund	2,295.43	
Mrs. Ann White Vose Bequest	32,485.90	
Moses Kimball Bequest (Dispensary)	1,000.00	
Henry L. Pierce Fund	20,000.00	
Restricted funds		108,652.09
Carried forward		\$323,090.00

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$323,090.00
Hemenway Fund	\$15,000.00	
Charles B. Winn Bequest	7,000.00	
Samuel W. Swett Bequest	10,000.00	
Isaac D. Farnsworth Bequest	10,000.00	
Miss Caroline L. Bayley Bequest	17,141.95	
Mrs. Lydia Worcester Bequest	5,286.94	
Miss Ada Augusta Draper Bequest	25,000.00	
George Edward Downes Bequest	10,000.00	
Mrs. Mary G. Perkins Bequest	7,143.64	
Nathaniel Meriam Bequest	11,273.15	
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay Bequest	7,931.19	
William F. Weld Fund	5,000.00	
Moses Kimball Bequest	15,000.00	
Moses Wildes, 2d, Bequest	14,198.82	
Miss Abby W. May Bequest	1,000.00	
J. Putnam Bradlee Bequest	20,000.00	
Unrestricted funds		180,975.69
Total principal of funds bearing interest		\$504,065.69
Joy Fund	\$5,000.00	
Henry Harris Fund	2,500.00	
Abby Loring Fund	3,000.00	
Sidney Homer Bequest	1,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth Dorr Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Mary L. Shaw Bequest	2,000.00	
Waterston Gift	1,000.00	
Miss Lucy Osgood Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Charlotte Whipple Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Deborah K. Bangs Bequest	200.00	
Mrs. Jane R. Sever Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Amelia H. Lincoln Bequest	3,000.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Morton Bequest	2,250.00	
Mrs. Rebecca G. Vose Bequest	500.00	
William Monroe Bequest	100.00	
Mrs. Mary W. Swett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Elizabeth S. Lobdell Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Harriet Baldwin Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Anna F. Sumner Bequest	500.00	
Johnson C. Burrage Bequest	500.00	
Otis Norcross Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Valeria G. Stone Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Susan O. Brooks Bequest	500.00	
Miss Caroline Simpkins Bequest	300.00	
Fenno Tudor Bequest	750.00	
Benjamin Thaxter Bequest	500.00	
G. F. T. Reed Gift	5,000.00	
Miss Mary G. P. Binney Bequest	1,000.00	
Charles E. Emmons Bequest	500.00	
Mrs. Maria M. Hastings Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Harriet M. Pitman Bequest	500.00	
Oliver Ditson Bequest	5,000.00	
Edward E. Rice Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Catherine A. Baxter Bequest	200.00	
John H. Everett Bequest	250.00	
William Wilkins Warren Bequest	1,000.00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$58,050.00	\$504,065.69

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$58,050.00	\$504,065.69
Mrs. Eliza Sutton Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Mary E. Pearson Bequest	3,186.40	
Mrs. Eleanor Bennett Bequest	2,000.00	
Miss Anna L. Townsend Bequest	3,000.00	
Dr. Robert Williams Wood Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Eleanor J. W. (Walter) Baker Bequest	4,072.67	
Miss Susan M. Ware Bequest	100.00	
Samuel E. Brackett Bequest	1,000.00	
Thomas O. H. P. Burnham Bequest	2,000.00	
Mrs. Caroline P. Adams Bequest	5,098.25	
Mrs. Joanna L. Meriam Bequest	100.00	
Miss Elizabeth F. Blanchard Bequest	100.00	
James Brackett Bequest	5,000.00	
Mrs. Mary A. Blood Bequest	595.57	
Albert Glover Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Julia A. Ladd Bequest	113.50	
A Friend, by S. E. Sewall, to Permanent Fund	1,000.00	
Miss Mary Jane Parkman Bequest	1,140.00	
Richard Fletcher Bequest	1,000.00	
Unknown Friend, by Mrs. C. G. Loring, for land	1,000.00	
Gifts to Building Fund	9,627.50	
John A. Blanchard Bequest	1,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Lucy Babcock Bequest	5,000.00	
Gifts to Sinking Fund, J. Ingersoll Bowditch	200.00	
John H. Cabot	100.00	
Friend, toward mortgage	5,000.00	
Gift of Nathaniel Thayer for buildings	5,000.00	
William F. Weld Bequest	2,000.00	
Gift of Henry Saltonstall for building	200.00	
New Maternity Subscription	4,692.83	
Mrs. Maria Cutler Bequest	511.52	
Mrs. Mary B. Turner Bequest	5,000.00	
Thomas T. Wyman Bequest	20,000.00	
William H. Learned Bequest	1,000.00	
Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer Bequest	10,000.00	
Julia O'Brien Fund	310.00	
Ezra Forristall Bequest	50.00	
Robert C. Billings Bequest	46,250.00	
Benjamin Sweetser Bequest	2,000.00	
Unrestricted funds, represented in land and buildings		211,498.24
Total principal of funds		\$715,563.93

Dr.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN

Payments.

Oct. 1, 1899, to Sept. 30, 1900.

For vegetables and fruit	\$892.57	
Groceries, flour, butter, bread	3,513.12	
Milk	1,639.10	
Meat	3,147.06	
Fish	453.06	
Water and ice	1,385.85	
Fuel	3,616.51	
Lighting	788.76	
Repairs, furnishings, and miscellaneous	6,326.54	
Wages and salaries	14,389.14	
Hospital supplies, instruments, medicines, etc.	2,607.80	
Ward supplies	470.00	
Printing, stationery, etc.	546.78	
Insurance	724.00	
Superintendent's sundries	179.58	
Total Hospital expenses		\$40,679.87
Dispensary expenses:—		
Fuel and light	\$293.00	
Salaries	2,079.75	
Janitor's supplies	45.85	
Supplies	562.02	
Medicines	2,564.43	
Printing and stationery	41.50	
Water	30.00	
Internes' board	624.00	
Repairs	156.21	
Plant	15.08	
Total Dispensary expenses		6,411.84
Taxes and repairs on property held for income		5,047.99
Total current expenses, 1900		\$52,139.70
Surgical Building: cost to date, \$63,185.22		
paid last year <u>830.95</u>		62,354.27
Power plant		32,720.68
Construction		11,445.43
Investments and reinvestments		55,467.37
1900.		
Sept. 30. Balance cash in Treasurer's hands		4,194.99
		<u>\$218,322.44</u>

in account with GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

Cr.

Receipts.

Oct. 1, 1899, to Sept. 30, 1900.

Balance from last account		\$23,481.00
From yearly free beds	\$904.00	
From board and treatment	8,985.45	
Subscriptions and donations	2,920.25	
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society,	50.00	
Doctor's fees at Hospital	107.70	
Repairs' account (material, breakage,		
telephone)	284.81	
Income of funds, bequests, and mis-		
cellaneous sources	25,618.24	
Income from Ashton Trust	1,400.00	
Income from Draper Trust	450.00	
Total Hospital receipts		\$40,720.45

Dispensary current:—

Receipts	\$3,758.15	
Contributions (Miss Bartol)	50.00	
Income from Moses Kimball Bequest		
(\$1,000)	50.00	
Supplies	65.15	
Medicines sold	500.92	
Medicines sold to Hospital	1,232.85	
Repairs	65.00	
Total Dispensary receipts		5,722.07
Total current receipts of Hospital, 1900		46,442.52

1900.

Jan. 18. Proceeds of Fair of December,		7,550.43
1899		
April 26. Bequest from estate of Mr.		
Robert C. Billings, of Boston,		
\$50,000, less legacy tax		46,250.00
May 17. Bequest from estate of Mr.		
Benjamin Sweetser, of Bos-		
ton		2,000.00
Gifts to Surgical Building: Re-		
ceipts to date . . . \$60,346.29		
Receipts of pre-		
vious years 41,165.41		19,180.88
Received from sale of securi-		
ties, etc.		73,417.61
		<u>\$218,322.44</u>

GEORGE A. GODDARD, Treasurer.

Nov. 28, 1900.

This certifies that the books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Hospital for Women and Children for the year ending Sept. 30, 1900, have been examined and found correctly kept and properly balanced, with satisfactory vouchers for all payments.

The certificates of stock and other evidences of property were found in accordance with the statements of his accounts.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS,	} Auditors.
ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN,	
ELEANOR S. MACK,	

ENDOWMENT FREE BEDS.

"Goddard" Free Bed.	"Sarah L. Ames" Free Bed,
"Robie" Free Bed.	"Ellen M. Gifford" Free Beds (two).
"Clap" Free Bed.	"Isaac Sweetser" Free Bed.
"Simmons" Free Bed.	"The Doctors Pope" Free Bed.
"Moses Day" Free Bed.	"Eliza Allen Slocomb" Free Bed.
"Francis Amory" Free Bed.	"Nancy Kimball" Free Bed.
"Hollingsworth" Free Bed.	"Susan Shaw Bridgman" Free Bed.
"Mary Esther Bayley" Free Bed for Teachers.	"Emily Clapp" Free Bed.
"Cotton" Free Bed.	"Lucretia Fisher" Free Bed (Surgi- cal).
"Susan Dimock" Free Bed.	"Elizabeth Bent Fisher" Free Bed (Medical).
"Cornelia Loring" Free Bed.	"Mary Lowell Stone" Free Bed (Sur- gical).
"Gannett" Free Bed.	"George A. Newell" Free Bed.
"Helen Angier Ames" Free Bed.	
"Elizabeth Becket" Free Bed.	

ANNUAL FREE BEDS FOR THE YEAR 1900.

"Cary" Free Bed.	"Putnam" Free Bed (Jan. 1, 1900, to 1901).
"Jamaica Plain" Free Bed (partly paid).	"Hooper" Free Bed.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE JAMAICA PLAIN FREE BED

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1900.

Brewer, Miss Eliza	Harris, Miss F. K.
Cary, Miss S. E.	James, Mrs. Mila J. Davis
Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. C. F.	James, Mrs. William E.
Fisher, Mrs. J. T.	Morse, Mrs. R. M., Jr.
Gorham, Mrs. J. L.	Parkinson, Mrs. John
Guild, Mrs. C. E.	Simpkins, Miss Mary W.
	Weld, Mrs. A. D.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS TO THE PUTNAM FREE BED

For the Year ending Jan. 1, 1901.

Abbot, Mrs. Elizabeth G.	May, Mrs. John J.
"Alice"	Mitchell, Mrs. Henry
Appleton, Miss A. P.	Parker, Miss Eleanor S.
Bacon, Miss Mary P.	Rogers, Mr. Gorham
Bartlett, Miss Mary H.	Rogers, Miss Susan S.
Bates, Miss Mary D.	Sargent, Mrs. Epes
Billings, Mrs. Caroline W.	Sears, Mr. J. Henry
Bradford, Mrs. Charles F.	Ware, Mrs. Leonard
Bradstreet, Mrs. C. A.	White, Miss S. D.
Crafts, Mr. William F.	White, Miss Susan J.
Fairbairn, Mr. Robert B.	Williams, Mr. Benj. B.
Frye, Mr. Jed.	Williams, Mrs. William C.
Gilbert, Mr. H. G.	Wheelwright, Mrs. H. G.
Hersey, Mrs. C. H.	Worthington, Mrs. Roland
Hutchings, Mrs. W. V.	Worthington, Miss Julia
In memory of Mrs. Charles Lowell Thayer	

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS AND DONORS

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1900.

Abbot, Miss Anne W., Cambridge	\$25.00	Callender, Miss Caroline S., Dorchester	\$3.00
Adams, Miss Sarah H. . . .	3.00	Callender, Mrs. Henry, Dor- chester	10.00
Agassiz, Mrs. Louis, Cam- bridge	10.00	Cary, Mrs. Richard	15.00
Alexander, Miss Jane	2.00	Case, Mrs. James B.	5.00
Appleton, Miss Anne P., Brookline	5.00	Cash	10.00
Austin, Misses C. D. and E. A., Cambridge	5.00	Cheney, Miss Anne Wells, So. Manchester, Conn. . . .	25.00
"H. I. and O. B.," in mem- ory of	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Ednah D., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott . . .	10.00	Cheney, Mrs. Emeline . . .	40.00
Barnard, Mrs. James M. . . .	10.00	Cheney, Miss Louise, So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Barnard, Mrs. M. C. E., Dorchester	5.00	Cheney, Mrs. Susan J., So. Manchester, Conn.	25.00
Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H. . .	10.00	Coolidge, Mr. J. Randolph .	25.00
Bartol, Miss Mary	10.00	Cowing, Miss Grace Gordon, West Roxbury	10.00
Beach, Mrs. Edwin H., Ran- dolph, Mass.	25.00	Cowing, Mrs. Martha W., West Roxbury	20.00
Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., Brookline	5.00	Cowing, Mr. Walter H., West Roxbury	20.00
Blake, Mrs. S. Parkman . . .	10.00	Crocker, Miss M. H.	2.00
Boardman, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. P., Milton	20.00	Crosby, Mrs. Alice B., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Bowditch, Miss Charlotte, Jamaica Plain	10.00	Cummings, Mrs. C. A. . . .	20.00
Bowditch, Miss Olivia Y. . .	5.00	Curtis, Miss Alice M. . . .	10.00
Brett, Miss Mary M., Avon, Mass.	5.00	Dalton, Mrs. Charles H. . . .	5.00
Bremer, Mrs. J. L.	50.00	Dana, Mr. Samuel B.	10.00
Bremer, Mr. John Lewis . . .	50.00	Dary, Mr. George A.	5.00
Brewer, Mrs. Joseph, Milton, Brewster, Mr. William . . .	5.00	Devens, Mrs. Elizabeth P. . .	10.00
Browne, Miss Harriet T. . . .	10.00	Downer, Mrs. Samuel, Dor- chester	10.00
Bullard, Mrs. William S. . . .	10.00	Dutton, Miss Mary M. . . .	5.00
Butler, Mrs. Philip H., New- ton Centre	5.00	Dyer, Miss Lucretia, Ran- dolph, Mass.	10.00
Cabot, Mrs. Francis, Brook- line	10.00	Eaton, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. S.	100.00
Cabot, Mr. John H., Brook- line	25.00	Eddy, Miss Sarah J., Provi- dence, R.I., donation for horse-shed	5.00
Cabot, Miss Mary E., Brook- line	5.00	Emerson, Mrs. Susan, Brook- line	5.00
"Call, Mr. A. A.," in mem- ory of	5.00	Estabrook, Mr. A. F.	25.00
		Everett, Miss Caroline F., Roxbury	3.00

"A. L. F."	\$15.00	May, Miss Adeline, Leices-	
"M. E. F."	15.00	ter, Mass.	\$5.00
Fisk, Mrs. J. N.	5.00	May, Mr. F. W. G.	20.00
Folsom, Mrs. Charles F.	5.00	"May, Mrs. Sarah R.," in	
Freeman, Mrs. A. F.	5.00	memory of, Leicester,	
Freeman, Mrs. James G.	5.00	Mass.	5.00
French, Mrs. Lucretia G.	5.00	Mayo, Miss Amy L., Canton	
Fries, Miss Louise H., Rox-		Junction, Mass.	5.00
bury (Life Member)	50.00	McFarland, Miss M. S.	5.00
Glover, Mr. Joseph B.	100.00	McLaughry, Dr. Elizabeth,	
Goddard, Miss Julia, Brook-		New Castle, Pa.	10.00
line	25.00	Milliken, Mrs. E. T.	5.00
Gray, Mrs. Asa, Cambridge,	10.00	Morse, Mrs. Robert M., Ja-	
Gray, Miss Harriet, Welles-		maica Plain	5.00
ley Hills, Mass.	10.00	Nichols, Mr. Benjamin W.	5.00
Greene, Mrs. Francis B.	20.00	Nichols, Miss Mary P.	5.00
Greenough, Mrs. David S.,		Nickerson, Mr. Andrew	10.00
Sr., Jamaica Plain	10.00	Norcross, Mr. Grenville H.	5.00
Hall, Mrs. Samuel, Brook-		Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr.	5.00
line	5.00	Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Sr.	5.00
Harwood, Mrs. Joseph A.,		Parsons, Misses, Roxbury	10.00
Littleton, Mass.	5.00	Peabody, Mr. F. H.	25.00
Hayward, Mrs. James W.,		Peabody, Miss Lucia M.,	
Cambridge	2.00	Roxbury	50.00
Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P.	10.00	Peabody, Mrs. Robert S.,	
Hewins, Mrs. Frank A.,		Brookline	10.00
West Roxbury	5.00	Pfaff, Mrs. Jacob	10.00
Hobart, Mrs. John, East		Phillips, Mrs. John C.	50.00
Bridgewater, Mass.	5.00	Phillips, Mrs. John G., Dor-	
Hooper, Mr. Edward W.	20.00	chester	2.00
Hooper, Mrs. R. C., Sr.	10.00	Pickman, Mrs. Dudley L.	25.00
Howe, Mrs. E. M., Newton-		Pierce, Miss Henrietta M.	5.00
ville, Mass.	5.00	Prang, Mr. Louis, Roxbury,	25.00
Humphreys, Mr. Richard C.	10.00	Read, Miss Sarah E.	10.00
Hunnewell, Mr. F. W.	100.00	Roessle, Mr. John, Roxbury,	10.00
Hunnewell, Mr. H. H.	25.00	Rogers, Miss Annette P.	5.00
Jack, Mr. John G., Jamaica		Ropes, Mr. Wm. L., An-	
Plain	5.00	dover, Mass.	1.25
Kehew, Mrs. Wm. Browne,	5.00	Sargent, Mrs. Epes, Rox-	
Keith, Mrs. Isaac Newton,		bury	10.00
Sagamore, Mass.	10.00	Schlesinger, Mr. B.	5.00
Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Mil-		Sears, Mrs. Philip H.	10.00
ton	10.00	Shaw, Mrs. Dr. B. S.	5.00
Kimball, Mrs. David P.	25.00	Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland.	25.00
Kimball, Mr. David P.	25.00	Slocum, Miss Anna D., Ja-	
Kimball, Miss Helen F.,		maica Plain	5.00
Longwood	50.00	Slocum, Miss Laura, Ja-	
Littlehale, Miss Mary F.	10.00	maica Plain	5.00
Lodge, Mrs. J. Ellerton	20.00	Slocum, Mrs. William H.,	
Loring, Mrs. Augustus P.	50.00	Jamaica Plain	10.00
Loring, Mrs. Thacher, Brook-		Smith, Mrs. Charles C.	5.00
line	20.00	Sprague, Mr. Chas. W.,	
Loud, Miss Sarah P.	5.00	Thawville, Ill.	5.00
Lyman, Mr. Arthur T.	50.00	Sprague, Dr. F. P.	5.00
Lyman, Mrs. Theodore,		Sprague, Miss Julia A., Ja-	
Brookline	20.00	maica Plain	5.00
Mack, Mrs. Thomas	50.00	Stearns, Mrs. John G.,	
Mandell, Mrs. S. P.	5.00	Brookline	5.00
Mason, Mr. W. Powell	50.00	Stevens, Miss Helen G.	5.00

Storrow, Miss Elizabeth A.	\$30.00	White, Mrs. William O., Brookline	\$5.00
Sumner, Mrs. Austin, Rox- bury	2.00	Whiting, Miss Rose Stand- ish, Plymouth, Mass. . .	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Charles H., Dor- chester	2.00	Whitman, Mrs. Henry . .	10.00
Swan, Miss Elizabeth B., Dorchester	3.00	Whitney, Mr. David R. . .	10.00
Swan, Mrs. Robert T., Brookline	50.00	Whitney, Mrs. Henry M., Brookline	5.00
Swan, Mrs. Sarah H., Cam- bridge	5.00	Williams, Miss Louise H. .	10.00
Sweetser, Mr. John . . .	5.00	Winkley, Mrs. S. H. . . .	25.00
Thaxter, Miss Percy S. . .	5.00	Winslow, Mrs. William C. .	5.00
Thomas, Miss Mary . . .	5.00	Wiswall, Miss Harriet, Rox- bury	5.00
Turner, Miss Abby W., Randolph, Mass. . . .	25.00	Wood, Miss Mary E., Brook- line	5.00
Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F. . .	5.00	Wood, Mrs. R. W., Jamaica Plain	10.00
Ware, Mrs. Charles P., Brookline	5.00	Zakrzewska, Dr. M. E., Ja- maica Plain	5.00
Warren, Mrs. Richard . .	5.00		\$2,450.25
Wheelwright, Mr. George W., Jamaica Plain. . .	20.00	Ward Supplies (donations at the Hospital)	470.00
White, Miss Amy, Jamaica Plain	5.00		\$2,920.25
White, Rev. William O., Brookline	5.00		

LIFE MEMBERS.

Hollingsworth, Mrs. Polly R., Feb. 15, 1888.
 Brooks, Mrs. Francis A., Oct. 16, 1890.
 Kimball, Mrs. M. Day, Jan. 21, 1892.
 Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., Dec. 19, 1892.
 Winkley, Mrs. Martha W., March 31, 1894.
 Pulsifer, Mrs. William H., Feb. 14, 1896.
 Lootz, Mrs. Selma, April 12, 1897.
 Fries, Miss Louise H., Feb. 13, 1900.

DONATIONS RECEIVED AT THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN

During the Year ending Sept. 30, 1900.

FROM INDIVIDUALS.

Baker, Mrs. A. Prescott, 17 books for patients' libraries, 1 dozen knives, 1 dozen forks (silver-plated), 1 dozen japanned garden seats, \$4.00 for nurses' graduating exercises.

Blomberg, Mrs. and daughter, 2 water-color pictures.

Call, Dr. Emma L., microscope.

Cary, Miss S. E., loan of camp chairs and flags, books, magazines, flowers.

Cheney, Mrs. Emma, 4 pairs muslin window curtains, book.

Cheney, Miss Ethel, books for libraries, magazines, loan of flags for graduating exercises.

Christofferson, Miss, loan of flags.

Dyer, Miss Lucretia, \$10.00 for needs of patients.

Dwire, Mrs. Julia, pair crutches.

"Friends of the Hospital," 1 mahogany bookcase, 1 haircloth sofa, 1 table.

"Friend" (through Dr. E. Gray), 2 bottles champagne, 2 bottles Bovinine, 2 jars ointment, 2 jars preserves.

"Friend" (unknown), 2 night-robes, old linen.

Gay, Mrs. E. G., books and magazines.

Gregory, Mrs. Fred, books, magazines, old linen.

Hanlon, Mr. (sister died in Hospital). Her purse, containing \$10.80, a gift to Hospital.

Hersey, Mrs. Charles, 8 infant slips, magazines.

Houghton, Mrs. H. O., year's subscription to *Ladies' Home Journal*, 5 books.

James, Mrs. M. D., loan of flags.

Keller, Dr. E. C., 13 books for Surgical Library.

Kimball, The Misses, 2 night-dresses, flannel gown.

Kimball, Miss Helen, loan of flags, large quantities of fruit.

Lawrence, Miss Maud, 2 wool shoulder shawls, magazines.

Lennon, Miss Honora A., box of kindergarten material.

Macdaniel, Miss F., books.

McGrath, Mrs. John, quantity of fresh flowers personally distributed to patients.

Mack, Mrs. Thomas, 4 awning-chairs, alarm clock, \$27.00, expense of alterations at Maternity, medallion "Charity" from fair, quantity of groceries from fair.

May, Mr. Fred, loan of flags, milk.

Miner, Mrs. J. A., box of magazines and books.

Mitchell, Mrs. Ida, office desk.

Montague, Miss, air-bed.

Nash, Mrs. E. W., 1 dozen pillow-cases, 2 pairs muslin window curtains, 5 pillow-cases for Dorchester Ward.

O'Brien, Miss, 6 custard cups and old linen.

Pope, Mrs. A. A., quantities of fresh flowers, books.

"P. M.," \$5.00 for needs of patients.

Rogers, Miss Harriet, book, 1 year's subscription *Cosmopolitan Magazine*.

Russell, Miss Mary A. P., \$15.00 for supplies for King's Chapel Ward.

Slocum, Mr. and Mrs., large quantities of fruit, vegetables, old linen.

"A. E. S.," 2 balsam-fir bags.

Stabb, Miss Pauline, quantity new toys for Children's Ward.

Tappan, Miss, box of books.

Topliff, Miss Mary M., 1 invalid reclining-chair, 18 face-towels, 6 scrub-cloths.

Tufts, Richard, number of books for children.

Waldron, through Mr., from Easter Mission, Easter cards for every inmate of the Hospital.

Ware, Mrs. Leonard, 39 books for libraries.

FROM SOCIETIES.

Alliance Table (New England Hospital Fair), $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen pots jelly and preserves.
Arlington Street Church (Channing Circle), through Mrs. H. Pickering, \$20.00 for supplies for E. and W. Gannett Wards during 1899.

Benevolent Society, First Parish, Dorchester (through Mrs. E. W. Nash), for Dorchester Ward, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 12 towels, 12 tray-covers, 12 napkins, 17 night-gowns, 4 spreads.

Boston Sewing Circle (through Miss Loring), 20 articles underwear for women, 10 infants' slips, 9 petticoats, 5 sacks, 5 night-gowns.

Boston Y. M. C. U. (through Miss E. S. Johnson), 5 carriage-ride tickets for invalids.

Bridgewater New Church Sewing Circle, for Bridgewater Ward (through Mrs. S. W. Sprague), 48 slips, 12 pillow-cases, 12 sheets, 12 towels, 108 napkins.

Channing Sewing Circle, Newton (through Mrs. E. M. Howe), for Channing Ward, 12 sheets, 12 pillow-cases, 1 pair blankets, 1 piece cotton, 12 tray-cloths, 12 night-gowns.

Church of Disciples (through Mrs. G. W. Thacher), sewing circle, 42 slips, 10 night-gowns, 15 infants' shoulder blankets, 15 infants' flannel bands.

"Comfort and Charity Club" of Central Church (through Dr. E. L. Clark),
5 babies' comfortables.

"Every-day Church" (through Miss J. F. Cunningham), for supplies of Murray Ward, \$5.00

First Church Employment Society (through Miss Ellen A. Hood), for Ellis Ward, 3 spreads, 12 towels, 12 table-napkins, 6 tray-covers, 12 sheets.

Grove Hall Universalist Church Ladies' Aid Society (through Mrs. M. T. Williams), for Murray Ward supplies, in part for 1900, \$10.00.

Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, the sewing on 8 dozen infants' slips.

Jarvis Engineering Committee, basket of roses for dedication of Surgical Building.

"Miner Charitable Society," Second Universalist Church (through Miss E. W. Brewer), \$10.00 for supplies for Murray Ward.

"Miner Charitable Society," Second Universalist Church (through Miss Clare D. Smith), \$10.00 for supplies for Murray Ward for 1900.

Roxbury Female Benevolent Society (through Mrs. M. E. Pollock), for Putnam Ward, 12 sheets, 12 night-gowns, 12 tray-cloths.

Roxbury First Church, quantities of flowers, magazines.

Trinity Church Employment Society (through C. L. Shaw), 40 articles of clothing for patients' use.

"What She Could Circle," Dedham (through Mrs. G. F. Joyce), 1 dozen night-gowns.

"Y. W. C. A.," from Miss Underwood, \$2.00 for patients' use, bundle of pamphlets.

Valuable donations of old linen and cotton, flowers, pamphlets, newspapers, bottles, etc., not included in the foregoing lists, have been received from the persons named below:—

Blake, Mrs. G. O.

Bartlett, Mrs. Annie N.

Bowditch, Miss Charlotte.

Betts, Dr. Helen.

Bartol, Miss Elizabeth.

Blanchard, Miss Sarah J.

Crosby, Miss C. L.

Coleman, Miss Mary.

Fairbanks, Miss Carrie F.

Hall, Mrs. N.

Jenks, Miss C. E.

Keller, Mrs. E. C. F.

Lincoln, Mrs.

Leadbetter, The Misses.

MacDonald, Mrs. Mary E.

Sheehan, Mr. D. J.

Trask, Miss Caroline W.

Tolman, Miss.

Williams, Mrs. A. D.

Wellington, Mrs. W. H.

White, Mrs. Joseph.

Williams, Mrs.

Wood, Miss Mary E.

GIFTS TO DISPENSARY

For Year ending Sept. 30, 1900.

From Mrs. E. L. Cheney, painting, \$14, 6 pillow-slips, 3 bed-spreads, 1 surgical bag, pail, basin.

Miss E. H. Bartol, 22 sash curtains, bell, feather duster, agate wash-basins, brush, etc.

Mrs. Lootz, 20 packages toilet paper.

Miss Odin, valuable lot of medicines and medical appliances.

Miss M. E. Wood, extra cleaning, \$3.

Mrs. E. W. Nash, Mrs. Reese, Miss Moseley, Mrs. A. Prescott Baker, old linen.

Mrs. Case, Mrs. Alice Stevens, Mrs. Norcross, Miss A. M. Curtis, Mrs. Walter H. Cowing, Mrs. J. H. Beal, and Mrs. Reese, old bottles.

The Dispensary Committee again extends its grateful thanks to the Walker-Gordon Laboratory Company for liberal supplies of its sterilized milk for sick babies,—to the value of which our physicians continue to testify,—to the Diet Kitchen for many favors for the sick poor, to the Young Men's Christian Union for carriage and car rides and steamboat excursions during the hot months, to the Floating Hospital for its valued aid in the treatment of patients, to the Flower Mission for frequent and most acceptable gifts of flowers, and to the "Farmer's Fruit Offering" for numerous orders for fruit.

RESIDENT PHYSICIANS

In the Order of their Succession.

Marie E. Zakrzewska.

* Mary E. Breed.

* Lucy E. Sewall.

Annette C. Buckel.

* Susan Dimock.

Elizabeth C. Keller.

Fanny Berlin.

Sarah M. Crawford.

Mary A. Smith.

* Adaline S. Whitney.

Emily Pagelsen-Howard.

Anna A. Angell.

Helen W. Bissell.

Helen R. Kellogg.

Bertha Van Hoosen.

Clara J. Alexander.

Mary A. Camp.

Stella M. Taylor.

* Deceased.

LIST OF INTERNES

WHO HAVE FILLED THE PRESCRIBED TERM IN THE NEW
ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
WITH THE DATE OF SERVICE.

[Those marked with an asterisk (*) are deceased.]

All Internes must be graduates of some regular medical college.

* Abbott, Lucy M., 1862	New York, N.Y.
Allen-Ruppel, Myra D., 1885	Lynn, Mass.
Anderson, Edith V., 1896	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Angwin, Maria L., 1881	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Baker, Emmer V., 1890	Augusta, Me.
Baldwin, Helen, 1893	New York, N.Y.
Barrell, Mary E., 1898	Worcester, Mass.
Bates, Catharine, 1893	Chicago, Ill.
Beckwith-Kent, Helen, 1872	Michigan City, Ind.
* Belcher, Harriet G., 1871	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Bennett, Alice M., 1874	Norristown, Pa.
Berlin, Fanny, 1875	Boston, Mass.
Berry, Jane L., 1897	New York City.
Bills-Brooks, Harriet V. S., 1877	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
Blackwell, Edith B., 1893	El Mora, N.J.
Blinn, Odelia, 1872	Chicago, Ill.
Bond, Sara A., 1891	Boston, Mass.
Bradford, Mary E., 1885	Tabreez, Persia.
Brewster, Mary J., 1894	Smith College, North- ampton, Mass.
Bristol, Caroline L., 1890	
Brooks, Phœbe, 1877	
Brown, Adelaide, 1894	San Francisco, Cal.
Brown, Amelia E., 1882	Rutland, Vt.
Brown-Bailey, Sara E., 1873	San José, Cal.
Brown-Kimball, Amy G., 1888	Jackson City, Mich.
Brown, Nellie G., 1878	Sault Ste. Marie, Minn.
Bryant, Alice G., 1891	Boston, Mass.
Buchanan, Ella N., 1882	Manayunk, Pa.
Burke, Marian, 1895	St. John's Guild for Children, N.Y. City.
Burnham, Mary E., 1897	China.
Caldwell, Delia, 1892	Paducah, Ky.
Call, Emma L., 1869	Boston, Mass.
Camp, Mary Augusta, 1894	Northampton, Mass.
* Carll, Agnes H., 1898	New York, N.Y.
Carpenter, Helen B., 1885	Boston, Mass.
* Case, Mary W., 1881	New York, N.Y.
Cawood, Augusta, 1895	New York, N.Y.
Chase-Kirkland, Mary, 1885	Bellows Falls, Vt.
Christianity, Mary, 1884	Monadab, India.
Church, Rita B., 1876	Williamsport, Pa.

* Cook, F. Amelia, 1869	San Francisco, Cal.
Crawford, Sarah Marcy, 1877	Boston, Mass.
Culbertson, Emma B., 1881	Boston, Mass.
Cullings, Mary H., 1885	Gloversville, N.Y.
* Curry, Ida, 1886	Boston, Mass.
Cushing, Mrs. Sarah L., 1872	Lockport, N.Y.
Dahms, Anna, 1869	Manchester, England.
Davis-Martin, Caroline, 1874	
De Hart, Florence M., 1894	Jersey City, N.J.
De Hart, Mary F., 1868	Jersey City, N.J.
Denig, Blanche A., 1891	Boston, Mass.
Deuel, Elizabeth L., 1875	Detroit, Mich.
Dexter, Ella L., 1881	Boston, Mass.
* Dimock, Susan, 1867	Boston, Mass.
Dole, Mary P., 1890	Greenfield, Mass.
Du Bois, Mary, 1869	Albany, N.Y.
Dunning, Mary E., 1897	Newburgh, N.Y.
Dyer, Florence A., 1896	Portland, Me.
Earle, Bessie, 1883	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Edwards, Jessie S., 1898	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ellenwood, Eliza, 1894	Rome, N.Y.
Ellsbury, Clara, 1877	
Ellsworth, Delphine E., 1875	
Emerson-Morrow, Jane, 1888	Burmah, India.
Ermentrout, S. Justina, 1891	Boston, Mass.
Evans, Sarah E., 1894	Red Bank, N.J.
Exton, H. Louisa, 1880	Clinton, N.J.
Ferris, Anna Jackson, 1874	
Findley, Jessica W., 1887	Castile, N.Y.
Follansbee, Elizabeth A., 1876	Los Angeles, Cal.
Frissell, Seraph, 1874	Springfield, Mass.
Gantz, Emma, 1898	
Gardner, Miriam, 1884	Clifton Springs, N.Y.
Garver, Jane Kimmell, 1874	Harrisburg, Pa.
Gaston, Emma F., 1876	Chicago, Ill.
Gaston, Mary E., 1888	Somerville, N.J.
Gerow, Elizabeth H., 1871	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
* Gerry, Ruth A., 1873	Ypsilanti, Mich.
* Gilchrist, Beatrice, 1876	London, England.
Greene, Jeanette B., 1875	New York, N.Y.
* Hall, Fanny S. C., 1890	
Hall-Chapman, Alice M., 1885	Eugene, Ore.
Hanchett, Juliet E., 1884	Syracuse, N.Y.
Harrington, Harriet L., 1882	Boston, Mass.
Hemiup-Perkins, Caroline A., 1881	Geneva, N.Y.
Heron-Guthrie, Fanny G., 1878	Galesburg, Ill.
Hill, Nancy M., 1873	Dubuque, Ia.
Hill, R. F. H., 1872	Keene, N.H.
Hobart, Mary F., 1883	Boston, Mass.
Holbrook, Mary A., 1879	Tokio, Japan.
Howard, Sophia E., 1890	Auburn, N.Y.
Howe-Taylor, Elsie B., 1888	Boston, Mass.
Hoyt, J. Elizabeth, 1891	Concord, N.H.
Hull, Ruth, 1874	
Hurd-Mead, Kate C., 1888	Middletown, Conn.
Huson, Florence, 1884	Detroit, Mich.
Huson, Martha B., 1891	New York, N.Y.
Husted, Louise, 1896	
Hutchings-Griffith, Martha E., 1869	Crawfordsville, Ind.

Hutchinson, Claribel M., 1885	Waltham, Mass.
* Ingersoll, Ellen A., 1876	Canton, Ill.
Ingram, Julia A., 1881	Louisville, Ky.
Ingram, Mary de Booi, 1894	Brooklyn, N.Y.
James-Oliver, Frances C., 1885	Chelsea, Mass.
Jex-Blake, Sophia, 1864	Edinburgh, Scotland.
Jones, Eleanor C., 1888	Philadelphia, Pa.
Jones, Gertrude, 1875	Chillicothe, Ohio.
* Joshee, Anandibai, 1888	India.
Kerr, Alice, 1876	
Kolbe, Mary A., 1877	
Kratz, Annetta, 1869	
Kyle, Frances E., 1887	
Landenberg, Catharine, 1896	New York, N.Y.
Lawrence, Annie F., 1880	Louisville, Ky.
Leavell, Nancy M., 1869	St. Louis, Mo.
Littell-Cobb, Alice, 1895	Siena, Italy.
Little, Mary E., 1874	Nevada City, Cal.
Logue, Mina, 1878	Adrian, Mich.
Loguen, Sarah M., 1878	
Longsdorf-Straw, Zatae, 1890	
Lore-McGrew, Julia, 1874	
Low, M. Celia, 1871	
Lukanin, Adelheid, 1875	Zürich, Switzerland.
Mace, Abby J., 1883	
March, Julia E., 1897	Youngstown, Ohio.
Marchant, Juliet E., 1875	La Porte, Tex.
Marr-Keller, Caroline G., 1879	Harriman, Tenn.
* Marston, Julia, 1873	Lewiston, Me.
Marx, Ella, 1886	
May-Stowell, Sarah Russell, 1893	Boston, Mass.
McAllister, Anna M., 1874	Philadelphia, Pa.
McCalmont-Stone, Harriet O., 1897	Kalamazoo, Mich.
McKnight, Eva E., 1891	Sterling Valley, N.Y.
McLarens, Jeannette M., 1885	St. Paul, Minn.
McLaughry, Elizabeth, 1896	New Wilmington, Pa.
Merriam, Francis A., 1894	Harrisburg, Pa.
Mitchell, Eliza, 1874	Kansas City, Mo.
Mitchell-Green, Mary B., 1883	Swarthmore, Pa.
Mixer, Mary A., 1883	
Montgomery, Mary, 1895	Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Moorehead, Martha B., 1895	Minneapolis, Minn.
Morey, N. Derexa, 1884	Chicago, Ill.
Morton, Helen, 1862	Boston, Mass.
Mosher, Eliza M., 1869	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Munhall, Catherine C., 1894	Milwaukee, Wis.
Munro, Sarah R., 1876	Milwaukee, Wis.
* News, Annie, 1871	Newport, R.I.
* Nichol, Rachel J., 1878	Monmouth, Ill.
* Northrup, Katherine, 1887	Philadelphia, Pa.
Norton, Charlotte M., 1884	Merritt, Fla.
* Oliver, Emma L., 1888	Chicago, Ill.
Oliver-Briggs, Phoebe A., 1874	Troy, Kan,
* Osborn, Mary E., 1882	
Palmer-Walker, Minerva, 1879	Geneva, N.Y.
Palmer, Sarah Ellen, 1879	Boston, Mass.
Parker, Harriet E., 1870	Burlington, Vt.
Parsons, Mary A., 1872	Washington, D.C.
Paulsell-Clarkson, Mary, 1895	Danvers, Mass.

Pease-Abbott, Julia, 1878	Lawrence, Mass.
Peckham, Katharine F., 1889	New York, N.Y.
Peebles, Martha J., 1898	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Peele, Frances, 1886	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Pike-Sanborne, Martha E., 1896	Ridgbury, Conn.
Pope, C. Augusta, 1871	Boston, Mass.
Pope, Emily F., 1871	Boston, Mass.
Porter, Ida May, 1885	
Pratt, Romania B., 1876	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Preston, Harriet E., 1874	
Putnam, Helen C., 1890	Providence, R.I.
Putnam-Jacobi, Mary, 1869	New York, N.Y.
Rainier, Elvira, 1875	Oswego, N.Y.
Reel, Ida V., 1881	Morristown, Pa.
Rice, Harriet A., 1891	Chicago, Ill.
* Richardson, Adelaide A., 1874	Boston, Mass.
Rising-Young, Mary, 1876	Bridgeport, Conn.
Rogers-Easby, Alice, 1883	Media, Pa.
* Sanford-Hickey, Amanda, 1869	Auburn, N.Y.
Saylor-Brown, Jean, 1874	Williamsport, Pa.
Searing, Anna H., 1870	Rochester, N.Y.
* Seelye, Mary F., 1870	Calcutta, India.
Sercombe, H. Frances, 1881	Milwaukee, Wis.
* Sewall, Lucy E., 1862	Boston, Mass.
Sherman, Amelia E., 1877	National, Ia.
Sinclair-Macklin, Christine, 1896	Mildmay, Ont.
Slade, Mary, 1878	Castile, N.Y.
Slobodinski, Rose Y., 1895	Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Avis E., 1882	Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, Mary A., 1874	Boston, Mass.
Snoddy-Whetstone, Mary J., 1881	Minneapolis, Minn.
Sperry, Mary A., 1890	San Francisco, Cal.
* Stackhouse, Susan P., 1882	Philadelphia, Pa.
Stark, Alice M., 1877	Ottumwa, Ia.
Sterling, Kate L. S., 1885	New York, N.Y.
Stockton, Sarah, 1881	Indianapolis, Ind.
Stuart, Anna H., 1879	Battle Creek, Mich.
Teele, Julia E., 1887	Atlanta, Ia.
Thompson, Emma J., 1897	New Britain, Conn.
Tolman, Julia E., 1883	Arlington, Mass.
Tomes, Eleanor, 1892	New York, N.Y.
Towsley, Matilda L., 1870	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Turner, Jane M., 1879	Lyons, N.Y.
Tyng, Anita E., 1862	Chaseville, Fla.
Van Hoosen, Bertha, 1894	Chicago, Ill.
Van Pelt, Gertrude W., 1885	Boston, Mass.
* Veitz, Maria, 1870	Detroit, Mich.
Vickery, Lucia F., 1892	Boston, Mass.
Wadsworth-Bassian, Mary L., 1873	Fresno, Cal.
Walker, Gertrude E., 1892	Philadelphia, Pa.
* Walker, Maria J., 1875	Ninah, Wis.
Wallace-Russell, Julia, 1877	Concord, N.H.
Warner, Helen F., 1871	Detroit, Mich.
Weaver, Agnes C., 1890	Saginaw, E. S., Mich.
White, Grace E., 1895	Bloomfield, N.J.
Whitehead, Eugenia	Mt. Holly, N.J.
Wilbur, Sarah M., 1884	Springfield, Mass.
Wiley-Anderson, Caroline V., 1877	Philadelphia, Pa.
* Williams, Antoinette, 1881	Lawrence, Kan.

Wilson, Jean, 1898	Farnhurst, Del.
Wolfenden-Battershall, Mary H., 1878	Attleboro, Mass.
Woods, Frances, 1895	Rapid City, So. Dak.
Woodward, Helen D., 1885	
Woodworth, Helen D., 1888	Boston, Mass.
Worthing-Webster, Helen W., 1862	New Bedford, Mass.
Wright, Emily E., 1887	Rock Island, Ill.

All Internes are requested to advise the *Treasurer* or *Resident Physician* of changes or errors in their addresses as given above.

INTERNES WHO HAVE COMPLETED THEIR COURSE

During the Year 1898-99.

Dr. Jean Cruickshank	Toronto, Can.
Dr. Annie Lee Hamilton	Boston, Mass.
Dr. Florence M. Loughton	New York, N.Y.
Dr. Sara Josephine Baker	New York, N.Y.
Dr. M. Josephine Beede	Roslindale, Mass.
Dr. Rachel Robbins	Robbins Station, Pa.
Dr. Martha Anderson	Moline, Ill.
Dr. Fanny McGee	Boston, Mass.

During the Year 1899-1900.

Dr. Jeanette Hurd Sherman	Elgin, Ill.
Dr. Delia O'Connell	Marlboro, Mass.
Dr. Margaret E. Fraser	Boston, Mass.
Dr. Augusta M. Madison	Bloomfield, N.J.
Dr. Martha E. Lovell	Boston, Mass.
Dr. Sarah M. Edwards	Port Oram, N.J.
Dr. Elizabeth F. Collins	Norfolk, Va.
Dr. Cornelia Shörer	Worcester, Mass.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
New England Hospital for Women and Children.

AS ADOPTED UNDER THE ACT OF INCORPORATION, FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1863,
AND AS AMENDED UP TO NOV. 1, 1900.

1. The name of the institution shall be the NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

2. The objects of the institution shall be :—

I. To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex.

II. To assist educated women in the practical study of medicine.

III. To train nurses for the care of the sick.

3. The Government shall consist of not less than twelve (12) nor more than forty (40) Directors, one-fourth of the number to be elected annually by the Corporation to serve for four years, or until others are elected to succeed them. Directors are eligible for re-election. They shall have the entire management of the business of the institution.

4. There shall be an Advisory Board (called Counsellors), elected annually by the Directors from among those members or ex-members of the Board who have served for at least ten years, but are no longer able to give the active attention to the work of the Hospital required of a Director. They shall have the privilege of attending all meetings of the Board, but no vote therein.

5. The officers shall be a President, who shall be a woman, two or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, and three auditors, chosen from the Board of Directors.

6. The Corporation of the New England Hospital for Women and Children shall consist of those persons named in the act of incorporation; of the Board of Directors and Counsellors now in office and their successors; of the Life Members; of annual subscribers of five dollars and upward who have paid a subscription during the current hospital year and at least three months before the meeting of the Corporation at which a vote is to be taken; and the donor or accredited representative of the donor of any active Free Bed.

Members of the Corporation alone are entitled to vote at the Annual and other meetings of the society.

7. Subscribers paying fifty dollars at any one time may be considered Life Members.

8. Subscribers of two hundred and fifty dollars annually are entitled to a free bed.

9. The visitors for each month shall be chosen from the body of Directors, and shall have the superintendence of the Hospital during the month, co-operating with the permanent officers of the institution.

10. (a) The Medical Officers of the Hospital shall consist of one or more Resident Physicians and such physicians, surgeons, and specialists as may be required in the different departments of the Hospital and its Dispensary, all of whom must be women, duly chosen by the Board of Directors. (b) Members of the Medical Staff shall be retired by the Board of Directors at the age of sixty-five, unless resigning previously; but any physician or surgeon so retiring or resigning, if not appointed a Consultant, may, with the approval of the Board, be retained as an Adviser, with the privilege of attending and voting at all meetings of the Medical Staff. (c) The Medical Staff shall consist of the Attending Physicians and Surgeons of the Hospital and Chief Resident Physician, with two delegates from the Dispensary Staff who shall not be at the time "Attending" Physicians or Surgeons at the Hospital. (d) It shall be authority in all matters purely professional at the Hospital and Dispensary. (e) It shall hold regular meeting and keep minutes of all its proceedings, which shall be open to the Board of Directors upon official application. (f) It shall appoint such number of suitable Internes for service at the Hospital and Dispensary as the Board of Directors shall from time to time designate — who must all be regular graduates in medicine — and may nominate to the Board of Directors candidates to fill vacancies which may occur among the Medical Officers or Consultants. (g) In addition to the active Physicians and Surgeons there shall always be two or more Consultants. These may be chosen by the Board of Directors from the retiring Physicians and Surgeons or from the profession at large upon nomination by the Medical Staff.

11. The annual meeting shall be held on the last Tuesday in October, at which time the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer shall be read and the election for Directors held.

12. The annual subscription shall date from the first day of October.

13. The Directors shall hold a regular monthly meeting for the transaction of the Hospital business. Non-attendance on the part of any Director at three consecutive stated meetings, except in case of sickness or absence from the city (of which the Secretary should be notified), shall be considered as a resignation, and so reported to the Board at the next regular meeting for its action.

14. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of the annual meeting in one or more papers. Of this and all other special meetings the Secretary shall notify the Directors by letter.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary, who shall also be the clerk of the Corporation, to keep a record of all the meetings and doings of the Directors and of the society, and to conduct all necessary correspondence, subject to the approbation of the Directors; also, to prepare a full report to be read at the annual meeting.

16. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse all moneys on account of the society, and to keep careful account thereof, open at all times to the inspection of the Directors, with proper vouchers for all payments.

17. In case of the absence or temporary disability of the Secretary or Treas-

urer, it shall be the duty of the Assistant Secretary and the Assistant Treasurer respectively to perform the duties of the office.

18. The Auditors shall examine the accounts annually, and oftener, if necessary, and report at the annual meeting.

19. It shall be the duty of the Resident Physician to submit to the Board of Directors at the annual meeting such report of the year's labor as may be deemed profitable to the objects and interests of the institution.

20. Five Directors shall constitute a quorum of their Board.

21. Ten members shall constitute a quorum sufficient for transaction of all business at any special meeting of the society.

22. The Directors may fill any vacancy occurring in their number during the year.

Special meetings may be called by the President, and by the Secretary on the written request of three Directors.

23. The By-laws may be amended at any meeting of the society by vote of two-thirds of the members present, two weeks' notice that amendments are proposed being given by advertisement.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

.....of..... in the
County of and State of.....
give and bequeath unto the "New England Hospital for Women and Children," in Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, its successors and assigns, the sum of..... dollars.

Form of Endowment of a Free Bed in New England Hospital for Women and Children.

The donor of five thousand dollars shall have the right to name a bed which shall always be free, to nominate an occupant for such bed, and to appoint a successor to the right of nomination for such occupancy.

Every successor for the time being to have the right to appoint a successor, who shall in turn have the like power of nomination for such occupancy.

The occupant, however, must be in needy circumstances, the case one suitable for said Hospital, and the nomination in conformity with the By-laws, rules, and regulations of the same.

**AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN
AND CHILDREN.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. LUCY GODDARD, MARIE E. ZAKRZEWSKA, EDNAH D. CHENEY, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining in the city of Boston or its vicinity a hospital for the treatment of the diseases of women and children, and of giving therein clinical instruction to female students of medicine and of training nurses, with all the powers and privileges and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions set forth in the sixty-eighth chapter of the General Statutes.

SECTION 2. The said corporation may take and hold real estate not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value fifty thousand dollars, all of which shall be devoted to the purpose aforesaid.

Approved March 12, 1863.

**An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold
additional Real Estate and Personal Property.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estates and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 14, 1871.

**An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold
additional Real Estate and Personal Estate.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized and empowered to hold real estate not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, and personal property not exceeding in value two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 15, 1887.

**An Act to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold
additional Real and Personal Estate.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The New England Hospital for Women and Children is hereby authorized to hold real and personal property not exceeding one million dollars in value, instead of the amounts of real estate and personal property authorized by its act of incorporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 22, 1895.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

OF THE

New England Hospital for Women
and Children

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1900.

There are in the School at present twenty-six pupil-nurses and two head-nurses, under the care of our valued Superintendent, Miss Noyes. Of the pupil-nurses about one-third are probationers.

For some years past the term of probation has been two months; and we find this none too long for a thorough trial of an applicant's ability.

The opening of the new Surgical Building has greatly enlarged the opportunities of the nurses, both in giving them better facilities for surgical work and in allowing a wider range of training, since cases may now be taken into the Main Building, which could not be admitted when the surgical work was done there.

The work at the Dispensary is always a valuable addition to the experience of the nurses. The reports which our nurses give of their term of service there are extremely interesting, showing not only the great help they are able to give to the unfortunate families with which they come in contact, but also the gain to themselves in learning to achieve good results under the most unfavorable conditions.

We ask as heretofore that the public will help us maintain our high standard of character and training in the School by requiring that nurses show their diplomas before being employed. Otherwise nurses whom we have found it necessary to discharge may, by claiming to have received their training with us, pass themselves off as graduates from our School.

ALICE B. CROSBY, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

For the Year ending Sept. 30, 1900.

*To the Board of Directors of the New England Hospital for Women
and Children:*

I have the honor to submit the following report:—

The present staff consists of:—

Graduate head-nurses	2
Pupil-nurses from Class of 1900	3
Pupil-nurses, Class of 1901	9
Pupil-nurses, Class of 1902	8
Probationers	6
Total	<u>28</u>

APPLICANTS.

The number of those who have applied for circulars (an increase of 50 over last year)	190
Applications formally considered	28
Applicants entering school	19
Applicants accepted	11
Accepted nurses leaving school	3

GRADUATING EXERCISES.

The usual graduating exercises were held at the Hospital at the close of the school year, May 29, 1900. Addresses were made by Dr. William F. Whitney of the Harvard Medical School, Dr. Mary F. Hobart of the Hospital staff, and the Rev. Christopher Eliot, the diplomas being presented by Mrs. Ednah D. Cheney.

GRADUATING CLASS.

Miss Delia O'Brien.	Miss Jennie Hewin.
Miss Edith Bowen.	Miss Flora Macdonald.
Miss Jennette Mason.	Miss Katherine B. Smith.
Miss Margaret Wright.	Miss Josephine Peterson.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

The usual routine in class instruction, practical demonstration, and lectures, has been observed always with the one idea in view of making this as thorough, broad, and comprehensive as the brief space of two years will permit.

The necessity for a longer course is constantly felt by those in closest touch with training-school work, and it is hoped with the increasing range of work made possible by the opening of the new Surgical Building that this important change will be found feasible here.

The necessity for a course of practical cooking lessons and lectures by a professional teacher is daily felt. This branch of a nurse's work is of such great importance that some of the larger schools employ a permanent teacher in dietetics.

HEALTH OF NURSES.

I am pleased to record that the health of the nurses has been uniformly good.

POST-GRADUATE COURSE.

At the urgent solicitation of many of our older graduates it was decided to admit such of these as desired to return to study present methods through practical work in the wards for a period of not less than one month or more than three.

ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION.

During the past year the Alumnæ Association has grown in size and strength, numbering 75 regular members, 4 honorary members, and 1 advisory member.

They have procured a charter, and have been admitted as Associate Members of the Associated Alumnæ of the United States.

The registry under the management of the Alumnæ Association is still kept at the Hospital, and begs for a continuance of favor and help by calling on the registry directly for nurses. No fee is required.

I wish also here to note the cheerful spirit with which the nurses responded to the need for much additional work at the

time of putting into order and opening the Surgical Building, and also during the hot summer months, when the work in all departments increased and the changes in the Training School made by vacations, out-going seniors, and incoming students made the work exceptionally hard.

Through the generosity of friends the Nurses' Library is increasing.

Thanks are also due for gifts of money, flowers, and loans of flags and bunting for the graduating exercises.

In closing, I wish also to express thanks and appreciation to our staff of Lecturers and Physicians and all who have contributed during the past year to the success of our Training School.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARA D. NOYES,
Superintendent of Training School.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF TRAINING SCHOOL,

November, 1900.

SENIOR CLASS, 1901.

Miss Florence Slipp.	Miss Minnie Copp.
Miss Sabina Smith.	Miss Bernice Billings.
Miss Blanche Fenwick.	Miss Antoinette Field.
Miss May Copp.	Miss Rose Nicolet.
Miss Mabel Sargent.	

JUNIOR CLASS, 1902.

Miss Clarinda B. Akeroyd.	Miss Helen B. Flaws.
Miss Harriet H. Craig.	Miss Georgia B. Greene.
Miss Adeline Macintyre.	Miss Estelle Chaderton.
Miss Catherine Noonan.	Miss Grace E. Chipman.
Miss Eliza M. Cress.	Mrs. Roberta Perry.
Miss Katherine S. Hogarth.	Miss Josephine Howe.
Miss Jessie C. McLeod.	

LIST OF GRADUATES

FROM TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES OF THE NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, WITH YEAR OF GRADUATION FROM 1873.

[Those marked with asterisk (*) are deceased.]

Alger, Miss Sarah A. 1874	Brandon, Miss Flora 1884
Adams, Miss Sarah L. 1886	* Brigden, Miss Ellen K. 1884
Abbott, Mrs. L. G. 1892	Braxton, Miss Josephine 1885
Anderson, Mrs. Mary G. 1899	Bliss, Miss Mary E. 1888
	Beatty, Miss Sarah 1891
Bowers, Miss Ellen 1875	Briggs, Miss Abbie L. 1891
Bissell, Dr. Helen 1877	Burgess, Miss Maria L. 1892
Bennett, Miss Dora 1881	Beers, Miss Mary J. 1894
Bowles, Miss Mary E. 1882	Beasley, Miss Adelaide 1896
Benson, Miss Mary A. 1883	Buchanan, Miss Josephine 1897
Billings-Cleveland, Dr. Marcia, 1883	Bowen, Miss Edith 1900

* Crane, Miss Caroline M.	1874	Holloway, Miss Lavinia	1881
Colby, Mrs. Abbie M.	1877	Hawkins, Miss Agnes	1883
Clough, Miss Mary	1879	Hewes, Miss Sara	1884
Cutler, Miss Harriet	1879	Hodden, Miss Sophronia	1884
Chamberlain, Miss Mary	1880	Holland, Miss May N.	1884
Carpenter, Miss Flora	1881	Hodgkiss-Morgan, Mrs. Alsetia,	1885
Clarke, Miss Lizzie	1881	Hunt, Miss Anna H.	1886
Cutler, Miss Ednah M.	1883	Hunter, Miss Caroline M.	1887
Cochran, Miss Lilian	1884	Hall, Miss Mary M.	1888
Conner, Miss Frances J.	1884	Hersey, Miss Anna H.	1889
Clarke, Miss Josephine	1885	Hall, Miss Belle B.	1893
Cooke, Miss Hattie A.	1885	Hodgins, Miss Druscilla	1894
Cliff, Miss Sarah J.	1887	Hodgins, Miss Mary J.	1894
Cleary, Miss Anna M.	1890	Hewin, Miss Jennie	1900
Cronin, Miss Kate S.	1890		
Curry-Hall, Mrs. Mary M.	1891	Johnston, Miss Fanny R.	1887
Clarke, Miss Myrtie	1894		
Cassidy, Miss Mary A.	1894	Kidd-Cooper, Mrs. Emma A.	1882
Carr, Miss Josephine M.	1896	Korner, Miss Alma	1889
		King, Miss Charlotte E.	1890
Damon-Gates, Mrs. Clementine L.	1875	Lincoln-Grawl, Mrs. Fannie W.	1885
Davis, Miss Kate F.	1876	Lakemann, Miss A.	1887
Dolliver, Miss Etta G.	1883	Lamb, Miss Mary A.	1888
Dorsey, Miss Mary E.	1887	* Lougherd, Miss Margaret A.	1888
Dye, Miss Emma J.	1887	Loomsbury, Miss Jennie	1889
Deane, Miss Cornelia F.	1888	Lloyd, Miss Florence	1891
Dixon, Miss Bertha	1892	Love, Mrs. May	1893
Dewar, Miss Christina	1894	Lowry, Mrs. Leonilda Farnese,	1899
Dillet, Miss Annie	1896		
		Marchant, Mrs. Julia	1874
Edwards, Miss Eliza C. P.	1879	Mashke, Miss Henrietta	1876
Eckhardt, Miss Barbara	1882	Murray, Miss Martha	1877
Eckhardt, Miss Cornelia L.	1885	McKensie, Miss Mary	1878
Emery, Miss Susan H.	1889	Mahoney, Miss Margaret E. P.	1879
Enholm, Miss Thekla O. E.	1899	McGill, Miss Kate	1883
		Milne-Castor, Mrs. Henrietta	1884
Forest, Mrs. Rachel	1883	Martin, Miss Martha	1885
Furber, Miss Louise A.	1888	Mahy-Malloy, Mrs. Helen G.	1886
Fitts, Miss Clara B.	1892	McKensie, Miss Maud	1886
Foote, Miss Cassie	1894	Moore, Miss Nettie B.	1886
Fisher, Miss Jennie B.	1896	Morrill-Brown, Mrs. Sarah M.	1886
		McQuirk, Miss Sarah	1887
Gleason, Dr. Carrie	1880	Murray, Miss Nellie M.	1887
Gilbert, Mrs. Bessie	1881	MacKay, Miss Margaret B.	1888
Godfrey, Miss Annie J.	1887	Munro, Miss Annie	1889
Gallagher, Miss Susie E.	1889	McArdle, Miss Nellie	1889
Goodwin, Miss Emma H.	1889	MacKay, Miss Kate J.	1890
Greeley, Miss Nellie A.	1893	McLeod, Miss Christine M.	1890
Griffin, Miss Bertha E.	1893	McMahon, Miss Lizzie	1890
Glennon, Miss Mary A.	1894	Miner, Miss Eva	1890
Gillies, Miss Alexia B.	1896	McKenna, Miss Margarita	1891
Goodwin, Miss Myra H.	1897	Myers, Miss Ella A.	1891
		MacDonald-Williams, Mrs. Maria	1892
Hall-Whitcomb, Mrs. A. W.	1875	McCloud, Miss Lizzie	1892
Hall, Dr. Mary J.	1877	McKensie, Miss Margaret	1893
Healey, Dr. Anna M.	1880	McNaul, Miss Alice	1894
Hooper, Miss Anna	1880	Moran, Miss Adelaide F.	1895
Hall, Miss Annie	1881		

Matheson, Miss Christine . . .	1896	Shreitz, Miss Caroline . . .	1882
MacIntosh, Miss Miriam B. . .	1898	Stafford, Miss Libbie H. . .	1885
Murphy, Miss Mary A. . . .	1899	Slade, Miss Beatrix M. . . .	1887
MacDonald, Miss Martha J. . .	1899	Soule, Miss Maude S. . . .	1887
McCottar, Miss Letitia	1899	Salmon, Miss Eva	1888
Mott, Miss Ida Lee	1899	Stanley, Miss Martha A. . . .	1889
Mason, Miss Jennette	1900	Stevens, Miss Flora	1892
Macdonald, Miss Flora	1900	Stevens, Miss Maria W. . . .	1892
Neate, Miss Maude	1876	Strattan, Miss Mary E. . . .	1892
Newcomb-Schiskan, Mrs. Em- ily R.	1888	Smith, Miss Harriet A. . . .	1899
Newcomb, Miss Jennie	1889	Smith, Miss Roxie A.	1899
Osborne, Miss Fanny E. . . .	1888	Smith, Miss Katherine B. . . .	1900
O'Connell, Miss Margaret A. . .	1891	Thayer, Miss Christine J. . . .	1874
O'Niell, Miss Nellie	1895	Thomas-Jones, Mrs. Hannah . .	1877
O'Niell, Miss Elizabeth	1897	Tarleton, Miss Jane	1879
O'Brien, Miss Delia	1900	Temple, Miss Celia	1883
Peters, Miss Sophia	1874	Tallent, Miss Margaret	1886
Pease, Miss Maria E.	1877	Tolliver, Miss Kittie A. . . .	1886
Parker, Miss Clementine	1878	Tallant, Miss Eliza A.	1887
Pennington, Miss Gertrude . . .	1881	Titus, Miss Kate B.	1889
Pratt, Miss May E.	1884	Tolliver, Miss Emily F.	1890
Percival, Miss Lottie B.	1893	Thompson, Miss Mary E. . . .	1892
Phillips, Miss Alice M.	1893	Thompson, Miss Maria J. . . .	1896
Pike, Miss Ada B.	1893	Thornton, Miss Sara J.	1898
Pike, Miss Eugenia	1894	Van Tassell, Miss Ida	1879
Payne, Miss Beatrix M.	1895	Verrett, Mrs. Louise E. Burnaby,	1886
Patterson, Miss Annie	1899	Vivian, Miss Maude	1899
Purington, Mrs. Myrtle	1899	Wood, Miss Maleska	1873
Peterson, Miss Josephine	1900	Wollhampton, Miss Anna . . .	1874
Richards, Miss Linda	1873	Walker, Miss Pamela	1880
* Ruggles, Miss Mary J.	1886	Wolcott, Dr. Grace	1880
Robinson, Miss Maria S.	1887	Ward, Miss Fanny K.	1881
Robinson, Miss Miriam	1888	Woods, Miss Alma S.	1883
Robertson, Miss Annie	1889	White, Mrs. E. P.	1884
Rockwell, Miss Mattie	1891	Watson, Miss Angelina	1885
Robinson, Miss Charlotte P. . .	1893	Ward, Miss Sarah	1892
Rammal, Mrs. Jennie	1893	White, Miss Mary S.	1892
Robinson, Miss Grace N.	1894	Williamson, Miss Hannah . . .	1892
Roberts, Miss Gertrude	1899	Walker, Miss Beulah B. . . .	1893
Stopfer, Miss Caroline	1873	Watson, Mrs. Mae	1893
Smith, Miss Elizabeth	1874	Walker, Mrs. Minnie	1894
Sawtelle, Miss Cynthia	1875	Wilson-Smith, Mrs. Emma T. . .	1894
Seelye, Miss Amelia	1875	Wilson, Miss Dora	1895
Scoville-Seeley, Mrs. Harriett,	1878	Whiteside, Miss Mattie L. . .	1896
Stevens, Miss Carrie M.	1881	Wahl, Miss Maren	1897
Shephard, Miss Fannie	1882	Walker, Miss Carita E.	1899
		Wright, Miss Margaret	1900
		Yonge-Lenoire, Mrs. Martha H.	1897

All graduates are requested to advise the Superintendent of Nurses of changes or errors in names, and to send addresses for future publication.

LIST OF LECTURES TO NURSES.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN
TRAINING SCHOOL, 1900-1901.

JUNIOR CLASS.

1. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
2. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
3. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
4. Anatomy. DR. CALL.
5. Bacteriology. DR. PALMER.
6. Ventilation and Drainage. DR. PALMER.
7. General Care and Observation of Patients. DR. STOWELL.
8. Baths, Care of Skin, Nails, etc. DR. ALEXANDER.
9. Sterilization and Disinfectants. DR. ALEXANDER.
10. Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery. DR. SMITH.
11. Anæsthetics, Shock, and Hemorrhage. DR. SMITH.
12. Physiology: Digestion and Assimilation. DR. KELLER.
13. Physiology: Menstruation and Reproduction. DR. KELLER.
14. Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
15. Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
16. Diseases of Eye. DR. DEXTER.
17. Stimulants. DR. ZAKRZEWSKA.

SENIOR CLASS.

1. Advanced Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
2. Advanced Obstetrics. DR. HOBART.
3. Medical Emergencies. DR. ALEXANDER.
4. Urine Analysis. DR. LOTHROP.
5. Urine Analysis. DR. LOTHROP.
6. Some Special Diseases of Urinary Organs. DR. LOTHROP.
7. Surgery. DR. CULBERTSON.
8. Surgery. DR. CULBERTSON.
9. Orthopædic Surgery. DR. KELLY-SABINE.
10. Medical Gymnastics. DR. KELLY-SABINE.
11. Massage. MISS CHRISTOFFERSON.
12. Massage. MISS CHRISTOFFERSON.
13. Some Common Modes of Contagion: Prevention, etc. DR. PALMER.
14. Diet. DR. TAYLOR.
15. Diet. DR. TAYLOR.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

INFORMATION FOR APPLICANTS.

The New England Hospital Training School for Nurses offers a two years' course of training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Applicants must be strong and healthy, and those between twenty-one and thirty-five years of age are preferred. They are received in the spring and fall. Previous to being admitted to the school, they will be examined in reading, penmanship, simple arithmetic, and English dictation. This examination is to test the applicant's ability to read aloud well, to write legibly and accurately, to keep simple records, and to take notes of lectures. This amount of education is *indispensable* for a member of the school; and women of superior education, with equal aptitude for nursing, will be preferred.

Pupils are received on probation for a period of eight weeks before being definitely admitted to the School. This is not included in the two years' course, and no pecuniary allowance is made for this time; but accepted pupils receive ten dollars per month for two years, to provide their dress and other necessities of hospital service.

The course of instruction includes nursing in the medical, surgical, and obstetrical wards, service at the Dispensary, and occasional private nursing.

Monthly written examinations will be held by the Superintendent, and the general standing of each pupil-nurse recorded.

A pupil may be suspended at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency. At the end of her term, if she has proved herself able and faithful, she receives a diploma under the seal of the Hospital. A vacation of four weeks is allowed during the term.

A probationer should bring with her two dresses of gingham or calico, plainly made, at least six large white aprons, two bags for soiled clothes, a pair of comfortable, noiseless shoes, napkin ring,

pocket tape-measure, pinball, needle-case, thimble, pair of scissors, lead-pencil, and rubber. Trunks should be of very moderate size.

Underclothing must be plainly made, and all clothing must be marked with the full name of the owner on the inside of the button-hole hem or on the band.

If the teeth are out of order, they should be attended to before coming for the term of probation.

A physician's certificate as to health and strength is required of those applying by letter.

All accepted nurses are required to sign an agreement with the Hospital, expressing their willingness to obey all rules and remain for the two years' course.

COURSE OF TRAINING.

The instruction includes : —

1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds ; and the application of fomentations, poultices, cups, and leeches.
2. The administration of enemata and the use of the catheter.
3. The administration of anæsthetics.
4. The best method of applying friction to the body and extremities.
5. The management of helpless patients, making beds, moving, changing, giving baths in bed, preventing and dressing bed sores, and managing positions.
6. Bandaging, making bandages and rollers, and the lining of splints.
7. The preparing, cooking, and serving of delicacies for the sick.

The nurses will also receive instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air and of warming and ventilating sick-rooms. They will be taught to take care of rooms and wards ; to keep all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected ; to make accurate observations and reports to the physician of the state of the secretions, pulse, skin, appetite, temperature of the body, intelligence (as delirium or stupor), breathing, sleep, condition of wounds, eruptions, and the effects of diet, stimulants, and medicines. They will also be taught the management of convalescents.

The instruction will be given by physicians and surgeons, as

well as by the Superintendent and Head Nurses, and, so far as practicable, at the bedside of the patients. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations will take place from time to time, and examinations at stated periods.

In addition to the practical experience obtained in the wards a regular course of study is pursued, embracing the following subjects : —

Theoretical nursing, materia medica, anatomy, physiology, and obstetrics.

Final examinations and graduating exercises take place in May of each year.

RG18 New England hospital for

B7 women and children.

v.IV 1893-1900. *annual reports*

